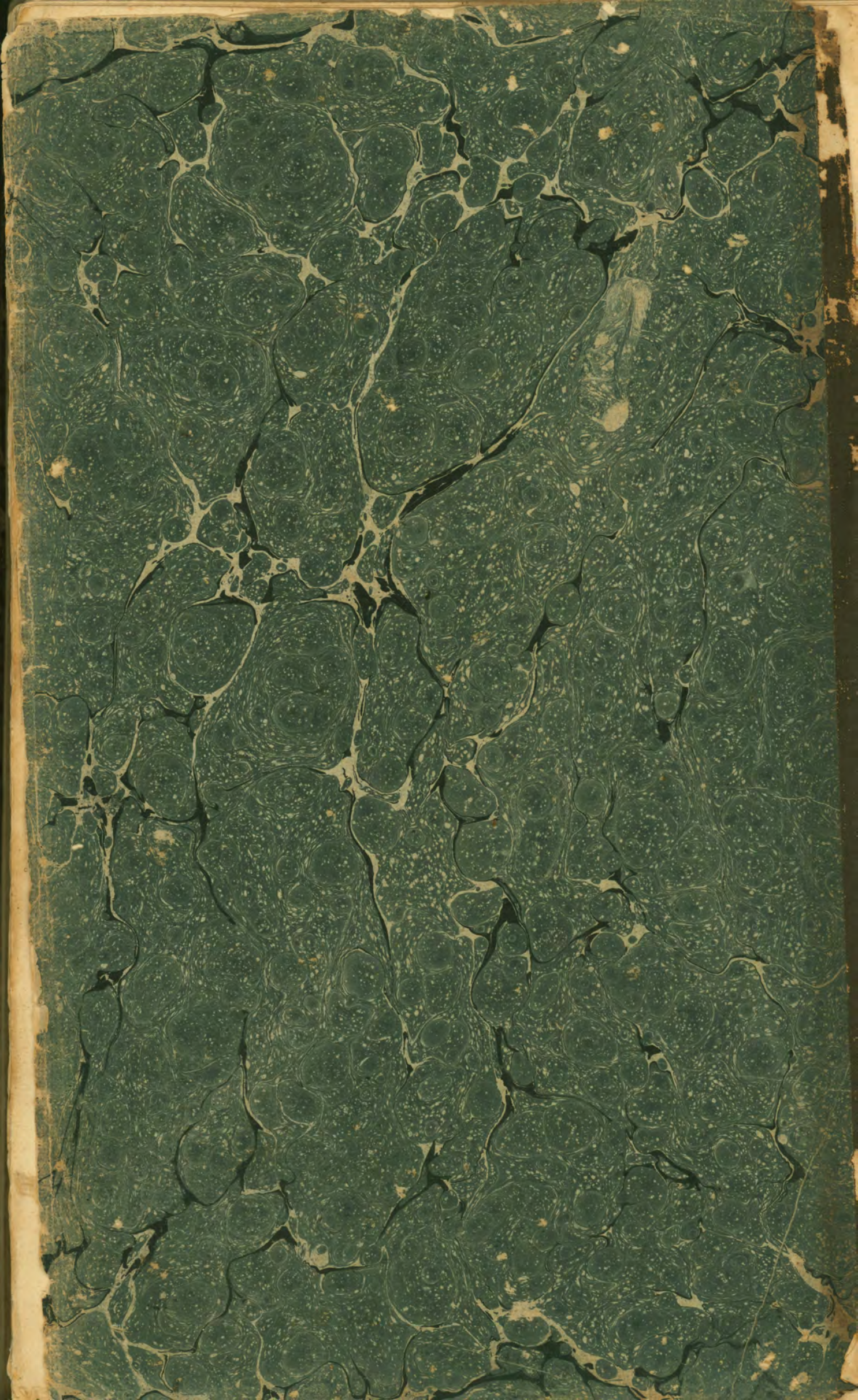










Journal

ie. Prime Entries

Purchases

Sales

In Ledger { Plantation Expence (sic) = running %
13, 14 { Colleton Plantation = capital %

1818 - 1844

Continued at end of Ledger

2nd page 182) missing
1st " 183

Debit C. G. Colleton, credit Sundry people
1818.

Dr Cr
↓ ↓

1 The Est^a of Charles G. Colleton du^t to Sundries
18 July for the undurmentioned Balances
due this day, being the day of M^r.
Colleton's death. Viz^t

3	Forster Clarke	due to him	1525	10	1
4	Robert Collymore	" " "	59	16	1/2
5	Robert Harris	" " "	197	5	2
6	Parris Greaves	" " "	158	10	
7	James Cheesman	" " "	19	6	10 1/2
8	John T. Lord	" " "	13	7	1
9	Duty	44 th Sugar 25 1/2 p ^{ts}	1	2	
			1970	17	4

1 Sundries to The Est^a of C. G. Colleton du^t
18 July for their respective Balances due
this day, being the day of the death
of M^r. Colleton

10	John M. Collin	due from him	16	7	0 3/4
11	Miles Brathwaite	" " "	3	"	"
3	Forster Clarke for his Bill on Thomas Daniel V ^c . in favor of Ben ^y . Spill dated 24 Aug. \$2500 ⁰⁰ 24 1/2 350. " " " ditto on ditto in favour of Nelson & Adam dated the 21 Duem. \$326. 3. 2 1/4 37 1/2 448. 9. 5 1/2 ditto on ditto in favour of Tho ^s . Law \$400 ⁰⁰ 23 1/2 550. " " " dated 31 December " " " ditto on ditto in favor of C. Pile for 292. 13. 4 37 1/2 dated 22 June 1819 " " " 402. 8. 4	1750	17	9 1/2	

6 Parris Greaves for J. Clarke's bill on
J. Daniel V^c. for \$145. 18. 2
\$^t. at 27 1/2 p^{ts} dated 22 June
1819, but entered in the Copies
of Accounts sent home under
this date to close his account
for 1818. " " " 202 12 6

1970 17 4

There is no account Sundries as such, it only means various accounts separately

1818.

12 debit to Stock

Credit to P & L.

Dr Cr

2	Stock	to	Profit & Loss		
12	31 decemr.	for this Sum, being so much taken on the General concerns from the 19th July to this day, the whole of Crop being previously disposed of			820 9 3
13	Colleton Plantation	to	Stock		
2	18 July	for the Value thereof this day bequeathed by the Will of Charles Garth Colleton decd. to his Brother Thomas Garth - 53 1/2 Acres Land. 280 Slaves, 19 Horses & 127 Head Cattle, Utensils &c.			488 11 6
3	Sundries	to	J. Clarke		
14	Plantation	for 6 Bushels Seed Corn 2.5. "			
		5 M ^o . 12 days Rent of Land from the Society 2.40 p ^a 8			118. "
		2 Horses at 72.10 p ^a of 145. "			148 3 "
12	Profit & Loss	Paid Recording the Exemplification of C. G. Colletons Will 6.5. "			
		Recording Power of Attorney from General and Captain Garth 3.2.6			9 7 6
5	R. Harris	paid him infall. 687			4
15	Pile & Harrington	paid them 13			10
16	P. Gaddell	paid him 25			"
		883			" 12 1/2
3	J. Clarke	to	Sundries		
14	Plantation	for 58 Selloes 54.7.6. 3 p ^a . Haver 112/6			60 "
12	Profit & Loss	for 5 p ^a . Commissions deducted on 853.6.7 1/2 being the Amount of the Expence of the Plantation since the 18 July			42 13 4
					102 13 4
14	Plantation	to	Sundries		
17	John C. Small	for Building a Stable 67.0.6			
		5 M ^o . 12 days Care of the Horses at 4.10. "			75 10 6
6	P. Greaves	for 5 months 12 days Care of 286 Negroes at 6/3 p ^a 29.18.9			
		Medicine for J. Smith - appunt. 2.3.9			42 2 6
					113 13 "

1818.

14 Plantation to R. Collymore

July	4	paid for clearing the wood	1	"	"
Aug		14 Turkeys 25s. Port Wine for the Sick 17/24	2	12	23
Sept.		Fresh Beef at Sunday times	2	6	4 1/2
Oct.		2 Bandages 25s. 2 Pegs #1. 7. 6. cutting down 8 and turning 6 bear trees #1. 16. 10 1/2	4	9	4 1/2
Nov		clothes for J. Smith the Apprentice	3	13	10 1/2
Dec.		ditto and Shoes for ditto	5	3	9
		55 1/2 Days Masons hire @ 3 1/2 of day	8	13	5 1/2
		1 Bandage 12s. 6. Caster Oil 8/9	1	1	3
		Wick Yarn 1/6. Fresh Beef #1. 4. 2 1/2	1	6	3 1/2
		1120 Wild Canes to build the Negro Houses	3	10	"
		Pot House Prisons for the use of the Negroes	1	2	2 1/2
		Baskets for ditto	1	6	6 1/2
		5 Women on bringing out their Children	3	2	6
		6/3 tea and the Medecine 6/3 each	1	5	"
		Medecine for the Sick Horses	4	13	9
		A. Howard for 50 days field Labor @ 1/10 1/2 of day	22	12	9 1/2
		W. F. Watts 24 1/2 ditto ditto	5	1	3
		J. Hall 54 ditto ditto	16	10	"
		D. Toppin 17 6 ditto ditto	3	8	9
		ditto 14 ditto ditto	6	11	3
		E. Braxton 42 d. Masons ditto	4	13	4
		J. E. Kinton 4 m. 20 days Salary @ \$12 p ann.	9	3	4
		J. S. Searles 4 " 12 " " 25 " "	11	5	"
		J. Searles 5 " 12 " " d. " "	13	10	"
		J. Power 5 " 12 " " 30 " "	15	15	"
		R. Harding 5 " 12 " " 35 " "	5	12	6
		E. Harris 5 " 12 " " 12. 10 1/2 " "	90	"	"
		as Sick Nurse	249	9	6 1/2
		5 m. 12 days as Manager @ \$200 p a			

4 R. Collymore to Sundries

Sept.	14	Plantation for 24 Barrel Lime @ 3 tea	7	10	"
Nov		a Mill Gudgeon #15. Caspaw #4. 4. 4 1/2	10	4	4 1/2
Dec.		2 bottle sold the Butcher	3	1	5
		238 feet Deal Boards @ \$12. 10 p m	3	3	6
	17	J. C. Small for this much over credited the former	61	2	10 1/2
		previous to the 19 July	2		
			54	2	10 1/2

1818.

2

	14	Plantation	to	R. Harris	
July	5	for abanet Rice 214 kts. w 50 lb 3/4 lb.		6 2 10/16	
		89 Fish w 37 lb 16. 4 B. 3/4. 2 quarters flour 30/		16 15 "	
		2 Iron Pots 28/ abanet Rice flour 43. 2. 6.		4 10 6	
		25 lbs. coffee 62/6. 5 lb. 10 Nails w 10 lb 50/		5 12 6	
		213 fut Deal Boards w 10 lb 50/		2 2 7	
Aug.		1/2 band cracker 3/6. 6 Soap w 10 lb 62/6.		4 13 9 3/4	
		329 fut Deal Boards w 15 lb 50/		4 18 8 1/4	
		144 ft. d. Plank 4. 3. 8. 12 Saw Fil, 15/		4 18 8 1/4	
		12 Chipels 4. 1. 2 pair Horse Shears 7/6.		1 7 6	
		abask Fish 89. w 34 lb 16. 5/		14 " "	
Sept.		abask Flour 43. 2/6. a d. Pork 150/ 25 coffee 62/6		13 15 "	
		89 Fish w 34 lb 16. 4. 230 Rice w 37 lb 16. 4. 11. 10/		20 " 10 3/4	
		250 fut Deal Plank w 8 lb 50/		2 " "	
		962 fut d. Boards 12. 10 lb 50/		12 " 6	
		15 m. 6 Nails w 10 lb 50/ 10 m. 10 d. 10 lb 50/		9 13 9	
		5 Empty Bands 12/6. 700 ft. Spruce Boards 4/		7 12 6	
		Treasury Tax on 284 Slaves, 1 Mill, 1 Pot			
		Kiln 75 3/4 ann Land		38 11 8	
Oct.		348 ft. d. Plank w 15 lb 10 lb 10 lb 10 lb		13 6 7	
		25 Cocoa 39 lb 1/2. 89 Fish w 34 lb 16. 4. 11. 10/		15 19 " 3/4	
		1 Band Pork 162/6. 600 ft. Spruce Boards 4/		44 2 6	
		Flints 2/6. 12 Gun powder 3/6. 1 doz. Locks 7/5/		5 15 "	
		4 quins Paper 12/6. 2 quills 3/6. 2 Shovels 15/		1 10 7 1/2	
		25 Coffee 62/6. 89 Fish w 34 lb 16. 5/ 4. 11. 10/		17 2 6	
		1 Band Flour		2 6 10 1/2	
Nov.		1159 fut Spruce Boards w 10 lb 50/		11 11 9 1/4	
		678 fut Deal Plank " 17. 10 lb 50/		11 17 3 1/2	
		612 fut Pine Joist " 25 lb 50/		15 6 "	
Dec.		12 m. 6. Shingles 40. 1830 ft. Boards 22. 19. 9		82 19 9	
		1300 R/L. Staves 40. 25 Coffee 40/10		28 6 10 1/2	
		25 Cocoa 62/6. 1 Band Flour 43/9		5 6 3	
		1 Band Pork 15/5. 12 Sunc Salmon 162/6		16 17 6	
		89 Fish w 34 lb 16. 4. 12. 10/ 270 Rice 7. 16. 3.		20 11 3	
		3 lb Salt 2/10. 32 lb. Gun Powder 4/6.		7 1 10 1/2	
		1 Bar Steel 66 w 10 lb 82/6. 82 Iron w 35 lb 28/8.		5 11 2 1/4	
		48 lb Cordage 48/ 2 quins Paper 6/3.		2 14 3	
		Saddle Bridle 15. 2 Basil Skins 12/6.		15 12 6	
		Nail 1/2. Bridle Leather 87/6. 14 Surge 6/3.		4 14 4 1/2	
				468 1 5 1/2	

1818.

14	Plantation	to	Sundries	
Decr.	5 R. Harris for Tacks &c. Rosin &c. Made ^{Buckley} lather 94 ¹ / ₂		10.7 ¹ / ₂	1
	Portage of Stow from 19 July		1.19.4 ¹ / ₂	3
	Carters Allowance " " "		5.13.9	14
	5 m th 12 days Salary as Agent at \$30 ⁰ / ₄		13.10.---	8
7	J. Cheesman for his Wheelwrights Account		4 " "	
16	P. Caddell for 4 Vests & prescribing for sick Negroes		25 " "	
15	Pile Harrington for 5 m th 12 days Salary for Posting & making Copies of Accounts at \$30 ⁰ / ₄		13.10.---	
			6439	

14	Sundries	to	Plantation	
Decr.	17 J. C. Small for 126 days Carpenter his w th of		19.13.9	
	14 feet Cedar w th of		4.7.6	4
"	13 Colleton Plantation for Increase of 2 Horses by Purchase at \$30 ⁰ / ₄		60.---	18
	Deduct 4 cattle - 2 sold and credited the Plantation & 2 Dead - 3 being dropped is a Decrease of One		15.---	
"	12 Profit & Loss for this Sum, being the Net Expenses of the Plantation from the 19 th July to 31 decem ^r .		853 6 7 ¹ / ₂	
			922 7 10 ³ / ₄	

Balances due to the undermentioned from Tho^s Gaith.

9 28/1	3 J. Clarke	20 th diff ^r w th S. C. books after entering the bill in S. C. books drawn in Jan ^y 1819	550 19 10 ¹ / ₂	
	4 R. Collymore		245 2 9 ¹ / ₂	
	7 J. Cheesman		23 6 10 ¹ / ₂	
	8 J. T. Lord		13 7 1	28
	9 Duty	44 Sugar.	1 2.---	
	17 J. C. Small		50 9 3	
			884 7 10 ¹ / ₂	
	2 Stock		4799 5 2 ¹ / ₂	
			48875 13 0 ³ / ₄	

Balances due from the undermentioned to Tho^s Gaith.

10	J. McCollin		16 7 0 ³ / ₄	
11	M. Baathwaite		3 " "	
13	Colleton Plantation		48856 6.---	
			48875 13 0 ³ / ₄	

January 1819.

	Plantation	to	Sundries	
14	5 R. Harris for ab ^d Fish 89. w 3 1/2 y 16. 5/		12. 15. ..	
2	500 fute Deal Boards w 12. 10/		6. 5. ..	
30	792 fute ditto " 15 ym		11. 17. 7	
10	930 fute d ^o Plank " d ^o ..		13. 19. ..	
25	a 6 ^o Fish 79. w 3 off 16. 4 1/2		10. 14. 4 1/2	
2	a Barrel Pork 18 1/2 b. 25 b off a 93/9		14. 1. 3	
8	2 Barrels Oats w 28 1/2 ca.		2. 16. 3	
30	28 Gallons Lamp Oil w 9 1/2 y		13. 2. 6	
14	2 quins Paper 6 p. 48 Staves #10. .		10. 6. 3	
8	350 Staves w 12. 10/ ym		8. 15. ..	
	250 Ash Staves w 12. 10/ y		3. 2. 6	107 14 8 1/2
11	4 R. Collymore gave Phillis for her Child		.. 6. 3	
	the Midwife for attending ditto		.. 6. 3	
	1 Cotton Wink		.. 3. 9	16 3
18	A. Howard for 16 days field Labour 1/4 y			1 10 "
10	E. Bascom for 11 d ^o masons d ^o 3 1/2 y			1 14 4 1/2
30	3 J. Clarke for 2 1/2 doz. Mens Woy 56 3/4		7. 0. 7 1/2	
	4 1/2 dozen W ^o ditto 52 1/6 y		11. 16. 3	
	2 1/2 d ^o Youths ditto 30 y		6. 5. ..	
	2 1/2 d ^o Come Bills d ^o ..		6. 5. ..	
	2 reflecting Copper Lamps		2. 10. ..	33 16 6 1/2
				145 12 2 1/2

14 Sundries to Plantation

21	4 R. Collymore m ^o for Appollot hire due in 1818		6 5 ..
20	R. Cotham for 27 days Masons Labour w 3 1/2 y		4 4 4 1/2
			10 9 4 1/2

February

14 Plantation to Sundries

27	4 R. Collymore gave Amelia, Subbahi & the Midwife attending them		1. 5. ..
	p ^r for Sawing up Cedar		13. 15. ..
	gave George Payne for ditto		.. 12. 6
	p ^r for a Box Bubbles		1.
28	3 J. Clarke for 17 days Carpenters hire w 6 p y		5 6 3
"	18 A. Howard for 17 1/2 days field Labour " 1/4 y		1 12 9 1/2
			23 11 6 1/2
17	and J. C. Small to R. Collymore		
27	4 paid him		1 17 6

February 1819.

4	R. Collymore	to	Sundries	
21	Sugar	rec ^d for 10 ²⁵ M ^{ts} . 25 off. 3 ⁴ of E. Periwah	28.2.6	
	16 ⁷ ¹⁰⁰	ditto 2 d ^o . 3 ¹⁰ Mapiahy	4.3.6	32 6 "
14	Plantation	rec ^d for 2 Sugar 6 ⁰¹ 45. Vaband 1/6 ¹		5 1 6 ¹
				37 7 6 ¹
22	R. Harding	to	Sugar	
21	For 53 M ^{ts} . Munc ^o	25 off		1 6 6
14	Plantation	to	R. Harris	
5	for 12 M ^{ts} . Gun Powder	23 ⁹ per		2 5 "
	2 nd lamp black 12 ¹⁰ . 28 th White Lead 28 ¹ / ₂			2 " 7 ¹ / ₂
	aband Park 18 ¹ / ₂ . 50 th Rice 25 off 25 ¹ / ₂			10 6 3
	ab ^o . Fish 9 ⁰ . 23 ⁴ / ₁₂ of 16 ^o . 3 ¹ / ₂			15 15 "
	25 th Cocoa 39 ¹ / ₂ . 25 th Coffee 25 off 23.2.6			5 1 6 ¹ / ₂
	1243 fut Deal Boards	2 15 per		18 12 0 ¹ / ₄
	114 fut d ^o . Plank	" 7.10 per		1 10 10 ¹ / ₂
	108 fut Pine Joists	" 20 per		2 3 2 ¹ / ₂
	900 Red O. Staves	" 25 per		22 10 "
	2 ¹ / ₂ dozen Ox Bows	" 37 ¹ / ₆ doz		4 13 9
	4 Clinch Gimlets			" 5 "
				85 13 2

March

14	Plantation	to	Sundries	
5	R. Harris for a half Band Park		5. " "	
	a ditto Bu ^t 68 ⁹ . 1 ² d ^o . flour 50 ¹ / ₂		5.18.9	
	a cask Fish 9 ⁰ . 23 ⁴ / ₁₂ of 16 ^o . 3 ¹ / ₂		15.15. "	
	49 ^o . foots Cap 15 ¹ / ₂ . 4 d ^o . Carriage P ^o . 5 ¹ / ₂		1. " "	
	4 Copper Saddle 16 ⁰ . Plank 1 ¹ / ₂ off 50 ¹ / ₂		6.16. "	
	933 fut Deal Boards	2 15 per		13. 10. 10 ¹ / ₂
	500 d ^o . ditto	" " "		7. 10. "
	700 Red O. Staves	" 25 per		17. 10. "
	600 ditto " ditto	" 30 per		18. " "
4	R. Collymore paid for Cotton Wick		" 3.9	
	200 th Annaroot flour	2 13 ⁴		12. 10. "
	11 ¹ / ₂ days Masons hire	" 3 ¹ / ₂ per		1. 15. 11 ¹ / ₂
18	A. Howard for 6 ¹ / ₂ days Negroe hire	1/6 ¹ / ₂ per		" 12 2 ¹ / ₂
4	R. Collymore paid Guaging 26 th Rum		" 2 6	
				106 14 "
4	R. Collymore	to	Plantation	
14	Received of M ^r . Byrnes for 16 days Masons hire			2 10 "

March 1819.

4	R. Collymore	to	Rum	
30	23	Rice for 237 gallons @ 2/9 1/2 ff		x 33 6 6 1/2

April

14	Plantation	to	Sundries	
5	R. Harris for 2650 Red C. Staves @ 1/30 ff	79. 10. "		
28	1242 fut Deal Boards @ 12. 10 ff	15. 10. 6		
23	422 fut Deal Plank @ 15 ff	6. 6. 7		
5	1000 Wood Hoops	17. 10. "		
29	a Sircu Baf 175f. 1/2. Caluo 25f	10. " "		
8	225 lb. Rice @ 50 ff 1/2 Barrel 2/6. "	5. 15. "		
14	a Barrel Pork 175f. 25 Coffee 5 1/4 8 1/4	11. 9. 8 1/4		
8	1 Ink 1/6 1/4. Wafers 1/6 1/4. 3 Slates 7/6	" 10. 7 1/2		
16	2 Kat Snaps 3/6. 4 Pad Locks 25f.	3. 2. 6		
23	a Pair of Glap 1/6 1/4. 2 Spike Shavers 15 7 1/2	" 17. 2 1/4		
29	1 Round Shave 5f. ap. Compapers 1/6 1/4	" 6. 6 1/4		
25	28 gallons Lamp Oil @ 6 3/4 ff. . .	8. 15. "		
4	R. Collymore paid for Cotton Wick 1 st	" 3. 9		
	the Plant. Coopers for extra work	2. 10. "		
	9 1/2. Fowls for the Sick Negroes	" 11. 10 1/2		
	Bm ^a J. Barrow in full for 2m ²			
	8 Days Salary as Assistant @ 2 1/2 ff			
	from the 9 Feb ^y . to the 17 th inst	4. 14. 5	8	" " 1/2
18	A. Howard for 15 days field Labour @ 10 1/2 ff.		1	8 1/2
3	J. Clarke for 5 Casks Oats 120 But @ 9 1/2 ff 1/6 @ 25 per purchased			
	of Captain Compton		62	10 "
			231	11 9 1/2

23	Sundries	to	Rum	
18	A. Howard for 10 gallons @ 3 1/2 ff		1	11 3
22	R. Harding for 11 ditto " " "		1	14 4 1/2
			3	5 7 1/2

May

14	Plantation	to	R. Collymore	
2	4	paid Coopers for Extra Labour	3	8 9
		12 th for 15f. Nanny Mullen & Midwife for twins 25f	2	" "
		cleaning a Pond 6 1/4 1 st Cotton Wick 3/9	3	5 9
		the Negroes for Can rapid from their Gardens	23	7 6
		2 nd Cotton Wick		7 6
			32	9 6

May 1819...

14	Plantation	to	R. Harris	
5	for 10 m. 10 Nails 100 ^l . 10 m 8 ^d ditto 75 ^l . 10 m 6 ^d d ^o 62 ^l 6			11 17 6
	1 doz. Port Wine for the use of the Hospital			3 2 6
	ab ^d . Fish 8 ^q . & 3 off 16 ^l . 12. 5 ^l . 50 ^l Rice 25 ^l			13 10
	a ditto 8 ^q . & 3 off 16 ^l . 12. 5 ^l . 1 Since Beef 8. 2 1/6			23 7 6
	2 half 15 ^l . Pork 8. 2. 6. 25 ^l . Coffee 2 1/6 1/2 62 ^l 6			11 5
	25 Cocoa 39 ^l 1/2. 12 Gun powder. & 3 off 43 ^l			4 4 1/2
	1681 feet Deal Boards & 12. 10 off 100			21 3
	308 feet ditto Plank " 15 off 100			4 12 4 1/2
	550 Wood Shooks & 17. 10 off 100			9 12 6
	250 ditto " d ^o			4 7 6
	1200 Red Oak Staves & 25 off 100			30
	a Spoke Shave 7 ^l . a Gun let 13. 1 ^l Rosin 13.			10
	Hemp 13. Harney Leather 8 1/2 1/2. a Nail Skin 4 1/2			4 13 1 1/2
				142 24
14	Plantation	to	Sundries	
18	A. Howard for 6 days field Labour & 1/10 1/2			11 3
24	R. Davis for 16 ditto ditto			1 10
19	E. Bascom for 11 1/2 days Masons d ^o " 3 1/2 off			1 15 11 1/2
25	E. Hall for 10 days d ^o d ^o " 3 1/2 off			1 17 6
26	J. S. Fleming for 5 m. Horse Nails " 10 off 100			2 10
				8 4 8 1/2
17	J. C. Small	to	J. S. Fleming	
26	for this Sum Settled with the latter J. S. d ^o			3 5
23	Sundries	to	Rum	
18	A. Howard for 11 gallons & 3 1/2 off			1 14 4 1/2
22	R. Harding for 14 ditto " "			2 3 9
				3 18 1 1/2
27	J. E. Percival	to	Sugar	
21	for 140 lbs. Musc. & 5 off - to fill up his			3 10
14	Sundries	to	Plantation	
3	J. Clarke for 231 feet Cedar & 8 1/2 off for the Society			101 13
17	J. C. Small for 6 off d ^o Boards & 1/4			3
28	Fitzpatrick for 33 1/2 feet Cedar 7 1/2 off			12 11 3
				116 12 6
5	R. Harris	to	Sundries	
21	Sugar for 2680 Musc. & 5 off. 6 1/2 1/2 of J. E. Percival			67
14	Plantation for 5 Sugar Casks & 5 off			12 10
				79 10

June 1819.

	Plantation	to	Sundries	
14	5 R. Harris for 250 Wood Sheds @ 17/10		4. 7. 6	
3	250 R. O. Staves @ 25/4		6. 5. "	
14	1231 feet Deal Boards @ 12/10		15. 7. 9	
8	ab ^d . Coals, 16 bush. @ 3/9		3. 15. 7 1/2	
	12 bury Casks 3/6. ap ^d . fiths 15/		2. 12. 6	
	57m 10 Nails 5 1/2 3. 10. 6 ditto 5 1/2		5. 18. 9	
	40 Gun flints 3/6. 4 q ^d . Paper 7/6		10. 7 1/2	
	1/2 Barrel Flour 4/9. 25 Coffee 7 1/2		6. 1. 10 1/2	
	ab Barrel Pork		8. 2. 6	
	ab ^d . Fish 8 q ^d @ 4 3/4		17. 15. "	
	4 Rum Punchions @ 5 1/2 per		11. 5. "	82 2 1 1/2
4	R. Collymore p ^r . for 9 p ^r . Shes for Tenants		6. 1. 10 1/2	
18	20 yds. Rupa Linen for d ^o .		4. 7. 6	
	Busf 2. 0. 11 1/2. Easter & W ^c . Sunday.		3. 0. 11 1/2	13 10 3 1/2
	29 M. Marshall for 24 days full Labour @ 1/10 p ^r		2. 5. "	2 5 "
	24 R. Davis for 12 d ^o . " d ^o . " "		1. 2. 6	1 2 6
	18 A. Howard for 1 day " d ^o . " "		" " "	" 1 10 1/2
	19 E. Bascom for 5 days Masons hire " 3/6		" " "	" 15 7 1/2
	30 H. Hunt for 9 1/2 d ^o . " d ^o . " "		" " "	1 9 8 1/2
	25 E. Gall for 3 days Carpenters hire "		" 9. 4 1/2	
	digging up a cedar tree		1.	1 9 4 1/2
	31 Pool Plantation for 19 1/4. Shon @ 3 1/2			3 7 10 1/2
				106 4 4 3/4
18	A. Howard	to	Rum	
28	23	for 10 gallons @ 3 1/2		3 2 6
"	25	E. Gall	to	Plantation
14		for Cedar @ 8. 8. 9. 2 Sugar Casks @ 5.		13 8 9
		12 days Masons hire @ 3/9		2 5 "
				15 13 9
"	26	J. S. Fleming	to	Sundries
14		Plantation for 24 days Carpenters hire @ 3/9		4 10 "
23		Rum for 158 gallons @ 3/9		29 12 6
				34 2 6
17	J. C. Small	to	R. Collymore	
18	4	Paid him in account		5 " "
21	Sugar	to	R. Collymore	
4		J ^r . Nowell for 100 Musc ^d . be ^d . so much of his proportion land on the Plantation		2 10 "

July 1819...

14	Plantation	to	Sundries	
5	R. Harris for 666 fut Deal Boards @ 12.10/		8. 6. 6	
	736 fut ditto ditto " 15/		11. " . 9 ²	
	90 fut ditto Plank " 12.10/		1. 2. 6	
	5 m. 10 ³ Nails @ 10/		2. 10. "	
	50 Wood Hoops " 17.10/		" . 17. 6	
	2 dozen cattle chains @ 10/		5. 12. 6	
	ab ^d . Fish 89. @ 6 ¹ / ₂ p 16 ^a .		15. 5. "	
	ad ^c . d ^c . 8. " 3 ¹ / ₄ p 16 ^a .		14. " . "	
	at 16. Pork 18.15/ 50. Rice 1.9.0 ³ / ₄		10. 4. 0 ³ / ₄	68 10 6 ³ / ₄
4	R. Collymore gave Cumbah & Pallas for			
	their children 6/3 ea. Meadow 6/3 ea		1. 5. "	
	10 ^a . Fowls for the Hospital		1. 5. "	2 10 "
29	M. Marshall for 33 ¹ / ₂ days f ^r . Labor @ 10/		3. 2. 9 ² / ₄	
	11 days ditto ditto " "		1. " . 7 ² / ₄	
	32 ditto ditto " "		3. " . "	7 3 5 ² / ₄
18	A. Howard for 9 ² / ₄ d ^c . ditto " "		" . " . "	" 17 9 ² / ₄
26	J. S. Fleming for dropping out 2 puns Manure @ 4. ea		8	8
25	E. Gall for dropping 3 ditto ditto		12. " . "	
	26 days Masons hire @ 3/		4. 17. 6	16 17 6
24	R. Davis for dropping out 2 puns Manure		8. " . "	
	ditto 1 pun ditto " . " . "		5. " . "	13 " . "
32	J. S. Toppin for dropping 2 puns ditto " . " . "			8 " . "
				125 7 7 ² / ₄
4	R. Collymore	to	Plantation	
14	for 33 ¹ / ₃ fut Cedar @ 7/6/			12 9 4 ² / ₄
18	A. Howard	to	Rum	
23	for 10 gallons @ 3 ¹ / ₂ p			1 11 3
22	R. Harding	to	Sugar	
21	for 70 ^a . Musc. @ 50/			1 15 "

August

4	Sundries	to	R. Collymore	
32	J. S. Toppin paid him		8. " . "	
24	R. Davis ditto		13. " . "	
33	W. Wood / apprentice / paid him on Aug ^t .		2 10. "	
17	J. C. Small paid ditto		5. " . "	
				28 10. "

August 1819.

14	Plantation	to	Sundries	
2	5 R. Harris for 2 Buwad Axes 25/	2 Rovers 2/6	1. 7. 6	
7	10 m 6 Nails 62/6.	5 m 10 ditto 50/.	5. 12. 6	
	124 Cordage 46. 1/4	allnut Marling 44/2	6. 18. 4 1/2	
	1/2 Barrel Cracker 28/2.	1/2 d. flour 3/9	3. 11. 10 1/2	
	25 Coffee 62/6.	25 a. Cocoa 39/6 1/2	5. 1. 6 1/2	
20	100 Rix 50/.	8 Bag 16 1/2.	2. 11. 6 1/2	
	abark Fish 80/.	3 1/4 1/2 y. 16 a 5/.	14. " " "	
	at Watering Pot		" 12. 6	39 15 10 1/2
6	4 R. Collymore for cleaning the Mill ...		1. 17. 6	
	dipping up 6 Cedar Trees ...		6. " " "	
	64 doz. Buttons for Militia Jackets		2. " " "	
	20 1/2 Fowls for the Hospital.		1. 5. 7 1/2	
	50 Dung Baskets		" 15. 7 1/2	11 18 9
				51 14 7 1/2
4	R. Collymore	to	Sundries	
14	Plantation ac. for cattle Yokes		2. 5. "	
	received from Apollo for wages this year		5. " " "	
	10 days Macons hire 23/9 1/2		1. 17. 6	9 2 6
23	Rum	ac. for 125 gallons " 3 1/2 y.	10. 10. 7 1/2	
	145 gallons	" 4 y.	29. " " "	48 10 7 1/2
21	Sugar	ac. for 5 1/2 1/4. Musc. " 50 y.		14 7 6
				72 " 7 1/2
14	Sundries	to	Plantation	
3	34 S. Hinkson for 15 1/2 days Carpenter hire 36 y.			2 18 1 1/2
20	35 J. H. Marshall for 7 1/2 d. Macons d.			1 8 1 1/2
	10 J. M. Collin for 12 days d. d.			2 5. "
				6 11 3
23	Sundries	to	Rum	
18	A. Howard for 10 gallons " 3 1/2 y.			1 11 3
24	R. Davis for 7 1/2 ditto " " "			1 3 5 1/2
				2 14 8 1/2
4	R. Collymore	to	Sundries	
14	Plantation for 500 flat Tiles at 7. 10 y in June			3 15. "
23	Rum	116 galls. " 29 1/2 1/4. 6. 3. 58 d. 3 1/2 y 19. 1. 3 d.		25 7 6
14	Plantation ac. for 9 Sugar Nds. " 50 y. 12 Turcs 3 1/2 y.			25 12 6
21	Sugar	ac. for 610 lb. bung Plant. y. of Marshall's 46 1/2 1/2 1/2	14. 5. 11 1/2	
	100 lbs taken to fill up Mr. Fleming		2. 6. 10 1/2	16 12 9 1/2
				71 7 9 1/2

August 1810.

2 Sundries to F. Clarke

14 Plantation paid Mr. Hall the Surveyor
of the Road for his attention to " 12.6

the Repair of My Lord's Mill
paid for a cask of Wine ^{for 2 years allowance} purchased of
M^{rs}. Boutthurst by virtue of his
Bill in favor of Mr.
Exciseley for £73. 7. 10 ^{37 1/2} 100. 18. 3 1/2

2 Stock paid at the Secretary's Office
for Recording papers to Bar the
Entail - by desire of C^o. Gairth 4 7 6
105 18 3 1/2

September

14 Plantation to Sundries

4 R. Collymore paid for Fowls for the Hospital 1. 10. 7 1/2
5 pints Castor Oil @ 2/6 12. 6

2 doz. Port Wine & 2 pt. Brandy for Hosp^l 6. 11. 3 8 14 4 1/2

5 R. Harris for 496 Rice @ 25 1/2 5. 4. "

2 Barrels Pork @ 18. 2/6 ea 10. 5. "

a cask Fish 86. @ 32/9 1/2 16. 7. 6

96 fut Deal Plank @ 15 1/4 1. 8. 9 1/2

250 fut d^o. Boards @ 12. 10 1/2 3. 2. 6

2 Barrels Shad @ 12 1/2 ea 2. 16. 3

1/2 Bb. Flour 57. 25. Coffee 62/6 5. 12. 6

2 Measures 22 1/2. Ink powder 11 1/2 " 2. 9 1/2

22 Knives 20 1/2. 3 Saw files 5 1/2 1. 6. 3 50 5 7 1/2

4 R. Collymore paid making jackets N^o 1. 5. "

Rosy Grace Maria & M^{rs} wife 1. 5. "

2 quires Paper " 5. " 2 15. "

3 F. Clarke for 2 Hufers from the Society 15. " "

2 ditto from the Thicket 15. " " 30 " "

25 E. Gall for 15 days Masons hire @ 3/9 2 16 3

29 M. Marshall 64 days Fild Labor @ 1/6 1/2 5 " "

100 11 2 1/2

* 4 Sundries to R. Collymore

29 M. Marshall paid her 2 10

30 H. P. Hunt paid him infull 19 8 1/2

29 25 E. B. Gall paid her infull 8 3 9

12 3 5 1/2

September 1810.

14 Sundries to Plantation

6	4	R. Collymore rec ^d for 2 Small Cows	20. " "	
		received for 4 cattle	55. " "	
		Cedar 226. 17. 6. - Masons hire 84 1/2	31. 1. 10 1/2	109 1 10 1/2
	10	J. McCollin for 2 Cows		27 10 "
				133 11 10 1/2

29 M. Marshall to Sundries

8	14	Plantation for 50 lbs. Rice		12 6
	23	Rum for 5 gallons Molasses		12 6
				1 5 "

October

14 Plantation to Sundries

	5	R. Harris for 182 ft. 2. Plank @ 15¢ in Sept	2. 14. 7	
25		210 ft. ditto " 15. 15. 1/2	2. 17. 9	
9		abask Fish 9 C. " 43 1/2 @ 16. 5 1/2	10. 19. 4 1/2	
		25 lbs. Cocoa " 16 1/4	1. 10. 0 1/2	
25		abasked Flour	5. " "	
		10 tt. 6 Nails 62 1/2. 10 tt. 10 d. 112 1/2	8. 15. "	
		25 lbs. Coffee 62 1/2. abk. 125 1/2	9. 7. 6	
27		abask Fish 8 C. @ 37 1/2 @ 16. 5 1/2	15. 5. "	
28		20 Bundles Rope Yarn	" 9. 4 1/2	66 7 7 1/2
20	4	R. Collymore paid for 13. Fowls for Hosp.	" 16. 3	" 16. 3
30	29	M. Marshall for 9 1/2 days field Labor @ 22 1/2	8. 13. 5 1/2	
		16 days ditto @ 15 1/2	1. 0. "	9 13 5 1/2
				70 7 4

23 Sundries to Rum

27	29	M. Marshall for 4 gallons 12 1/2 - 1 d. Molasses 2 1/2		" 15 "
"	3	J. Clarke for 120 gallons Spirit @ 4 1/4		24 " "
Sept.	4	R. Collymore for 77 1/2 gallons " 3 1/2 1/4	121. 5. "	
		228 ditto " 3 1/4 1/4	42. 15. "	
		340 ditto " 3 5 1/4 1/4	58. 8. 9	
		122 ditto " 4 1/4	24. 8. "	
		688 ditto " 3 1/4 1/4	114. 13. 4	301 10 1
				386 5 1

* 4 Sundries to R. Collymore

	"	Plantation paid W. Wood. app ^r for 242 days	" " "	" " "
13	33	W. Wood paid him in full		5 15 9
20	29	M. Marshall paid her Treasury Levy	1. 9. 9	
		paid her	1. 17. 6	3 7 3
				9 3 "

November 1810.

	Plantation	to	Sundries	
27	5 R. Harris	for 120 Bundles Rope Mann 3 $\frac{3}{4}$ m	2.16.3	
	20 ditto 6 $\frac{1}{3}$.	50 Riv 25 $\frac{1}{2}$.	1.11.3	
4		ab ^o . Salt 24 Bu. w 44 $\frac{1}{2}$ y 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ 25 $\frac{1}{2}$	6.10.~	
		31 $\frac{1}{2}$ fute D. Plank .. 13.15 $\frac{1}{2}$ m	42.16.6 $\frac{1}{2}$	
		4536 ft. d ^o . Boards 11.5 $\frac{1}{2}$ m	51.5.1	
		30 Bundles Short Hoops 1 m	12.10.~	
		3 att. 20 ^o Nails 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ 6. 5. 6 ^o d ^o 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	3.18.9	
		15 att. 10 d ^o .	7.19.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	
11		6 Saw files 6 lb. 6. Powder 280	1 5.7 $\frac{1}{2}$	
16		2 bark Fish 86. w 37 $\frac{1}{2}$ y 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	15.5.~	
24		64 th Rope w 5.12. 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ y	5.12.~	149 9 10 $\frac{1}{2}$
11	4 R. Collymore	paid him Niggers their Allowance .. 10.3 $\frac{1}{2}$		
		47 days labour of White Men 26 $\frac{1}{2}$ y	5.17.6	
		3 $\frac{1}{2}$ d ^o .. d ^o .. 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ y	.. 10.11 $\frac{1}{2}$	
		Shoing Horses	2.10.~	
		Repairing the Plough	.. 12.6	
		Parish Tax on 537 $\frac{1}{2}$ ans Land w 2/8 yd	71.13.4	
		10 Turkeys 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ lb. (2 Slaters 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ lb.	2.~.7 $\frac{1}{2}$	
		3 quins Paper 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ lb. 8 yds. flannel 20 $\frac{1}{2}$	1.6.6 $\frac{1}{2}$	
		1 st powder 12 lb. Flint 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	.. 16.3	
		5 att. 6 ^o Nails 50 $\frac{1}{2}$. 2 att. 6 ^o d ^o 12/6	3.2.6	
		30 th Mutton w 12 $\frac{3}{4}$ y. of Hammy	1.10.~	
		2 $\frac{1}{2}$ pints 6. Oil 6/3. 3 rd Annatto 25 $\frac{1}{2}$.	1.11.3	
		12 Mutton for the Hospital	.. 12.~	
		2 $\frac{1}{2}$ pints 6. Oil 6/3. 12 doz. P. Wine 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ 1/3 Hosp.	1.17.6	94 11 3 $\frac{1}{2}$
33	W. Wood	for 242 days Salary as app ^r . from the 2		
		27 Jan 7. to the 26 Sept. w 12.10 $\frac{1}{2}$ y a 8	8.5.9	8 5 9
10	J. McCollin	for 32 $\frac{1}{2}$ days Field Labour w 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ y		3.~.11 $\frac{1}{2}$
29	M. Marshall	for 77 d ^o .. d ^o ..	7.4.4 $\frac{1}{2}$	
		22 days .. d ^o .. 15 ^o	1.7.6	8 11 10 $\frac{1}{2}$
35	J. Marshall	7 d ^o .. d ^o ..		8 9
10	J. McCollin	for 99 th Cante Brapes w 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ y		15 9 4 $\frac{1}{2}$
				279 17 10
4	R. Collymore	to	Rum	
23		aw ^d . for 32 $\frac{1}{2}$ gallons w 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ y		5 1 6 $\frac{1}{2}$
10	J. McCollin	to	R. Collymore	
4		paid him for 32 $\frac{1}{2}$ days Labour		3.~.11 $\frac{1}{2}$

December 1819.

14 Plantation to Sundries

5 R. Harris for 1694 ft D. Boards at £11.5/ 19. 1. 1
 1700 ft D. Plank .. 13. 15/ 23. 7. 5 1/2
 a Journal & Ledger 6. 5. ..
 a bark Fish 86 w 3 1/2 ft 16. 15. 5. ..
 a ditto 8. " 32 1/2 ft 14.
 1/2 Barrel Oak 4. 13. 9
 35 1/2 lb Composition Spikes 3 1/2 ft 5. 10. 1 1/4
 25 Coffee 62 lb. 25 Cocoa 39 1/2 lb 5. 1. 6 3/4
 1 a Swine 5/2. Wain for Servants 4/2 .. 15. ..
 a Turin Rice 546 w 10 1/2 ft 16. 11. 5. 6 3/4
 117 Bar Iron w 30 ft 2. 4. 1
 a Barrel Cracker 3. 5. 7 1/2
 Paid Shepherd & Ames of F. Flanking
 order for 31 m. Shingles w 55 ft 155.
 appears Salary as Agents 30.
 ab. Fish 86 w 3 1/2 ft 16. 12. 15. ..
 Treasury Tax on 53 1/2 w 4 ft 8. 19. 2
 287 Nywis w 15 w 17. 18. 9. } 28. 17. 11
 a Mill 20 of Val Pot Kiln 20 of
 200 ft D. Boards w 12. 10 ft 2. 10. ..
 2 Balts for the Waggon ^{made in June} 10. 8
 2 boxes in July ¹⁸¹⁸ 13. 17. 2 3/4
 Carters & Servants in Town
 Portrage of Sugar 12. 11. 6 3/4
 Package on 20 1/2 lb Sugar w 4 w 3. 8. ..
 21 Sells Bells Lading .. 3 1/4 .. 6. 6 3/4
 Portrage of Stores 1. 16. 3

29 M. Marshall for 128 d. fite Labor w 22 1/2 12.
 (29 ditto ditto " 15 1. 16. 3

25 E. Gall for 14 d. d. " 22 1/2 1. 6. 3

3 J. Clarke for 12 days Hire of R. Camington 3. 15. ..

22 d. of George Payne 6. 17. 6

46 Oats w £11. 1. 3 w, the 6th 44. 5. ..

160 m. 6 Nails £18. 15/ 15. 10 d. 7. 0. 7 1/2 25. 15. 7 1/2

J. Dunn 5. 06. 12 d. 20 d. 30/ 5 m. 8 d. 2. 3. 9 3. 13. 9

all from Higginsons as 700 Search Wigan Bricks w £21. 5/ 14. 17. 6
 part of importation
 Permitted in 1818 100 Arch Stearbridge d. w. £17. 10/ 7.

all from J. J. J. 2050 Search Wigan d. w £21. 5/ 53. 11. 3
 part of importation
 Permitted in 1818 468 Pining d. " £17. 10/ 8. 3. 9 1/2

373 6 2 1/4

13 10 3

1 6 3

107 19 5

556 8 1

December 1819.

14	Plantation	to	Sundries	
4	R. Collymore	paid 10m. For 54 days Capt.		
	Wine @ 3/9		10. 2. 6	
	Rice Small for 17 d. d. @ 5/4		4. 5. "	
	J. Buck for 19 days d. "		4. 15. "	
	J. H. Marshall 4 1/2 d. d. "		10. 7. 6	
	12 3/4 days Workmen's hire "	1/6 1/2	11. 11. 6 1/2	
	44 d. " d. "	2/6	5. 10. "	
	3 d. of Ned Williams "		" 7. 6	
	R. Carrington for a Saturday		" 0. 3	
	Matt Charge 10 days Capt. hire	1/6	1. 5. "	
	Amist Innep 24 d. d. "		3. "	
	Martha Burrows 17 d. d. 3/9		3. 3. 9	
	J. Thompson 16 d. d. 1/3		1. " "	
	Jr. Marshall 21 d. d. 3 1/2		3. 5. 7 1/2	
	Spaying Calves		2. " 7 1/2	
	4 fms. Buft. 18. 7 1/2, Muni for Negroes 25		8. 3. 7 1/2	
	dipping up abedan tree		1. 17. 6	
	all years Salary as Manager		200. " "	
22	R. Harding for all years Salary as Hykuper		271 1 5 1/2	
36	C. McMechany for 255 days Salary as Apprentice		35 " "	
	from the 1st May to 31 inst. @ £2. 10/4		8 " 11 1/2	
37	C. C. Drake for 133 days d. as d. from the 25			
	August to the 31 inst. @ £12. 10/4		4 11 1	
15	Pile & Carrington for Posting this Year		30 " "	
3	F. Clarke for Freight of 10m. Shingles - Friendship.		18 15. "	
21	J. H. Lord for 2 Corn. Mills - 18 Oct. 99c.		7. 10. "	
	118 lb. Iron @ 35/4 - 4 inst. "		2. 11. 9 1/2	
38	St. J. Ames for 68 1/3 fms. Bully hire @ 11/3 1/4		38. 8. 9	10 1 9 1/2
	2 Crown Trees @ £22. 10/w		45. " "	
	a Tail Tree		100. " "	
			183 8. 9	
			3. 8. 9	180 " "
	Education			
39	J. Law for 2 Bards Park 137/6 w		13 15. "	
40	Wason & Cobham for Freight of 20 C. Sugar from			
	Comsts @ 25/ea		25 " "	
7	J. Cheesman for amount of Blacksmiths, Wheelwrights			
	Cartwrights amount this Year		25 14 1 1/2	
			621 10 4 1/2	

December 1819.

June		14	Plantation	to	Sundries	
		4	R. Collymore for 30 days Carpenter hire w 3 ¹ / ₂ p ^h			5 18 9
		17	J. C. Small for mah ^o . 5 Sugar Trays		9. 7. 6	
			Square Saw up 20 ft. Cedar		12. 12. 6	
			Sawing 95 fut d ^o . w 6 ¹ / ₂ p		2. 7. 6	
			ag ^o ers Salary as Jan ^u ar		10. . . .	24 7 6
						40 6 3
		17	J. C. Small	to	Sundries	
		14	Plantation for 14 days Carpenter hire w 3 ¹ / ₂ p ^h			2 3 9
		* 4	R. Collymore paid W. Ford & Son		4. . . .	
			Yourself in full of 1818 acc ^o .		50. 9. 3	
			in full of this years account		10. 1. 3	64 10 6
						66 14 3
		* 4	Sundries	to	R. Collymore	
		14	Plantation paid J. Power for 23 days Salary w 3 ¹ / ₂ p ^h			1 17 9 ³ / ₄
		19	E. Bascom paid him in full			4 5 11 ³ / ₄
		22	R. Harding paid him in full			28 . 4 ¹ / ₂
		36	C. McKechny paid him in full			8 . 11 ³ / ₄
		37	C. C. Drake paid him in full			4 11 1
		6	P. Greaves paid him on account			50 . . .
		29	M. Marshall paid her \$17.0.6 ³ / ₄ & 19.17.4 ³ / ₄ in full			36 17 11
						133 14 0 ³ / ₄
		14	Sundries	to	Plantation	
		10	J. M. Collin for 120 kts. Beef w 16 ³ / ₄ p ^h			10 3 1 ¹ / ₂
		41	W. F. Watt for 4 ¹ / ₄ fut Solid Cedar w 7 ¹ / ₂ p ^h			1 11 10 ¹ / ₂
		3	J. Clarke for 22 fut d ^o . d ^o		8. 5. .	
			90 d ^o . d ^o . w 16 ³ / ₄ p ^h		6. 19. 0 ³ / ₄	
			Old Hardwood		10. . . .	
			4 fut Baly tree w 11 ³ / ₄ p ^h		2. 5. .	
			273 kts. Rice		5. 10. 10 ³ / ₄	32 19 11 ¹ / ₂
						44 14 11 ¹ / ₂
		41	W. F. Watt	to	Sundries	
		21	Sugar for 620 kts. w 5 ¹ / ₂ p ^h			15 10 .
		14	Plantation for 3 Sugar Hds & a Turce			9 7 6
						24 17 6
		41	Sundries	to	W. F. Watt	
		14	Plantation for 19 Bu. G. Corn 18 ¹ / ₂ p ^h . 10 kts. S. d ^o 8 ¹ / ₂ p ^h			10 6 3
		5	R. Harris for amounts of order			14 11 3
						24 17 6

December 1819.

29	M. Marshall	to	Rum	
23		for 3 gallons gph. 7 ditto w/pt		1 11 3
		1 gallon Molasses		" 2 6
7	J. Cheesman	to	Rum	1 13 9
23		for 30 gallons w 3/12 f		4 13 9
27	J. E. Percival	to	Sugar	
21		for 82 lbs w 5/11 f		2 1 "

42	Voyage to Liverpool	to	Sundries	
21	Sugar	726 ⁰⁰ Shipped this year consigned Barton, St Higginson		
	Feb ^y	6 f Barton	11935 lbs: duty 460 lbs	
	Mar:	5 f Higginson	10229 " " 394 "	
	April	5 f Ireland	9838 " " 380 "	
	"	8 f Tiger	15071 " " 605 "	
	May	10 f Bridget	17933 " " 694 "	
	June	4 f Barton	7650 " " 296 "	
	"	10 f Thetis	19340 " " 746 "	
	July	10 f Higginson	18104 " " 706 "	
	"	7 f Ireland	12725 " " 194 "	
	Aug.	7 f Tiger	12275 " " 477 "	
		72 Casks	135702 lbs: w 5/11 f 6: 3394 1 "	
9	Duty	for 5252 lbs Sugar paid on ditto	" d: 131 6 "	
14	Plantation	for 72 Sugar Casks w 5/11 f 6	180 " "	
			3705 7 "	

43	Voyage to London	to	Sundries	
21	Sugar	for 82 C ⁰⁰ Shipped this year consigned J. Daniel W ⁰		
	Feb:	12 f Mercy	22798 lbs: duty 882 lbs	
	May	10 f Brunswick	19268 " " 745 "	
	"	20 f Queen Hall	37126 " " 1438 "	
	July	15 f R ⁰ Libella	27480 " " 1065 "	
	"	5 f Colonist	8826 " " 343 "	
	"	10 f Mercy	17336 " " 675 "	
	"	10 f Fortitude	18106 " " 703 "	
		82 Casks	150940 lbs: w 5/11 f 6: 3773 10 "	
9	Duty	for 5851 lbs Sugar paid thereon	" d: 146 5 6	
14	Plantation	for 82 Sugar Casks w 5/11 f 6	205 " "	
			4124 15 6	

Sugar
 2 - 1 - 0
 3394 - 1 - 0
 3773 - 10 - 0
 2397 12 6
 9567 - 4 6
 373
 9940 " 6

72
 82
 508
 212

December 1819.

44	Voyage to Bristol	to	Sundries	
21	Sugar	for 50 b ^{ks} Shipped this year consigned J. Daniel & Son		
	April 15 of Headfast	28700 lbs.	duty 1112 lbs.	
	May 15 of Nelson	28788 "	" 1112 "	
	" 10 of General Brock	19597 "	" 746 "	
	June 10 of Venus	18820 "	" 728 "	
	50 barks	95905 lbs. @ 50/76		2397 12 6
9	Duty	for 3 099 lbs. Sugar paid thereon " d ^o		92 9 6
14	Plantation	for 50 Sugar barks @ 50/76		125 " "
				2615 2 "
9	Duty	to	Sugar	
21		for 8 barks 14920 lbs. Mus ^o paid the C. House @ 50/76		372 " "
5	R. Harris	to	Sundries	
45	J. Daniel & Co.	for the following Bills-		
	Nov. 10 J. Clarks draft in his favor			
	on the latter for £500 St ^{rs} @ 50/76	725. " "		
	1820 Jan 1 d ^o on d ^o for	£200. "		
	d ^o " d ^o " "	100. "		
	d ^o " d ^o " "	100. "		
	d ^o " d ^o " "	100. "		
		£500. "		
	Exchange 50/76	250. "	750. " "	1475 " "
	Sugar	for 2 barks Mus ^o paid the C. House @ 50/76		
	2902 lbs. @ 46/10 1/2			
	Plantation for 2 axes - Short posted due 1/8			18 9
23	Rum	for 1038 gallons @ 3/5 1/2	178. 8. 1 1/2	
	d ^o for 504 d ^o " "	100. 7. 6		
	d ^o for 110 d ^o " "	18. 18. 1 1/2		
	d ^o for 341 d ^o " 3 1/2	52. 15. 7 1/2		
	d ^o for 116 d ^o " 2 1/4	17. " 9		367 10 1 1/2
12	Profit & Loss	for over credit on Rum & entered here to make these books & Pap book agree		" " 6
				1843 9 4 1/2
4	R. Collymore	to	Sundries	
1	The Est ^o of C. G. Colleton	for this Sum wrong credited him in 1818 as paid J. Searles for Salary, said Searles not being in the employ		13 15.
14	Plantation	for this Sum ditto ditto 1818 d ^o		11 5.
				25 "

December 1819.

14	Plantation	to	Sundries	
3	J. Clarke	for a year Rent of Land-Society	2. . . .	
		2 Bu. S. Corn 17/6. 1d. 9. d. 17/6 - d.	1. 10. . .	3 10 "
26	J. S. Fleming	for 140 lbs. Corn in June		1 3 7 1/2
6	P. Greaves	for a year care of 287 Negroes, w 6/3 ea		89 13 9
4	R. Collymore	paid A. R. Hollingsworth for 7 Lbs. 12. 13. 1/2		
		21 bottles Oil #6. 11. 3. 1 gallon Oil #1. 17. 6. Sinto		
		12. 19. 4 1/2. Camphor 10f. Continent 8/9,		15 10 "
		Salt Emetic 3/6 & Turpentine 6/3		
				109 17 4 1/2
3	J. Clarke	to	Plantation	
14		for 2120 Tils. w 15 f. m. for the Society	31 16 "	
		Short Cask on 90 f. 6/3 ea m. 9. " "	1 6 3/4	
			31 17 6 3/4	
4	R. Collymore	to	Sundries	
26	J. S. Fleming	recd. from J. S. Fleming in full for " " " "		
		at " for August		19 3 10 3/4
21	Sugar	recd. for 2986 lbs. Neighbour Sugar w 50 off	74 13 "	
14	Plantation	for Short cask on 23 1/3 f. Cask on f. 6. . .	" " 7 1/2	
			93 17 6 3/4	
4	Sundries	to	R. Collymore	
29	M. Marshall	Nov. paid her	1 7 6	
14	Plantation	May - paid W. J. M. Marshall Sugar	" " 7 1/2	
			1 18 1 1/2	
23	Russ	to	A. Howard	
18		for Over charge on 10 gallons in June . . .	1 11 3	
3	Sundries	to	J. Clarke	
21	Sugar	for 1690 ^{ea} w 50f. 4. the C. House	42 5 "	
14	Plantation	for a Sugar Cask	2 10 "	
			44 15 "	
4	R. Collymore	to	Plantation	
14		for 3 pieces of the Bay charged on f. 9 he has		
		had credit for 14f. for Easter & 14f. for W. Sunday	5 3 7 1/2	
		30 Mutton 20f. 10 Turkey 37/6 m. f. 8	3 7 6	
			8 11 1 1/2	
14	Plantation	to	P. Caddell	
16		for Visiting & prescribing for 4 Negroes		
		this year w 15f. 10f. ea	30 "	

December 1819.

14 Plantation to J. Daniel & Co.

45

for Invoice of Stores for the Mary
Thos. Beazley, dated 15 Sept. 1818. viz.
35 kegs lime, 2 Tires Cynaburgs, 16th
Kats, 10 Junk Chucks, 2 Kegs Sallow, 3
Boxes Candles, 2 Kds. Coals, a Plough,
Pumstone, Watchman's Coat, Kil-
marnock Caps, Mellis d^o, Box Soap,
Thread, Handkerchiefs, 1 pl. Calico,
Spies, Wood Hoops, 1 Set Tump Hoops,
Carpenter's & Cooper's Nail, and 2 Iron
Door Shutter, £356. 16. 2^d 33¹/₃ Ex 475 14 10¹/₂

42 Sundries to V. to Liverpool

46

Barton Irlam & Higginson

for A/c proceeds of 65 b^{ks} Sugar consigned
them this year viz. Sterling

6 of Barton	due 7 Aug.	240. 1. 11
5 of Higginson	16 Sept.	199. 1. 11
5 of Irlam	9 Oct.	178. 3. 9
8 of Teger	11 Nov.	264. 7. 4
10 of Budget	20 Dec.	318. 11. "
4 of Barton	23 Jan 1820	142. " 6
10 of Thetis	24 Feb "	378. " 3
10 of Higginson	31 Mch "	354. " 8
7 of Irlam	16 May "	239. 5. 11
65 barks		2313. 13. 3

Exchange 233¹/₃ p^{ce} 771. 4. 5 3084 17 8

21

Sugar

for loss on 65 barks as follows 284. 3. 4
7 b^{ks} Shipped for Teger - which
ship was lost - ^{insured} at 30 s^t 56. 6. " 340 9 4
bark is £240 Ex 33¹/₃ £2806¹/₃

46

Barton, I & Higginson for this sum, supposed to be
ac^d by them of the underswriters of the
7 barks Sugar & Teger at 20 s^t 210. " " "
Exchange 33¹/₃ p^{ce} 70. " " 280 " "

14

Plantation

to

Barton, I & Higginson

46

for Invoice of 14 Shats of tinned copper
23 December £27. 5^s 11^d Ex 33¹/₃ p^{ce} 8 36 6 8

December 1819.

47	44	Sundries	to	N. to Bristol	
		J. Daniel & Sons for Still proceeds of 50 barks Sugar			
		consigned them this year - viz. Sterling			
		15 th of Stamford due		445. 17. 6	
		15 th of Nelson		469. 15. "	
		16 th of Genl. Brock " Number 18.		338. 6. 4	
		16 th of Venus " " 29.		325. 11. 6	
		50 barks		1579. 10. 4	
		Exchange 33 ¹ / ₃ p.c.		326. 10. 1	2106 " 5
21		Sugar	for Loss on 50 barks		509 17
					2615 2.
45	43	Sundries	to	N. to London.	
		J. Daniel & Co. for Still proceeds 22 C ^{as} Sugar			
		12 th of Mercy due 12 Aug.		422. 13. 11	
		10 th of Russia " 9 Nov.		328. 1. 10	
		22 barks		750 15 12	
		Exchange 33 ¹ / ₃ p.c.		250. 5. 3	1001 1 3
21		Sugar	for loss on 22 barks		146 5 5
					1147 6 6
21	14	Sundries	to	Plantation	
		Sugar	for Amount thereof.		9126 13 11 ³ / ₄
23		Rum	ditto		915 14 10 ³ / ₄
					10042 8 10 ¹ / ₂
3		F. Clarke	to	Sundries	
21		Sugar	for 16 th March 1775 & 50 th of - Sold B. H. Thorne		44 7 6
14		Plantation	for a Sugar Cask		2 10 "
					46 17 6
21		Sugar	to	Plantation	
14			for the above 1775		44 7 6
4		R. Collymore	to	Sundries	
18		A. Howard for this Sum			1 5 3 ³ / ₄
20		R. Cobham ditto			4 4 4 ¹ / ₂
27		J. E. Percival ditto			5 11 "
28		Fitzpatrick ditto			12 11 3
29		M. Marshall ditto			" 16 5
34		S. Hinkson ditto			2 18 1 ¹ / ₂
35		J. H. Marshall ditto			" 10 4 ¹ / ₂
41		W. F. Watt ditto			1 11 10 ¹ / ₂
					29 17 8 ³ / ₄

* Debit

December 1819.

12
1800
1819
69

14 Plantation to Colleton

13

for Disease of Stock this year

Jan^y 7 Addo - a Boy - born of Phillis -
to Phill George " " " Amelia
Feb^y 14 Jimmy a Girl " " Cuthbert
Mar^{ch} 28 Bellah Crawford " " " Nanny Mullen
" " " " " " " " "
June 5 Sanny Boy 58 " " " " " " " " "
26 Eliza " " " " " " " " "
Sept. 2 Sarah Lucy " " " " " " " " "
4 Betty Subah " " " " " " " " "
Nov^r 2 John Henry Boy " " " " " " " " "
is to Born from w. ^{ch} did not to die
Jan^y 10 Beck - did of Dropsy
16 Jacob " " Malformation of the Head
May 3 Minnah " " Inflammation
26 Robin " " Tetanus
Aug 7 Jubbah Thomson " " Marasmus
18 Pollydore " " " "
Joe " " Dysentery
Oct. 7 Betty Christian " " Marasmus
26 Brid Port " " Diarrhoea
Nov. 8 Satty Beekles " " " "
5 Cattle dropped, 4 purchased
is 9 - 8 Sold & 1 died is 14
is a Disease of 5 wth 15 feet
1 Horse fo^lted & 2 died is 1 disease

1819
1800
69

75
30
105

14 Plantation to Colleton

13

for Disease of a Horse omitted in 1818 Nov^r

30

4 Sundries to R. Collymore

24 R. Davis for this Sum

19 3/4

25 C. B. Gall ditto

9 1/2

1 18 5/4

40 Wason & Cobham to R. Harris

5 Paid them

25

1 The Est^o of C. G. Colleton to Stock

2 for this Sum

13 15

December 1819.

3	Sundries	to	F. Clarke	
15	Pile & Harrington for this Sum			30 ..
16	P. Caddell ditto paid			30 ..
29	T. Law ditto paid			13 15 ..
38	S. & S. G. Ames ditto paid			180 ..
12	Profit & Loss for 5 p Cent Commissions on £7428. 17. 5½ being the Nett Clearance of the Plantation according to the Sales of Sugar actually received			371 8 10½
				625 3 10½
12	Profit & Loss	to	Stock	
2	for Balance of the former accounts			7057 9 1
3	F. Clarke	to	J. Daniel & Co.	
45	aug. for the former Bill on the latter in favour of Wm. Grant for £400. 14. 5 Exchange 3½ p Cent			150 5 5½ 550 19 10½
14	Plantation	to	Profit & Loss	
12	for Nett Clearance this Year according to the Sales of Sugar actually received			7428 17 5½
31	Pool Plantation	to	J. T. Lord	
8	for amt. transferred			13 9 8½
45	J. Daniel & Co.	to	Stock	
	overpaid them, it being so much for this Sum, gained on £400. 14. 5 p Cent paid to			
	{ F. Clarke w. 3½ p Cent. instead of 33/34 }			" " "
	{ ditto ditto on £400 p Cent. paid to R. Harris }			" " "
	{ £400 p Cent. instead of 33/34 }			" " "
2	for Balance of their accounts settled with the Proprietor in England			1006. 14. 9 1500 13 7¼
2	Stock	to	Sundries	
47	J. Daniel & Sons for 10 p Cent. Sugar			1579. 10. 4 2006 .. 5
46	Barton, Irlam & Higginson for 10 p Cent. d. d.			2496. 8. 3 3328 11 ..
				4075. 18. 7 5434 11 5

December 1819.

31

Due from the undam mentioned

5	R. Harris	495	10	11 3/4
10	J. McCollin	40	15	9 1/2
11	M. Brathwaite	3	"	"
9	Duty for 74 lbs sugar.	1	17	"
43	Voyage to London 606 ^{lbs} Sugar	2977	9	"
13	Colleton Plantation	48721	6	"
		52239	18	9 1/2

Due to the undam mentioned

3	F. Clarke	860	18	5
4	R. Collymore	113	18	7 1/2
6	P. Greaves	30	13	9
7	J. Chusman	44	7	3
8	J. T. Lord	26	16	9 1/2
1	Stock	1115	16	9 1/2
		51124	4	"
		52239	18	9 1/2

On the Plantation this day

	Negroes	Horses	Cattle
Born	286	21	126
Purchased	10	"	"
Dropped	"	"	4
Soaled	"	"	5
	"	1	"
	296	22	135
Sold	"	"	8
Died	10	3	6
	10	3	14
Remaining on the Plantation	286	19	121
	296	22	135

1820

14

Plantation

to

R Harris

5.

April	abask Fish 8 lb @ 37/6 p. lb.	55	5	..
	Porterage of 5 lb Salt & Headfast	..	7	9 3/4
	2 deer Locks 50 p. a coopers Stock & Bitts 12/6	3	2	6
	1 lb Lamp black 6/3 - a keg white lead 17/6	1	3	9
	25 lb Coffee 62/6. abanel Tar 50 p.	5	12	6
	Paid Carters this month 25/3 3/4 & May 30 p.	2	15	3 3/4
May	abanel Flour 62/6 - 25 lb Cocoa 39/0 3/4	5	1	6 3/4
	6 gallon Lamp Oil 56/3. & 34 lb @ 6/3 p. 10.12.6	13	8	9
	abask Fish 8 lb @ 37/6 p. lb.	15	5	..
	abanel Pork 26.5 - 25 lb Coffee 62/6	9	7	6
	1 lb Lamp black 2/6 - 1600 Staves £.40	40	2	6
	75 Deal Boards 1590 p. £110 p	15	17	11 1/2
June	36 .. 902 ..	9	..	4 3/4
	6 .. Plank 274 .. @ 15 p	4	2	2 3/4
	a Jug Ink 1/6 3/4 - 2 pad locks 22/6	1	4	.. 3/4
	abask Fish 8 lb @ 37/6 p. lb.	15	5	..
	1/2 lb Crackers 28/1 1/2 abanel Pork 26.17.6	8	5	7 1/2
	Paid Carters this mo. 20/3 3/4 & July 26/6 3/4	2	6	10 1/2
July	25 lb Cocoa 39/0 3/4, 1 bag 1/6 3/4 25 lb Coffee 62/6	5	3	1 1/2
	paid Tax on 537 1/2 Acres Land @ 2/6 p.	67	3	9
	2 yards Canvas 8/1 1/2 - 2 Needles 72	..	8	9
	1/2 lb Twine 2/6 - 2 Balls Hemp 2/6	..	5	..
	abask Fish 8 lb @ 37/6 p. lb.	12	15	..
	22 deal Boards 486 p. £10 p	4	17	2 1/4
	34 .. 810 .. £11.5 p	9	2	2 3/4
	4 .. Plank 230 .. @ 15 p	3	9	..
	18 .. 801 .. £12.10 p	10	..	3
	17 Spruce .. 4 lb .. @ 10 p	1	3	2 1/4
Aug	1/2 Bushel salt shot charged in March	..	3	1 1/2
	abask Fish 8 lb @ 28/1 1/2 p. lb.	11	10	..
	abanel Pork 26.17.6 - abanel Flour 56/3	9	13	9
	25 lb Cocoa 39/0 3/4 - a Hair sieve 10 p.	..	2	9 .. 3/4
	a knot Cord 4/42 - paid Carters 4/0 3/4	..	8	5 1/4
Sep	abask Fish 8 lb @ 25/4 p. lb.	10	5	..
	10 deal Plank 576 p. £12.10 p	7	4	..
	12 .. Boards 248 .. £10 p	2	9	7
	25 lb Cocoa 39/0 3/4 - a Bed pan 30 p.	3	9	.. 3/4
	Paid Treasury tax on 537 1/2 Acres Land 6 p	8	19	2
		341	12	11 1/2

Colleton's

	5	Sundries	to	R. Harris		
13	Colletons	paid Christopher Still for 8 Cattle	27 March	220	..	..
12	Profit & Loss	paid at the Secretary's Office for Mchrs recording Release, Assignments from Genl. Tho. Garth & others June 20 paid at d ^o for recording Mr. Garth's Marriage Settlement		4.. 7.. 6 7.. 10	11 17 6	
3	F. Clarke	paid his Order to S. & T. G. Ames wrong Apr. 13 credited to F. C. in 1819			100	..
2	Stock	June 24 paid for 12 pots Sweetmeats sent Mr. Garth		7 7 6		
6	P. Greaves	Sep. 5. 24th Cypress Shingles		8 15	..	
14	Plantation	paid Carters in town this M ^o Sep: Oct. paid d ^o 13/9. Nov. 10 3 3/4 + Dec. 19 18 1/4 14 deal Boards 353 ft. 110f 8 206 .. 611. 5f 3 .. Plank 212 .. 112. 10f 15 Cattle Bows 37 1/2 doz 4 Hates 13/9. 15 Cattle Bows 46/102 2 1/2 doz Knives to cut Grass a b ^o Fish 8 6 .. 25f. 4 lb. abar Iron 93 lb .. 30f. 4 atl Pork 7. 3. 9 atl Flour 50f. 12 lb Coffee 30f. 25 lb Cocoa 39/10 3/4 100 lb Rice 43/9 1 bag 1/6 3/4 250 white oak Staves 1 heading 2 Bridle Buckles 3/12 1 lb Turn 6/3 Nov. a b ^o Fish 8 6 .. 25f. 4 lb. 12 lb Coffee 30f. abarrel Shad 50f. 1/2 doz Cart Spokes 10/9 3 f. Bullytree 4 100 lb Gunpowder 2 1/2 f. 18 deal Boards 432 ft. 110f Dec. lb .. 393 .. 3 .. Plank 176 .. 112. 10f a b ^o Fish 8 6 .. 25f. 4 lb. 6 Bars Iron 118 lb .. 30f. 4 lb. 6 Cart Spokes 10/9 abar Tongue 25f. a half round file 3/12 3 Bus Coals 15f. 25 lb Cocoa 39/10 3/4 6 lb Coffee 15f. a D. Flour 10f. 50 lb Gunpowder 25. 9. 42	.. 15. 7 1/2 2.. 3.. 9 3.. 10.. 7 2.. 6.. 4 2.. 13 2.. 6.. 102 3.. 7 1/2 .. 15. 7 1/2 10.. 5 1.. 7. 10 3/4 9.. 13.. 9 3.. 9.. 3/4 2.. 5.. 3 1/2 8.. 15 .. 9. 4 1/2 10.. 5 4 4.. 18.. 9 10.. 18.. 9 4.. 6.. 4 1/4 3.. 18.. 7 2.. 4 10.. 5 1.. 13 2.. 3.. 9 .. 18.. 12 2.. 14.. 3/4 5.. 19. 42	118 2 7 1/4 546 2 7 1/4		

1820

14	Plantation	to	Sundries		
5	R Harris	2 ¹ / ₆ Pak for the Negroes	14.. 7.. 6		
		Dec: abl Tar 3 ¹ / ₆ a paint Brush 3 ¹ / ₉	2.. 1.. 3		
		Porterage of Staves from England	1.. 12.. 6		
		Porterage & weighting Sugar	9.. 9.. 8 ¹ / ₄		
		Package on 131 bks & shipped 24	2.. 2.. 8		
		12 sets Bill, Lading for 8 ⁰	.. 3.. 9		
		a years Salary as Agent	30.. —		
		Oct: a keg Gunpowder 75 th 2 ¹ / ₆ p	3.. 2.. 6	63 .. 10 ¹ / ₄ }	
		gauging 8 bks Rum		.. 10	
25	E Gall Jan:	4 days Mason Labour 5 ¹ / ₄	1.. —		
		88 ¹ / ₂ days Negro Labour 1 ¹ / ₁₀ p	8.. 5.. 11 ¹ / ₄		
	Mch	27 days Masons .. 5 ¹ / ₄	6.. 13.. —		
	April	9	2.. 5.. —		
	Dec:	151 .. Negro .. 1 ¹ / ₁₀ p	14.. 3.. 11 ¹ / ₂		
		26 .. Carpenters .. 3 ¹ / ₉ p	4.. 17.. 6		
		holding 11 Acres Land 14. 10 ¹ / ₄	19.. 10.. —		
		throwing out 2 pens Manure ..	10.. —	96 16 6 ³ / ₄	
29	M. Marshall	106 d ⁰ Negro Labour 1 ¹ / ₁₀ p	17.. 8.. 9		
	Mch	58 1 ¹ / ₁₀ p	3.. 12.. 6		
	May	36	2.. 5.. —		
		50 1 ¹ / ₁₀ p	4.. 13.. 9		
	June	28	2.. 12.. 6		
		16 1 ¹ / ₁₀ p	1.. —		
	July	22	1.. 7.. 6		
		87 ¹ / ₂ 1 ¹ / ₁₀ p	8.. 4.. 3 ¹ / ₄		
	Aug:	58	5.. 8.. 9		
		15 1 ¹ / ₁₀ p	.. 18.. 9		
	Sept:	9	.. 11.. 3		
		36 1 ¹ / ₁₀ p	3.. 7.. 6		
	Dec:	122 ¹ / ₂	11.. 9.. 8 ¹ / ₄		
		47 ¹ / ₂ 1 ¹ / ₁₀ p	2.. 19.. 4 ¹ / ₂	63 19 4 ¹ / ₂	
10	J. M. Collin	2 Mill Brasps 78 th 3 ¹ / ₁₂ p	12.. 3.. 9		
	Jan:	making a Mill bed, a copper gutter	8.. 6.. 3		
		flaying, a copper gutter from the mill			
		mending the Teache & saw	3.. 18.. 9		
	Mch	mending the Stills, Worms & ..	5.. 6.. 3		
	July	about Brasps 5 th & Dec: 2 d ⁰ 13 th 3 ¹ / ₁₂ p	2.. 16.. 3		
		10 th 6 th deducted on 130 th old Brasps 189	1.. 3 ³ / ₄	33 11 6 ³ / ₄	
				259 18 4 ¹ / ₄	

Colletons

14

Plantation

to

R. Collymore

4

Jan ^r	p ^r R. Small for 5 days Carpenters hire	5/7	1	5	..
"	W. Ford for 7	3/9	1	6	3
"	J. Buck for 6	5/7	1	10	..
"	M. Charge for 12	2/6	1	10	..
"	J. Marshall for 7	3/12	1	1	10 1/2
	Masons hire £6.5		6	5	..
	1125 lb Sugar twice charged		..	..	..
	27 days Masons hire had by R. Cobham in 1819 rec'd by R. Collymore & twice entered		4	4	4 1/2
	Cedar charged to R. Fitz Patrick rec'd by R. Collymore & twice charged him in 1819		12	11	3
Feb.	p ^r Henry Pitt for 2 lining Collar Cants		2	5	..
March	55450 Cane plants @ 6 3/4	46	113	6	4 1/4
	20000 d ^r @ 10/10 p ^r £26.5 & 5 M d ^r @ 4/7 50/		28	15	..
	Thos. Buck for 51 d ^r Carp. hire @ 5/7 & 30 d ^r Allow ^d 3/6		13	4	4 1/2
	Naniet Innis for 40 1/2 d ^r d ^r @ 2/6		5	1	3
	Richard Nite for 17 d ^r d ^r @ 6/3 & 30 d ^r Allow ^d 7/2		6	5	..
	Richard Allayn, Mason for 3 1/2 days hire @ 12/6		2	3	9
April	12 days Masons hire @ 4/4 & 1/2 day 1/10		2	14	4 1/2
	J. H. Marshall for 18 days Carpenters hire @ 5/7		4	10	..
	88 Bushels Guinea Corn @ 7/6		33	..	..
	Corn £4.2.6 120 lb Arrowroot Starch £7.10		11	12	6
	20 days Negro Labour ramming bisters &		1	17	6
	Castor Oil 3 1/3. 5 lb Wick Yarn 18/9		2	10	..
	W ^m Fazakerley for 21 days salary as Keykeeper £3 5/7 from 5 th to 26 th Ins.		2	..	3 1/2
	Thos. Barnett for 9 d ^r d ^r @ 2/6		..	17	3
	John M. Patterson for 85 d ^r d ^r @ 2/6 from Jan ^r		8	3	..
May	Ch ^r M. Kecharry for 127 d ^r d ^r as Apprentice £12.10/7		4	6	11 3/4
	J. Marshall for 28 d ^r Carpenters hire @ 3/10		4	7	6
June	M. Charge £7.16.10 & Job Charge £3.10.7 1/2 for d ^r		11	7	6
	p ^r J. S. Fleming for 7 quires paper 18/12 & 32 7/6				
	2 1/2 lb Indigo 3/12 2 sail Needles 7/2				
	2 1/2 lb Coal 25/ 4 hand saw files 3/9. 4 gimlets 1/6 3/4		5	1	3
	2 yds Baby Flannel 5/ 2 knots Cord 5/3 1/4 &				
	12 Handkerchiefs for the Boilers 30/				
	2 Bushels feed Indian Corn 60/ of C. P. Hill		2	10	..
			225	12	7 1/4

1820

14	Plantation	to	R Collymore			
4	June	E. Gall's Carpenter for 26 days Allowance	..	16	3	
		17 th Wick Yarns 5/12 July 80 Baskets 25/.	1	10	7 ¹ / ₂	
	July	W ^m Ford for 33 days Carpenters hire 3/9 ⁷ / ₈	6	3	9	
		making Negroes Clothes	8	16	3	
	Aug.	P. Antiochus for throwing out 3 pens Manure	16	17	6	
	Sept.	J. Small for building Negro houses	20	8	1 ¹ / ₂	
		Beef for Easter Whitnuntide	3	..	..	
	Oct.	gauging 9 Casks Rum	..	11	3	
	Nov.	J. C. Corliff for throwing out 8 pens Manure	50	..	..	
		J. West, Carpenter for repairing Negro houses	3	6	10 ¹ / ₂	
		J. J. Downey for Blacksmiths Work	2	3	9	
	Dec.	S. Windsor for holing 6 Acres Land	30	..	..	
		d ^o for 1100 lb Potatoes to plant 3/9 ⁷ / ₈	4	16	3	
		Nat (T.M.) for 10 days Wheelwrights work	3	2	6	
		S. Collymore for a saddle	10	..	..	
		d ^o for all Watch given to the Driver	5	..	..	
		Corn bought from the Negroes	10	6	3	
		4 Bottles Gin 25/ to Bottles Port Wine 3/3 ¹ / ₂	4	12	6	
		29 lb Fowls 36/3 for sick Negroes	5	12	6	
		Midwife for delivering 9 Women & gave the 11 th on coming	5	12	6	
		Elizabeth Harris for 2 years Salary as sick Nurse for this last year	25	..	..	
		John A. Pounder for 237 days Salary as key keeper 25/	22	14	6	
		C. Drake for a years d ^o as Apprentice	12	10	..	
		J. N. Payne for a year d ^o d ^o	12	..	..	
		Mr. Chandler for 5 days Negro hire 1/10 ³ / ₄	..	9	4 ¹ / ₂	
		d ^o for drilling 150 Holes in Stones 2/1 ¹ / ₂	1	11	3	
		Beef at Christmas	..	16	5	
		E. Gall for 9 days Marous hire 3/9 ⁷ / ₈	1	13	9	
		Omitted in May 1819	..	..	..	
		R. Davis for Throwing out 3 pens Manure	15	..	..	
	June	J. Fleming for 2 boat lines 2/6. ap ^d repairs 3/9	..	6	3	
	Aug.	Quills 3/12 to quires Paper at sundry times 13/12	..	16	3	
		12 lb Gun Powder 38/1 ¹ / ₂ 3 ¹ / ₂ lb Indigo 10/11 ¹ / ₄	2	9	3 ¹ / ₄	
	to	19 Bottles Port Wine for sick Negroes	4	6	3	
		a Desk lock 3/9. 2 door locks 6/3	..	10	..	
	Dec.	8 ¹ / ₂ yds Flannel 2/6 ¹ / ₄ & 4 yds 1/10 ³ / ₄ for sick	1	8	9	
			288	16	2 ³ / ₄	

Collectors

4	R Collymore	to	Sundries		
14	Plantation	read for 6 1/2 ft. Cedar	8/9 1/4	2..16..10 1/2	
	Jan	" 16 1/2 "	7/6 1/4	6..5	
	April	" a bark sold to Neighbour's sugar	2..10		
		16 "	40		
		2 " 37/6 1/4 11 2: 25 1/4	5		
		450 lb Yams	28/12 1/4	6..6..6 1/4	
		15 " " 25/4	3..9		
		200 " Eddoes	10/9 1/4	1..17..6	
	Dec.	25 Bus Indian corn	5/7 1/2 1/4	7..7 1/2	72 .. 3 1/4
23	Rum	Jan	" 64 Gallons (proof 27) 3/1 1/2 1/4	10	
		30 " N.	4/4 1/2 1/4	8..6..3	
	April	172 "	3/5 1/4 1/4	29..11..3	
	May	23 1/2 "	"	4..9 1/4	
		18 "	3/9 1/4	3..7..6	
	June	14 "	"	2..12..6	
		85 "	3/5 1/4 1/4	14..12..2 1/4	
		25 " proof 27	3/12 1/4	3..18..12	
	July	15 1/2 "	3/9 1/4	2..18..12	
	Aug.	14 1/2 "	"	2..14..4 1/2	
		110 " N.	5/6 1/4	30..5	
	Sep.	166 "	3/9 1/4	31..2..6	
	Oct.	127 8 "	"	239..12..6	
		65 " N.	5/6 1/4	17..17..6	
	Nov.	50 "	3/9 1/4	9..7..6	
	Dec.	57 8 1/2 "	"	108..9..4 1/2	
		230 "	3/6 1/4	40..5	
		65 "	4/4 1/4	13	572 .. 5 1/2
21	Sugar	Atch	" 75 lb Atisco	50 1/4 1/4	1..17..6
	July	1033 4/3 ..	"		
		being 1/3 made from Neigh. Cane,		258..7..2	260 4 8
14	Plantation	15 1/8 ft. Cedar	8/9 1/4	5 18 10 1/4	
				910 4 3 1/2	
23	Sundries	to	Rum		
10	J. M. Collins	for 0 1/2 gall. 3/5 1/4 1/4 29/2 1/4 + 10 lb. Molasses	2/6 1/4 25/10 1/4	2 14 2 1/4	
15	C. Pile	for 57 Gallons 4/4 1/4 had by C. Carrington	Oct.	11 8	
5	R. Harris	read for 118 lb. 3/9 1/4 sold H. Marshall	209.12.6		
		662 " 3/7 1/4	"	118.12.2	328 4 8
				342 6 10 1/4	

42	Voyage to Liverpool	to Sundries			
21	Sugar	for 36 Hhds shipped to that Market this year			
		consign'd Barton, Irlam & Higginson			
1. 4	April	4 p Higginson, Hall	7725	299	
16. 20		5 p Irlam, Higgin	8600	337	
37. 41	May	5 p Lancaster, Banks	8995	350	
73. 80	June	8 p Fletcher, Fletcher	14410	560	
91. 94	July	9 p Barton, Gillespy	16520	640	
96. 100		5 p Higginson, Hall	8972	349	
121. 125		36 barks	65222	lb. @ 43/970	1426 14 7 1/2
9	Duty	for 2535 lb. Sugar		55 9	3/4
14	Plantation	for 36 barks @ 50 p		90	" "
				1572 3	8 1/4
43	Voyage to London	to Sundries			
21	Sugar	for 65 Hhds consign'd J. Daniel & Co.			
5. 8	April	10 p Fortitude, Smith	17736	680	
21. 33	May	15 p Colonist, Compton	26464	1029	
42. 56	June	20 p Jellery, Beazley	35470	1373	
101. 120	July	20 p Tropic, Brandford	36342	1312	
		65 Casks	116012	lb. @ 43/970	2537 15 3
9	Duty	for 4402 lb. Sugar		96 5	10 1/2
14	Plantation	for 65 barks @ 50 p		162 10	" "
				2796 11	1 1/2
44	Voyage to Bristol	to Sundries			
21	Sugar	for 30 Hhds consign'd J. Daniel & Sons			
57. 62	June	20 p Steadfast, Barton	36479	1414	
126. 135	Aug	10 p Nelson, Stewart	17120	665	
		30 barks	53399	lb. @ 43/970	1172 9 6 3/4
9	Duty	for 2079 lb. Sugar		45 9	6 3/4
14	Plantation	for 30 barks @ 50 p		75	" "
				1292 19	1 1/2
14	Sundries	to Plantation			
7	J. Cheesman	for Trustee had by him		74 5	11
10	J. M. Collier	for 81 lb old Nap 1/6 3/4 p	6. 6. 6 3/4		
		deduct 10 p C. for drop	12. 7 3/4	5 13	11
48	Society Aug.	for 85 lb Nat Hoops 20 p		3 10	10
4	R. Collymore	for 5 1/2 lb Lime 1 lb. 8. 12. 6 Hoers 25 p	17. 13. 12		
		500 old Shingles 10 p. 25 p. Board 5 p	1. 3. 9		
		30 p Cedar 13. 2. 6 Apollo's 12. 11. 3	33. 18. 9	52 15	7 1/2
				136 6	3 1/2

Colletons

14	Plantation	to	Sundries
8	J. Dunn. Jan. 4 files 6/3. a Rasp 3/9.		10—
	2 Hour & 2 half hour Glapes		1.. 8.. 1 1/2
	1 lb Lamp black 6/3. 12 Doa locks 7/6.		4.. 1.. 3
	a box lock 2/6 a pr Hinges 1/3		3.. 9
	2 Line Sieves		2.. 3.. 9
	10 Ht Horse shoe Nails		7.. 10—
	9 Ht 10 Nails @ 8/1 1/2 p		3.. 13.. 1 1/2
Feb.	9 Ht 10 d: @ 8/1 1/2 p		3.. 13.. 1 1/2
	5 Ht 8 d: @ 6/10 3/4 p		1.. 14.. 4 1/2
	5 Ht 6 d: @ 4/8 1/4 p		1.. 3.. 5 1/4
	1 Ht 12 d: 3/9 1 Ht 4 Brads 7/6		11.. 3
	32 lb Spike d: 3/2. 62 lb 2/2 d: 4/3 1/2 7/6		5.. 9.. 6
	2 Scummers & 2 Ladles		3.. 18—
March	a pr. Steelyard		1.. 11.. 3
	20 Ht 10 Nails @ 8/1 1/2 p		8.. 2.. 6
	15 Ht 8 d: @ 6/10 3/4 p		5.. 3.. 1 1/2
	21 Ht 6 d: @ 4/8 1/4 p		4.. 18.. 5 1/4
	a Coopers Axe 12/6. an Adze 6/3		18.. 9
	a double jointer Iron		7.. 6
	a drawing knife		7.. 6
	3 plane Iron 4/4 1/2 2 gimlets 2/6		6.. 10 1/2
April	2 double bottom Brass Wire Sugar sieves		5.. —
	2 Copper Shovels		3.. 15—
May	5 Brass locks		8.. 18—
	5 Ht 10 Nails @ 8/1 1/2 p		2.. 7 1/2
June	10 Ht d: 8/1 1/3 & 5 Ht 8 d: 3/4 1/2		5.. 15.. 7 1/2
July	2 lb dg. Ellen's Hoer @ 50/4		6.. 5—
	4 dg. Women's d: @ 45/4		9—
	2 dg. Youths d: @ 42/6		4.. 5—
	8 pecks 7/6. 4 pecks Axes 3/7 1/6		5.. 12.. 6
	5 Ht 6 Nails		1.. 3.. 5 1/4
Aug.	a knot Sash Cord		6.. 3
	8 panes Glap 20/6. 3 pr. Hinges 4/8 1/4		1.. 4.. 8 1/4
Sept.	10 Ht 10 Nails		4.. 1.. 3
Oct.	5 Ht 6 d:		1.. 3.. 5 1/4
Nov.	2 bundles Iron Hoops 108 lb 2/6		4.. 10—
	a hand Saw		15.. 7 1/2 121 6.. 3/4

1820

14	Plantation	to	Sundries			
45	J. Daniel & Co for Amount of Invoices Stores recd from them of Fortitude, Smith dated 1 Oct 1819 for Negro Clothing, Medicine, Tallow, Candles, Soap, Rope, a Bellows, Pump leather, Lime Spices, Hares Collars, & Gunnycombs, Coal, &c.		320..2.			
	of Colonist, Compton dated 15 Nov 1819 for Hoops, Cattle Chains, Rice, Beans, Herrings & Pork	256..6..2				
	at 47 1/2 of Co. Exchange of St L	576..8..2		850	4	1/2
47	J. Daniel & Sons for Invoices recd from them of Nelson, Stewart dated 5 Dec 1818 for 4 hhds Salt, omitted to be entered in 1819, & for a plough	34..2..2				
	of Sheafast, Barton, dated 15 Dec. 1819 for 5 Hhds Salt	22..13.				
	Henry Cheesman	at 47 1/2 of Co. Exch of St L	56..15..2	83	14	4 1/4
11	Henry Cheesman for Amount of his Account for Millwrights Work this year			92	10	
7	James Cheesman for Amount of his Account for repairing Carts &c.	9..5..6				
	Hoops & Bridles for the Mill 30 lbs of	41..17..6				
	Iron Work for do.	1..5..		52	8	
19	Brandford, Bourne & Son for 2 Stills, Feb. 16 Heads & Condensers 3238. 3/12 of	505..18..9				
	2 Brass Cocks for condensers 3/12 of	6..18..9				
	Deduct 5 old Still heads, &c.	532..17..6				
	3 Stills & old Copper 2754 W. 1/16 of	215..3..12	297	14	4 1/2	
6	Parris leaves for a years bare of 286 Negroes	6/3 of	89	7	6	
15	Conrade Pile for a years Salary for posting their Books		30			
17	J. C. Small for a years Salary as Farmer		10			
40	Society Estate for 8th white Lead 22 April	10				
	Aug. 350 half wain N. E. Shingles	8..9				
	6 Bushels Seed Indian corn	7..10				
	Dec. a years rent of Land	2		10	8	9
5	R Harris .. for gauging 26ts Run				2	6
				151	6	9 1/4

Colletons

4	Sundries	to	R Collymore	
21	Sugar.	paid for 1125 lbs @ 50/4 twice charged him in 1819	28 2 6	
13	Colletons	for a Mare	25	
	May paid C. S. Hill balance in full			
	for 8 battle £220 p ^d by R Hanis	5	30	" "
29	M. Marshall	paid her Order to J Young. apt.	31	
	Nov. paid her	19. 10	50 10	" "
25	C. Gall Des.	paid her in full.		96 16 6 ³ / ₄
7	J. Cheesman.	paid him in full		44 7 3
17	J C Small	paid him in full		10 " "
14	Plantation	for a year's salary as Manager		200 " "
			459	16 3 ³ / ₄

21	Sundries	to	Sugar	
6	P. Greaves	for 500 lbs @ 50/4		12 10 "
9	Duty	for 56 lbs 9240 N. 43/9		202 2 6
3	J Clarke	recd for 1542 1/3 lbs @ 50/4 made from		
	May. Neighbour's Canes sold J. Dunn Jun.		38 11 2	
			253	3 8

14	Sundries	to	Plantation	
6	P. Greaves	for a Tierce std with his Sugar		1 17 6
3	J. Clarke	recd for a Tierce & a Hhd	4.. 7.. 6	
	July 14M lbs Yams	20/12/4 for Blatten	14.. 1.. 3	
	14M lbs for Edgewood		14.. 1.. 3	
	5 days Marrison hire for Drax Hall		15.. 7.. 2	
	2 " " for Society		6.. 3	
	deducted from J. Dunn's A/c 1819			
	for 60M lbs Nails @ 1/6 3/4	54. 13. 9	6.. 1.. 10 ³ / ₄	
	15M 10 d. @ 1/3 10/9 & 5M 8 d. @ 1/4 9/12		39 13 9	
			41 11 3	

4	R Collymore	to	Sugar	
21	July recd	for 3 pots Attisco 235 lbs @ 50/4		5 17 6

14	Plantation	to	Sundries	
20	W. L. Taylor	for Amount of his Account for Plumbers Work this year		5 13 "
4	R Collymore	p ^d for gauging 26 lbs Rum	2.. 6	
	p ^d J. Small	for 5 d. Carpenters hire	18. 9	1 1 3
16	P. Caddell	for Medical & Surgical Attendance on Negroes this year & a/c		37 10 "
			44	4 3

	3 Sundries	to	F. Clarke	
6	P. Greaves	paid him in full 19 July		39 13 9
2	Stock	paid J. Chellman for so much wrong charged to him instead of the Parish of St. John in 1812 ^{but} should have been deducted from the payment of the Taxes in 1813 but was not done & is now lost	20. —	
		paid J. Chellman for Plumber Work performed in 1816	1. 8. 9	21 8 9
14	Plantation	paid d ^o for d ^o done in 1819 ^{if} not settled until this Year for 4812 Bricks £7. 10 ^{if} shot charge in 1819 £36. 1. 9 ^{1/2} deduct 200 Cw charged £21. 5 ^{if} £4. 5 & £10 Cw cast on 2050 T ^o 8 Balance is paid for forwarding a letter to overtake the packet after the Storm in October 1819	2. 3. 6 21. 16. 9 ^{1/2} 6. 3	
		Jan ^y 1. a flying pan from J. Dunn	7. 6	
		Feb. 17th Liverpool Bricks from H. D. Stott	6. 5	
		Atch paid John Boulter for 6 Atch ^{rs} Cats 150 Bus @ 7/6 ^{if} 6 ^{if} 37/6 ea	67. 10	
		3 Atch ^{rs} d ^o 27/6 ea 10 ^{if} 76 34/3 ^{if}	33. 3. 9	
		a quire Paper	2. 3. 9	
		April 65 days carpenters hire from Jan ^y to this time @ 6/3 ^{if}	20. 6. 3	
		Feb. 31 days Blacksmiths hire from the Thicket Estate	9. 13. 9	
		(Atch 5 days ellarous hire @ 3/9 ^{if} 5 days @ 6/3 ^{if} 45 d ^o @ 12/6 ^{if} from Staple Grove Estate.	11. 17. 6	
		21 days d ^o @ 3/9 ^{if} from Sears	3. 18. 9	
		4 Tierces Rice 2298 lb @ 25/76 ^{if} & 39. ea from Gill & Louis	29. 9. 6	207 2 3 1/2
21	Sugar	for Overcredit on Atch ^{rs} sold to Benj ⁿ H. Thorne in 1819 charged 50 ^{if} ins of 46/10 ^{if} in Folio 12 of this Book 1775 lb	2 15 5 1/2	
15	C Pile	settled	18 12	289 12 3

Colletons

Jan.	1 st	On Colleton Plantation			Neg. Cattle Hare,
		Increased this Year viz			286.. 121.. 19
Feb.	4	Ber Lewis a Boy born of Minnah		died 1827	
May	29	Queen Ann, a Girl .. Betsey Mullen			
July	11	Adam & Parris, 2 Boys .. Present			
Aug.	25	Rebecca, a Girl .. Ambah		died 1821	
Sept.	9	Patience .. Lettice		9. ---	
	11	Tom Onion a Boy .. Prudence			
Oct.	6	Sam uel Bishop .. Eve		died 1821	
Nov.	23	Mary Ann a Girl .. Jubah		.. 1825	
		Purchased 8 Cattle & 1 Horse		.. 8.. 1	
		2 Bull Calves & 7 Heifers dropped		.. 9. ---	
				<u>295.. 138.. 20</u>	

Decreased this year.

Jan.	23	James Edward, a Boy of Hydrocephalus			
Feb.	8	John Brightlow .. Maramus			
April	15	King .. Repletion		5. ---	
July	5	Stolly Bull, a Woman Hydrothorax			
Oct.		Will Thompson, a Man, Decay			
		7 Oxen, 3 Heifers & 3 Horses died		.. 10.. 3	
Dec.	31	Remaining on the Plantation this day		290. 128. 17	
		carried to Feb 29		<u>295.. 138.. 20</u>	

14 Colletons, say sundries to Plantation

13	Colletons	for Increase of Stock thereon this Year			
		4 Negroes at 75 each 9 born & 5 died	300. ---		
		Increase in Value of 1 Horse purchased	5. ---		
		Deduct	L 305. ---		
		3 Horses died at 30 ea	90. ---		
		1 Ox - 10 died & 9 Calves dropt	15. ---		
		Lost on the purchase of 8 Cattle above at 15 ea	105. ---	210. ---	95. ---
20	Sugar	for Amount thereof this year, deducting Loss on shipments so far as sales have been received		5472 5 2	
23	Rum	for Amount thereof this year		914 7 4 1/2	
				6481 12 6 1/2	
42	N. to Liverpool	to Sugar			
20		Gain'd on 3 bbls shipped this year		73 13 6 1/4	

Colletons

3	J. blairke	to	Sundries		
45	J. Daniel & Co need for his 3 Bills on them in favour				
	Dec. of Gill & Louis for 100 \$ & a 50 \$ & 450		755		
	& do for 200 \$ & 52 \$ & 308				
14	Plantation settled with Dray Hall Estate				
	April for 29 cart Felloes & 12/64 18.2.6				
	deduct 76th Beef & 14 \$ had 119.4.8.8		13.13.10		
	64th Sheet Copper & 18 \$ for the				
	Amount		4.16		18 9 10
					773 9 10
14	Plantation	to	Society		
48	for 6 Gallons Lamp Oil & 7/64				2 5
3	Sundries	to	J. Clarke		
14	Plantation paid proportion of postage of				
	Letters for 4 years				7
48	Society settled in full				9 2 11
16	P. Caddell do				37 10
12	Profit & Loss for Coin & 5/6 out 3161.1.3 ³ / ₄ cleared by				158 1 ³ / ₄
	the Plantation this year				211 13 11 ³ / ₄
2	Stock	to	Sundries		
45	J. Daniel & Co for Balance due from them settled				
	by Capt. Garth in England	1443.14.9	2112		3
47	J. Daniel & Co for ditto ditto	750.12.2	1107		2 11 ¹ / ₂
46	Barlow, Silam & Higginson ditto	115.16.9	1645		17 2 ¹ / ₂
		3310.3.8	4865		5
14	Plantation	to	Profit & Loss		
12	Cleared by Colletons this year, according				
	to the actual Sales of the Sugar shipped				3161 1 3 ³ / ₄
	so far as they have been received				
12	Profit & Loss	to	Stock		
2	for Balance of the former Account				
	being so much cleared on Captain				
	Garth's general Concerns this year				2991 2 9
	in Barbados				

1820

Effects belonging & Debts due to Thomas Garth Esq^r
31 December 1820

13	Collector Plantation for the Value	49066 6 ..
43	Voyage to London for 40 barks Sugar	1729 12 5 ³ / ₄
10	John M. Collin	15 12 4 ³ / ₄
11	Miles Brathwaite	3
9	Duty A/C for 74 th Sugar due 1819 & 224 th 1820	6 15 ..
7	James Cheesman	25 17 11
		50843 3 9

Due from Capt^r T. Garth R.N. 31 Dec. 1820

3	Foster Clarke	add 13/9.	330 9 10 ³ / ₄
4	Robert Collymore	deduct £13.15/.	150 7 7 ¹ / ₂
5	Robert Harris		515 1 6 ³ / ₄
6	Parris Greaves		66 5 ..
8	Pool Estate		26 16 9 ³ / ₄
8	Jonathan Dunn		121 6 .. ³ / ₄
11	Henry Cheesman		92 10 ..
19	Brandford, Bourne & Son		297 14 4 ¹ / ₂
20	Willidm L Taylor		5 13 ..
29	Mary Marshall		15 9 4 ¹ / ₂
			1625 13 8
2	Stock	for Balance in Credit. add £13.1.3	49221 10 1
			50843 3 9

4	R. Collymore	to	Plantation	
14		for 60 th Coffee. 2/6 ³ / ₄ £7.10 & 2 barrels Flour		
		£6.5. charged to him		13 15 ..

14	Plantation	to	Profit & Loss	
12		for the above sum ^{ch} adds so much to		
		the Clearance of the Estate		13 15 ..

12	Profit & Loss	to	Sundries	
3	F. Clarke	for his Com on £13.15		.. 13 9
2	Stock	for the Balance		13 1 3
				13 15 ..

22	Estate of W ^m T. Spooner dec'd	to	Stock	
2		for the sum paid J. Cheesman see T. 19.		
		charged to W T S. he having been allowed the		
		same to St. John's Parish in the settlement of		
		his A/C as collector of the Taxes for 1813		20 ..

Colletons

5 Sundries		to R. Harris		
2	Stock	paid Duty on a cask Rum sent to M ^r .		
		M ^r Barth ff Fortitude 9/12 1/2 Bottle basket Oil 13/9 } sent for money		4 8 1/2
49	Plantation	for a bag Coffee 118 lbs ct 8. 15 ff 6. Jan ^r	10. 6. 6	
		Jan ^r 3 quins Paper 7/6 - a Bt. Jar 37/6	2. 5. —	
		ab ^a Fish 8 6. c 31/3 ff 16. 5/.	12. 15. —	
		500 Red Oak Staves ct 25 ff	12. 10. —	
		5506 feet Deal Plank ct 12. 10 ff	18. 16. 6	
		27 D ^r Boards 555 feet ct 10 ff	5. 11. —	
		2 doz. Ox Bows lbs. 17. 6 ff doz.	4. 13. 9	
		14 1/2 Olive Oil 30 ff a Bt. Jar 43/9	3. 13. 9	
		a Bt Pork 26. 17. 6 - a q ^r Flour 11/3	7. 8. 9	
		25 lbs Cocoa c 1/6 1/4 ff	1. 19. 3/4	
		a Keg Gunpowder 50 lbs c 2/6 ff	6. 5. —	
		barter in Town this month	1. 2. 2 1/4	
	Feb ^r	a cask Fish 9 6. c 31/3 ff 16. 5/2	14. 6. 10 1/2	
		a Grindstone 226 lbs c 15 ff 1/2 ff	1. 15. 3 1/4	
		p ^r 6. 3. Sage for 4 pieces Bully } Tree 109 ff c 7/6 ff	40. 17. 6	
		2016 feet Boards ct 11. 5 ff M	22. 13. 7	
		6 d ^r Plank 348 ct 12. 10 ff	4. 7. —	
		31 Gall. Lamp Oil c 5 ff 1/2 ff	8. 14. 4 1/2	
		116 Shingles 75 ff. 400 Staves 110	18. 15. —	
		ab ^a Fish 9 6. c 31/3 ff 16.	14. 6. 10 1/2	
		Portage of a Box Soap ff Colouit	— 3 3/4	
		barter in Town this month	1. 17. 2 1/4	
	March	2400 Red Oak Staves ct 25 ff	60. —	
		1006 ft. D ^r Boards ct 12. 10 ff	12. 11. 6	
		ab ^a Fish 8 6. c 31/3 ff 16. 13/.	12. 15. —	
		a Barrel Pork	6. 5. —	
		a quire Paper 2/6 Ink Powder 11 1/4	— 3. 5 1/4	
		p ^r 1/2 lb Bouleff for 100 B ^r ds. 4. 6 comes ff	25. —	
		barter in Town this month	1. 9. 4 1/2	
	April	1507 feet Boards ct 11. 5 ff	16. 19. 1 1/4	
		1100 Red Oak Staves ct 20 ff	28. —	
		50 lbs Cocoa c 1/3 ff	3. 2. 6	
		5 lb 3 Nails c 7/6 ff. 11	1. 17. 6	
		ab ^a Fish 9 6. c 25 ff 16. 5/2	11. 10. 7 1/2	
		a Barrel Flour	2. 10. —	
			391 4 6 1/4	
			392 12 7 3/4	

1821

49	Plantation	to	Sundries			
5	R. Harris	Apr. p ^r . Carters in Town this m ^o	1.. 15.. 11 $\frac{1}{4}$			
		May. 900 R.O. Staves at 20 ^{off}	18 —			
		at 6 ^o . Fish 106 ^o . at 25 ^{off} 16 ^o . 6 ^o 3	12.. 16.. 3			
		1399 feet Boards at 11.. 5 ^{off}	15.. 14.. 9 $\frac{1}{2}$			
		p ^r . L. R. Sealy for 13 $\frac{1}{2}$ B ^{us} :				
		Guinea Corn at 5 $\frac{3}{4}$ 8	36.. 7.. 9 $\frac{1}{4}$			
		p ^r . Road Tax in St. Michael's	12.. 2.. 11 $\frac{1}{4}$			
		Carters in Town this month	2.. 13.. 9			
		June 2 Basks Fish 106 ^o . at 28 ^{off} 16 ^o . 10 ^o	23 —			
		515 feet D. Boards at 11.. 5 ^{off}	5.. 15.. 10 $\frac{1}{2}$			
		p ^r . H. Frazer for Sundries, &c	3.. 18.. 5 $\frac{1}{4}$			
		Carters in Town this month	1.. 15.. 3 $\frac{1}{4}$			
		July 504 feet D. Boards at 11.. 5 ^{off}	5.. 13.. 4 $\frac{3}{4}$			
		at 11 ^o . Fall 24 B ^{us} : at 5 ^{off} 106 ^o . 3 $\frac{1}{3}$	7.. 11.. 3			
		Carters in Town this month	1.. 10.. 3 $\frac{1}{4}$			
		Port 7 ^o . Rum 1 $\frac{1}{3}$. Gaug. 26 $\frac{2}{3}$ 2 $\frac{1}{6}$	3.. 9			
		Package on Sugar shipped	1.. 13.. 8			
		Bills Lading	—.. 3.. 5 $\frac{1}{4}$			
		Port 7 ^o . Weigh 7. Sugar	4.. 2.. 6			
31		7 Months Salary as Agent				
		to this day when he died	15 $\frac{1}{2}$.. 10 —			
		at 30 ^{off} d ^{ut} : 8				
				172	9	4 $\frac{3}{4}$
6	Sarris Greaves	for a year's care of 292 Slaves at				
		16 $\frac{1}{3}$ each p ^r ann.	8	91	5	
16	R. C. Thomas	for Medical ^{surgical} Attendance on Negroes				
		this year	8	35		
39	Thomas Law	for a piece Bully Tree 28 $\frac{1}{2}$ feet at				
		11 $\frac{1}{3}$ had 5 Jan ^y 1820	8	16	5	3 $\frac{3}{4}$
7	James Chusman	for amount of his account				
		for Millwright's work this year	8	7	10	
20	William L. Taylor	for amount of his account				
		for Plumber's work this year	8	3	5	
10	J. McCollin	for amount of his account for				
		Braziers work this year	8	10	13	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
17	James Reed	for amount of his account for				
		Painting the Mill, Water Mill,				
		Well, Mill Gutter, burying House Roof				
		Windows, & Stable Roof. Windows				
				12	10	
				348	17	10

Colletons

4 Sundries		to R. Collymore			
49	Plantation	p ^d for 30 Baskets e 7 1/2 ff 116 d ^c e 3 1/2 ff 1 an ^o	1.. 3.. 9		
	Feb ^r	p ^d G. Payne for 14 days carp ^t hire e 6 1/2 ff	4.. 7.. 6		
		I gave him as a Reward by M ^r Clark's direction }	12.. 6		
		p ^d d ^c for 11 days hire of his apprentice e 2 1/2 ff }	1.. 7.. 6		
		Richard at Staple Grove for 1 day }	1.. 6.. 3		
		Mason's hire e 3 1/2 ff 8 of his app ^t e 2 1/2 ff }	2.. 8.. 12		
		R. T. Small for 11 d ^c Carp ^t hire e 4 1/2 ff }	23.. 8.. 9		
		N. Cave for 30 Att cane plants e 1 1/2 ff }	4.. 10.. —		
		Making 3 Militia boats e 30 1/2 ff }	— 18.. 9		
		J. C. Bell for 12 d ^c Negro hire e 1 1/2 ff }	— 16.. 10 1/2		
		Ja ^t Small for 4 1/2 d ^c Carp ^t hire e 3 1/2 ff }	— 17.. 6		
		Gave 2 Men who were sent to search for Ned Mullen }	1.. 14.. 4 1/2		
		Castor Oil 12 1/2 lb ap ^d Scales 2 1/2 10 1/2	34.. 4.. 11 1/4	82	12 8 1/4
19		J. A. Pounder for 50 d ^c Salary as Key Keeper e 35 1/2 ff from 31 Dec ^r 50 days Salary as Manager e 20 1/2 ff }	4.. 15.. 10 1/2		
		Allowance for wine e 4 1/2 ff }			
22	Matthew Charge	paid him 10 Feb ^r	1.. —	1	
17	James Reed	paid him 12 "	3.. 12.. 6	3	12 6
17	John C. Small	paid him " "	1.. 5.. —	1	5
24	Robert	paid him " "	— 12.. 6		12 6
37	C. C. Drake	paid him in full 19 "	1.. 14.. 2 1/2	1	14 2 1/2
				90	10 11
49		to J. Dunn			
8	Plantation	Jan ^r for 5 M 10 Nails 40 1/2 ff 1/2 5 M 8 d ^c 34 1/4	3 15 "		
		Feb ^r 5 M 10 Nails 40 1/2 ff 1/2 5 M 6 d ^c 23 1/2	3 4 " 3/4		
		Mar ^h 5 M 10 D ^r 40 1/2 ff 1/2 5 M 8 d ^c 34 1/4 5 M 6 d ^c 23 1/2	4 18 5 1/4		
		4 Copper Scummers £3.. 15.. 4 d ^c Ladles £3.. 15	7 10 "		
		1 dozen cane Bills 50 ff 6 lms Lamp Oil 45 ff May	4 15 "		
		ap ^r a Mason's Square 5/- a d ^c Trowel 5/-	" 10 "		
		10 M 10 Nails e 8 1/2 ff 1/2 M	4 1 3		
		10 M 8 D ^r e 6 1/2 ff 1/2 M	3 8 9		
		June 5 M 10 D ^r e 8 1/2 ff 1/2 M	2 " 7 1/2		
		Oct ^r 1 dozen Men's Hoes 50/- 1 doz: Women's 145/-	4 15 "		
		1 dozen Youth's Hoes	2 2 6		
			45 " 7 1/2		

1821

49 Plantation to Sundries			
37	b. b. Drake for 50 days salary as apprentice from Feb: 29 131st Dec: to this day 182.. 10ff	1 14 2 3/4	
22	M. Charge for 11d: bapt: hire 2/6ff Feb: 1.. 7.. 6		
	Mch: 10. 16 days bapt: hire 3/12ff 2.. 10..		
1/2 Over	25 162 " " " 2.. 13.. 12	6 10 7 1/2	
24	Robert Jan: for 20 days bapt: hire 6/3ff 6.. 5..		
	art: 24. 16 days bapt: hire 6/3ff 5..	11 5.	
25	Eliz: B. Gall for 12d: Mason hire 3/9ff Jan: 2.. 5..		
	Jan: 12 days bapt: d: c: ff 2.. 5..		
	Feb: 38 d: d: 8 18d: Mch: c: ff 10.. 10..		
	18 d: bapt: d: 6/3ff 5.. 12.. 6		
	26 d: Negro d: Mch: ff 2.. 8.. 9		
	Sept: 6 1/2 d: Masons d: 3/9ff 11.. 10.. 7 1/2		
	19 1/2 d: bapt: d: c: ff 3.. 13.. 12		
	24 1/2 d: d: d: 3/9ff 6.. 2.. 6		
	10 d: d: d: 6/3 3.. 2.. 6		
	1 d: Negro d: 3/12ff — 3.. 12		
	12 d: d: d: 1/6 1/4ff — 18.. 9		
	5 d: d: d: 1/3ff — 6.. 3		
	Proportion of Porterage & Weighing her Sugar } — 6.. 9 1/2	49 1 10 3/4	
29	Mary Marshall for 10d: Negro hire 1/10ff 3.. 15..		
	Jan: 9 days Negro hire 1/3ff — 11.. 3		
	Feb: 12 d: d: d: c: ff 15..		
	4 1/2 d: d: d: 1/10ff 4.. 9.. 1 1/4		
	April 66. d: d: d: 1/6 1/4ff 5.. 3.. 12		
	17 d: d: d: 1/3ff 1.. 1.. 3		
	May 16 d: d: 1/6 1/4ff 25. 8 1/4 1/3ff 5. 1.. 10..		
	June 18 d: d: c: d: 28 1/2 1/4 1/3ff 5. 1.. 13.. 12		
	44 d: d: c: d: 68 9 1/4 1/3ff 13 9 4.. 2.. 6		
	July 70 d: d: c: d: 15. 9. 1/2 1/4 1/3ff 21 3 6.. 10.. 7 1/2		
	Aug: 49 d: d: c: d: 76 6 1/4 1/3ff 16 3 4.. 12.. 9 3/4		
	Sept: 17 d: d: c: d: 26 6 1/4 1/3ff 11 3 1.. 17.. 9 3/4		
	Oct: 58 d: d: c: d: 90 7 1/2 1/4 1/3ff 25. 5.. 15.. 7 1/2		
	Nov: 11 d: d: c: d: 64 10 1/4 1/3ff 32 6 4.. 16.. 6 3/4		
	Dec: 35 1/2 d: d: c: d: 55 5 1/2 1/4 1/3ff 15. 3.. 10.. 5 1/2		
	28 d: d: c: d: 43 9 1/4 1/3ff 18 9 3.. 2.. 6		
	12 days d: c: ff — 7.. 6	53 14 22	
		122 8 11 1/2	

Colletons

49	Plantation	to	Sundries		
33	Lord Harewood for 24 d. 3/4 ff 22 c 3/4 ff	Mason's hire	ff 1/2 Thicket	10	2 6
32	John L. Toppin for 14 d. 1/3 ff	Negro hire	1/3 ff Jan.	17	6
	Feb. 20 days	Negro hire	1/3 ff	1	10 3
	Mar. 36 d. 1 d. c d. ff			2	5
	Nov. 8 d. 1/6 3/4 ff 12/6		5 1/3 ff 6/3	18	9 5 17 6
24	John Welch for 18 d. 1/3 ff	Negro hire	1/3 ff Nov.	1	2 6
	Dec. 5 1/2 days	D°	1/3 ff Dec.	3	10 7 1/2 4 13 1 1/2
27	John E. Percival for 10 d. 1/3 ff	D°	1/3 ff	15	7 1/2
	amount of his account for				
	Butcher's Meat for make Soup			2	8 9
	for the Sick Negroes				3 4 1 1/2
30	H. P. Hunt for throwing out 6 pens. Manure			37	10
	Feb. c 16 1/2 ff				
	Mar. throwing out 2 pens. Manure		16 1/2 ff	12	10
	Apr. D° 4 D° c " ff			25	75
27	Eliz th B. Harte for D° 8 D° c " ff			50	
	Mar. for D° 2 D° c " ff			12	10
	Apr. D° 3 D° c " ff			18	15
	May D° 1 D° c " ff			6	5
	D° 3 D° c 13 ff			15	102 10
27	John Hunt for D° 4 D° c 1/2 ff		May	20	
28	John Maspiah for D° 10 D° c 1/2 ff		Dec.	62	10
28	J. C. Conliffe for D° 1/3 D° c 1/2 ff		June	6	13 4
32	Hannay's Planters for 300 Bushels Guinea Corn			159	7 6
	Oct. c 10 1/2 ff				
48	Society Feb. for 22 days Mason's hire	c 3/12 ff	on table	7	9 3/4
36	Samuel Payne for 10 Mos. 10 days Salary as apprentice			10	6 8
	Dec. 31 c 12 ff from 20 Feb. to this day				
37	Eliz th Harris for 10 Months Salary as Sick Nurse			10	8 4
	Nov. 1 c 12 10 ff from 31 Dec. last to this day				
18	Anna Briggs for 2 Months Salary as Sick Nurse			2	1 8
	Dec. 31 from 1 Nov. to this day c 12 10 ff				
36	Rich ^d J. Roberts for 9 Mos. 10 days Salary as			9	10 8
	Dec. 31 apprentice c 12 ff from 15 Mar. to this day				
37	John C. Corbin for 2 Mos. 10 Days Salary as Key			7	13 7 1/4
	Dec. 31 Keeper c 35 ff from 12 Oct. to this day				
15	Conrade Sile for a year's Salary for posting these			30	
	Books & making an Abstract to send M. G.				
				520	7 1

1821

50	Sundries	to	Gill & Louis		
12	Profit & Loss paid proving & recording a Sale for aug ^d a Slave from Rob ^t Collymore			1	10
19	Plantation for a bask Fish 8 ⁶ .c.28/12/16 ⁶ .		11..10—		
	aug ^d a Bag Coffee 165 lbs & 10 off 6 ⁶ .		16..10—		
	Sept ^r 16 ⁶ Fish 8 ⁶ .c.31/3/16 ⁶ . 5/.		12..15—		
	a Pass Book 6/3. 25 lbs Cocoa 28/12		1..14.4 ²		
	3 Bags Rice 500 lbs & 28/12/16 ⁶ .		7.. " 7 ²		
	Carters & Servants in Town		— 1..4 ²		
	Treasury Tax on 292 Slaves & 1/3/16 ⁶ .				
	£18..5 a Mill 20 ⁶ . & 53 7 ² acres of		28..14.2		
	Land & 4/16 ⁶ £8..19..2				
	Oct ^r a Trs Rice 65 lbs & 3/16 ⁶ 1 Trs 3/9		11..12.10 ²		
	a bask Fish 8 ⁶ .c.31/12/16 ⁶ . 5/.		14 —		
	Carters in Town this month		— 3..4 ²		
	Nov. 2 Hhds Cats 50 Buis & 6/3/16 ⁶ . 25/16 ⁶ .		18..2..6		
	a bask Fish 8 ⁶ .c.31/3/16 ⁶ . 5/.		12..15—		
	1 Bt. Flour 50 ⁶ . 25 lbs Cocoa 31/3		1..1..3		
	Carters in Town this month		— 5..7 ²		
	Dec ^r a bask Fish 8 ⁶ .c.31/3/16 ⁶ . 5/.		12..15—		
	a Barrel Pork		5..12..6		
	2 D ^o D ^o for Negroes		10..12..6		
	p ^r 1/2 ad Trees for 2 Negroes		3..3..9		
	p ^r at Secretary's Office Treason				
	an appeal to the Council				
	to reverse the Sentence ag ^d		3..15—		
	two Negroes condemned to death				
	p ^r 1/2 Portage Stores ff Mercy Henry		1..1..3		
	Carters in Town this month		— 5..7 ²		
	32 5 M ^{os} Salary as agents & 30 off				
	from 1 August to this day		12..10—	188	14 6 ²
2	Stock aug ^d p ^r Duty of Package Money on a Barrel of Claid Sugar sent to Capt ^r Garth ff Fortitude				6 4
2	Stock	to	R. Harris	190	10 10 ²
5	June 23 paid Mary Dowden for 6 Pots Preserv'd Ginger 12 lbs & 6/3/16 ⁶ . 7/5 ² - 6d ^o of Hauva Jelly 12 lbs & 5/16 ⁶ 6d ^o Preserv'd Limes 12 5/16 ⁶ 18 pots 18/16 ⁶			10	13 9

Colletons

	Sundries	to	J. Barnes	
32	John L. Toppin paid him 1st april	4..18..9	✓	
	Dec 25 paid him in full	18..9		5 17 6
22	Matthew Charge paid him april			. 6 3
29	Mary Marshall paid her 7 april	24..19..8½	✓	
	aug ¹¹ paid her £4 & 19th Sept. p ^r her £11..5	15..5		
	Oct. 24 D ^r £5 & Dec 29 D ^r £5	10		50 4 8½
25	Eliz th B. Gall paid her 11th april		✓	20 ..
24	Robert paid him 19th June		✓	5 12 6
49	Plantation paid for Sundries viz ^t			
	april Plant ^r Negroes for 85 B ^{us} Guinea			
	corn reaped out of their gardens & ff	21..5		
	Tax on 27532 g ^{als} Sugar & 27 th June			
	Rum 6 ^{ts} each carted over the	12..2..11½	✓	
	Roads in St. George's Parish			
	3 lbs Wick Yarn @ 3/12 ff	9..4½		
	Feathered Stock for Breeds	5		
	May mendg. Mill Sails & makg. Mats	1..12..6		
	50 lbs Ginger @ 1/4 ff 50 lbs Wick Yarn @ 1/4 ff	3..2..6		
	20 lbs Starch @ 1/4 ff lb	1		
	2 doz. Porter for Women confined			
	in Child Bed	1..15		
	June cleaning out the Water Cistern	5		
	2 B ^{us} Indian corn for Seed & 12/6 ff	1..5		
	31 days Negro hire @ 1/3 ff	1..18..9		
	July 18 D ^r D ^r @ 1/4 ff	1..2..6		
	Making clothes for Negroes	1..5		
	a Truss for Ocroeb	12..6		
	Aug ¹¹ 29 days Negro hire @ 1/3 ff	1..16..3		
	Cage Fees for a Negro	1	✓	
	Gave servants in Town	3..9		
	N. Cave for Tax on 53 7/2 acres of			
	Land in St. John @ 2/6 ff	67..3..9	✓	
	S. P. Carter for throwing out			
	3 B ^{us} Manure @ 6. 5 ff	18..15	✓	
	C. J. Dalrymple for 7 1/2 days			
	Mason's hire @ 3/0 ff had in Feb ^r	1..8..1½	✓	
	James Small for 12 days bayl ^r			
	hire @ 4/4 ff 52/6 & 21 1/2 d ^r @ 3/0 ff 80/7 1/2	6..13..1½	✓	154 11 3/4
				236 12 ..

1821

Sundries to John Barnes			
49	Plantation for 24 Days Negro hire @ $\frac{1}{3}$ p ^{er} day	1. 10. —	
	Oct. 30 days Negro hire @ $\frac{1}{3}$ p ^{er} day	1. 17. 6	
	D. Davis for mending allough	2. 10. —	
	Midwife for deliv ^{ing} 6 Women	1. 17. 6	
	Gave 3 Women for their children	2. 10. —	
	p ^{er} S. J. Downley for 3 days		
	Blacksmith's hire @ $\frac{3}{12}$ p ^{er} day	1. 3. 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ ✓	
	22 d ^{ays} hire grubbing up Stones		
	4/8 th of Drilling 15 Holes in Stones		
	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ each @ $\frac{9}{12}$ in Feb ^y		
	Lin for the Sick	1. —	
	Nov. 23 Days Negro hire @ $\frac{1}{3}$ p ^{er} day	1. 8. 9	
	hauling all ^{ed} Rum	— 1. 3	
	Gave a Servant in Town	— 3. 12	
	Dec. 30 Days Negro hire @ $\frac{1}{3}$ p ^{er} day	1. 17. 6	
	Flints $\frac{1}{3}$ — 4 lbs Gunpowder 10 p ^{er}	— 11. 3	
	p ^{er} Tho. C. Smith in full for		
	106 days Salary @ $\frac{25}{100}$ p ^{er} from 15	17. 8. 6 ✓	
	March to 28 June @ $\frac{1}{3}$ p ^{er} day		
	106 days d ^o @ $\frac{25}{100}$ p ^{er} from 29 June		
	to Oct ^r 12 th last @ 10. 3. 3 $\frac{1}{2}$		
	120 Baskets	1. 17. 6	
	Castor Oil for the Sick	1. 5. —	
	p ^{er} J. C. Boyce in full for 10 d ^{ays}		
	Salary @ $\frac{25}{100}$ p ^{er} from 3 rd to 15	10. 17. 10 $\frac{3}{4}$	
	March to 3 rd Mo th 15 d ^{ays} d ^o @ $\frac{25}{100}$ p ^{er}		
	from 15 th March to 28 June @ 10. 4. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$		
	p ^{er} for fresh Beef on Festivals	0. —	
	50 lbs Starch in apt ^{ly} 150 d^{ays} p^{er} day @ $\frac{1}{2}$ p ^{er} day	2. 10. —	
	Sept. p ^{er} for Sundries for House use	0. 00. —	
	Dec. 31. 315 Days Salary as Manager		
	@ $\frac{200}{100}$ p ^{er} allow ^{ance} for wine @ $\frac{50}{100}$ p ^{er}	215. 15. — $\frac{3}{4}$	
	from 20 Feb ^y to this day		
27	J. E. Sereval paid him 29 Dec.		266 4 3 $\frac{1}{4}$
	paid him in full 31 Dec.		2 8 9
24	J. Welch paid him in full "		12 6
30	Thos. P. Hunter paid him in full "		4 13 1 $\frac{1}{2}$
17	J. C. Small paid him in full "		12 12 9 $\frac{3}{4}$
			8 15
			295 6 5 $\frac{1}{2}$

1821

42	Voyage to Liverpool to Sundries			
21	Sugar for 40 Hhds consigned Barton, Ireland, & Higginson this year			
	Mich: 5 ff Barton Banks,	lbs	Duty	
	april 4. Ireland, Higgin.	7890	305	
	May 12. Lancaster, Wilding,	22177	859	
	June 10. Frances, Gillespie	17391	675	
	July 9. Barton, Banks	15856	617	
	40 casks	72624 lbs	40/ff	1452 9 7 1/2
9	Duty for 2817 lbs Sugar		"	56 10 9 1/2
49	Plantation for 40 Sugar Casks @ 50/ each			100 " "
				1608 16 4 1/4
43	Voyage to London to Sundries			
21	Sugar for 40 Hhds consigned T. Daniel & Co			
	Mich: 4 ff Fortitude, Cokey,	lbs	Duty	
	april 10. Colonist, Smith	17708	823	
	May 16. Mercy, Beazley,	30394	1175	
	June 10. Tropic, Brandford,	17250	671	
	40 casks	72451 lbs	40/ff	1449 8 4 1/2
9	Duty for 2946 lbs Sugar		"	58 18 4 1/4
49	Plantation for 40 Sugar casks			100 " "
				1608 16 9 1/2
44	Voyage to Bristol to Sundries			
21	Sugar for 20 Hhds consigned T. Daniel & Co			
	May 14 ff Venus, Phillips	26552	1027	
	July 16. Nelson, Stewart	10656	411	
	20 casks	37208 lbs	40/ff	744 3 2 1/4
9	Duty for 1445 lbs Sugar		"	28 16 4 1/4
49	Plantation for 20 Sugar casks @ 50/ each			50 " "
				822 19 7
21	Sundries to Sugar			
2	Stock for 140 lbs N. blaid Sugar @ 1/10 ff sent			7 " "
	Capt. Gault ff Fortitude in July			
9	Duty for 3 Hhds: 5374 lbs N. @ 40/ ff			107 9 7
25	Eliz ^m B. Gall for 3070 3/4 lbs Sugar @ 40/ ff being the Plantation proportion made for her			121 8 3
10	J. M. Collin for 714 lbs being 5 made for him @ 37/6 ff			13 1 9
26	Ja ^s S. Fleming, for 287 lbs being Plantation 5 of Sugar made for him @ 37/6 ff			53 16 7 1/2
				242 16 2 1/2

Colletons

49	Plantation	to	Sundries	
45	J. Daniel & Co	for amount of Invoice of Stores recd from them this year		
		of Colonist, Smith ^{dated Oct. 1. 1820} for Negro clothing,		
		at Box Medicine, 3 Boxes Bandles, 1 Box Soap,		
		2 Fickins Tallow, 1 Hide Harness Leather,		
		82 Elth's Coals £26. 12. 4 1/2 c 50 1/2 Exchange	324	18 6
47	J. Daniel & Sons	for amt of Invoice recd from them of Headfast, Barton, dated 5 Oct. 1820 for		
		4 Elth's Salt, 30 jars Temper Linn, 2 Sets Sugar & 1/2 Truss Hoops, 1/4 M Wood Hoops,		
		£96. 17. 3 1/2 c 50 1/2 Exchange	145	5 10 1/2
33	G. N. Taylor	for Fee attending at the Plant. on the Trial of Hanover & Rosey Grace accused of the Murder of Trinculo	5	
		for his Counsel's fees on the Petition of Forster Clarke to reverse the Sentence of Death passed by the Justice & Freeholders on the said Slaves	31. 5	36 5
"	"	M. Charge for Overcredit to him in F. 23	"	"
10	J. McCollin p.	for weighing his Sugar	"	7 1/2
48	Society	for a year's Rent of Land	2	"
51	J. Barnes p. S. A. Pounder	in full for 218 ^d Dec. 31 Salary as Key Keeper & 35 ^d Dining	2	3 1/2
		from 20 Feb ^y to 12 th March		
		Nat (F. M) for 26 days Carpt ^y hire & 6/3 ^y 19 th June	8	2. 6
"	"	Midwife for delivering 5 Women	1.	11. 3
"	"	Gave 3 Women on bringing out their children 6/3 each	—	18. 9
"	"	p. Porterage & Weigh ^y Sugar made from Neighbour's Cane	—	8. 5 1/2
"	"	p. Magistrate's fees on the Trial of Hanover & Rosey Grace for the Murder of Trinculo	4.	4. 4 1/2
		Constable's fees on d.	1.	14. 4 1/2
17	J. C. Small	for a year's Salary as Farmer	10	"
			537	9 11 1/2

43	Sundries	to	V. to London			
45	J. Daniel & Co. for Net Proceeds Sales of 40 basks					
	Sugar shipped in 1820					
	20 ff. Mercy, due 16 Feb ^r 1821	178	3	8		
	20 ff. Tropic, " J. May, "	508	17	"		
	40 basks	50 ff. Exch ^r	987	11	8	1180 11
12	Profit & Loss for Loss on the above Sugar					249 1 5 ²
						1729 12 5 ²
46	Barton, Ireland & Higginson to	V. to Liverpool				
42	for Net Proceeds Sales of 40 b ^{as} Sugar					
	consign'd them this year					
	5 ff. Barton, due 6 Sept ^r	148	9	2		
	4. Ireland, " 28 Nov ^r	97	10	4		
	12. Lancaster, " 15 Jan ^r 1822	343	18	4		
	10. Frances, " 28 Mch ^r	260	6	10		
	9. Barton, " 22 Apr ^r	265	3	2		
	40 basks	50 ff. Exch ^r	1115	7	10	1673 1 9
44	Sundries	to	V. to Bristol			
47	J. Daniel & Sons for Net Proceeds Sales of 20					
	basks Sugar consign'd them this yr					
	14 ff. Venus, due 8 Nov ^r	320	4	9		
	6. Nelson, " 3 Mch 1822	155	14	2		
	20 basks	50 ff. Exch ^r	1175	18	11	713 18 11 ²
21	Sugar	for Loss on the above 20 basks				109 1 2 ²
						822 19 7
43	Sundries	to	V. to London			
45	J. Daniel & Co. for net proceeds Sales of 40 basks					
	Sugar consign'd them this year					
	4 ff. Fortitude, due 18 Aug ^r	78	9	11		
	10. Colonist, " 17 Sept ^r	225	17	11		
	10. Mercy, " 25 Oct ^r	107	11	7		
	10. Tropic, " 16 Jan ^r 1822	193	10	9		
	40 basks	50 ff. Exch ^r	11905	10	2	1358 5 3
21	Sugar	for Loss on the above 40 basks				250 1 6 ²
						1608 6 9 ²
42	V. to Liverpool	to	Sugar			
21	for gain on 40 basks shipped there					64 5 4 ²
	this year					

Colletons

23	Sundries	to	Rum	
49	Plantation for 12 galls @ 3/12 ff paid R. Peterkins			
	Feb ^r for 12 Barrels Building Lime @ 3/12 ff			4 17 6
22	M. Charge for 4 galls: @ 3/12 ff in Mch:		12. 6	
	ap ^r : 19 galls & May 7 1/2 gns: in all 26 1/2 @ 3/12 ff	4.. 2.. 9 3/4		4 15 3 3/4
51	John Barnes for 118 gallons @ 3/12 ff Nov. 17.			18 8 9
2	Stock Mch for a cask Rum 71 gallons @ 3/9 ff			
	Went to Capt ⁿ Garth of Fortitude			13 6 3
				38 7 9 3/4

49	Sundries	to	Plantation	
2	Stock Mch for a cask sent Capt G. containing the above Rum			1 5 ..
10	J. McCollin for 2 Tierces @ 37/6 ff sold w his Sugar			3 15 ..
26	J. S. Fleming for 5 Hds @ 50/ ff			12 10 ..
51	J. Barnes recd for 26 Tierces sold with the Neighbour's Sugar @ 37/6 ff			48 15 ..
22	M. Charge for Overcredit to him in F ^o 23.			.. 4 6 3/4
51	J. Barnes for a Barrel Pork	5.. 12.. 6		
	165 lbs Coffee	16.. 10..		
	25 lbs Cocoa	1.. 11.. 3		23 13 9
27	J. E. Percival for 2 d ^r Negro hire overcredited F ^o 24			.. 3 1 1/2
3	F. Clarke for a piece Old Bully Tree 5 feet @ 3/9 ff had in Jan ^r 1820			18. 9
	3 Hds Yams @ 10/ ff	15..		15 18 9
				106 22 4

26	Sundries	to	J ^r S. Fleming	
49	Plantation paid Portage & Weighing Sugar			.. 1 6 3/4
4	R. Collymore settled with him			56 15 10
				56 17 4 3/4

3	Sundries	to	F. Clarke	
49	Plantation for 52 days Capt ⁿ hire @ 6/3 ff Feb ^r	1.. 14.. 4 1/2		
	Feb ^r 30 th Mason hire @ 6/3 ff Staple pore	2.. 10..		
	Doc ^r Paper @ 6/3 ff Postage letters 25/	1.. 11.. 3		5 15 7 1/2
33	Lord Harewood settled			5 2 6
15	b. Pile			30 ..
8	J. Dunn			162 6 8 3/4
49	Plantation for the Passage of Smith an apprentice sent out by J. Daniel Sons from Bristol of Venus in 1819 ch ^d by them to F. C. @ 21/ ff @ 50/80			31 10 ..
				234 14 9 3/4

1821

5 R. Harris to Sundries

49 Plantation for wrong credit for hanging 2
basks Rum entered in 1820 } 2 6

48 Society settled therewith 18 7 11 1/2

31 Anne Thomas settled with her for which
Oct. 1 Forster Clarke has given her a sealed } 9 00
Note of this date

45 T. Daniel & Co. for F. Clarke's Bill on them for
£114. 17. 11 1/2 @ 50 off C. Exchange dated } 172 6 10 1/2
1 Oct. in favor of Lill & Lewis

1090 17 4 1/2

3 F. Clarke to Sundries

21 Sugar for 14 basks 24659 lbs. at 40 off C. } 493 3 7

49 Plantation for 14 Sugar basks @ 50 off each sold
with the above sugar } 35

45 T. Daniel & Co. for F. Clarke's Bill on them in favor
25 June of C. Pile for £100 1/2 @ 50 off C. Exchange } 150
678 3 7

49 Plantation to J. S. Fleming

26 for 132 yds red cloth @ 15 off 1/2 } 10.. 10.. 10 1/2
25 yds blue d. @ 15 off 1/2 } 4.. 10..
25 yds brown Holland } — 2.. 9 3/4
2 Doz Buttons 45 off Red Thread 2 1/2 } 2.. 7.. 2 1/2
Blue Thread 1/6 3/4 - White d. 7 1/2 } — 2.. 2 1/2
38 Pair Hooks & Eyes had 1820 } — 2.. 6

17 15 7 1/2

Jan^r Marline 1/6 3/4 - 6 Files 5 off Ink 7 1/2 } .. 7 2 1/2

2 doz Port Wine 28 1/2 - 2 d. Negrosine 3/9 } 1 11 10 1/2

Feb^r 2 qrs Paper 5 off Quills 3 3/4 - Indigo 3 1/2 } .. 8 5 1/2

Mar^r 2 doz Port Wine 25 off May - 2 doz 2^d 25 off } 2 10

May 2 1/2 quires Paper 7 1/2 - June - 18^d 1/10 1/2 } .. 9 " 3/4

June 2 doz Port Wine 25 off July - 15 off Brandy Pick 25 off } 2 10

July 2 doz Porter 9 1/4 - 2 quires Paper 5 off 1/2 } .. 15

Aug^r 1 Gall Brandy 25 off 1 doz Port Wine 50 off Sick } 3 15

Sept^r 1 doz Port Wine 50 off 6 yds Calico 15 off 2 yds Flannel 5 off } 3 10

Paper 3 1/2 Rosin 7 1/2 Tacks 3 3/4 Screws 1/3 } .. 5 3 3/4

a Masons Square 5 off Oct. Paper 3 1/2 } .. 8 15 1/2

Oct^r 1 Gall Brandy 25 off Nov. 2 1/2 d. 12 1/6 (Sick) } 1 17 6

Nov. 1 doz Port Wine 56 1/3 - Quills 7 1/2 Paper 3 1/2 } 3

Dec^r 3 Gds Dowlas & Thread 7 1/2 9 3/4 - Paper 3 1/2 } .. 10 11 1/2

39 11 1/4

Colletons

Jan ^r	1	On Colletons Plantation, brought from P. 20	290	128	17	Nett ^l battle Horses
		Increased this year				
	9	Ann Dinis	a girl	born of Christian		1821
	28	Daniel	a Boy	" Bellah		died 1824
Feb ^r	10	Charlotte	a girl	" Betsy		1824
April	7	Elliah Chris	"	" Easter Mullen		
June	29	Abby Dinis	"	" Becky		died 1821
July	14	Wanny Ambah	"	" Kitty Black		"
Sept ^r	5	Robert	a Boy	" Joan		
	6	Flardy	a girl	" Kitty Bess		
	22	Molly Crawford	"	" Bellah Crawford		died 1823
Nov.	14	Jane Frances	"	" Jency		1825
Dec.	26	Betty Landis	"	" Lubbah		
		11 Calves dropped				"
		Rec'd a Bull in Exchange for a Horse				"
		2 Foals born				2
						301. 140. 19

Decreased this year

Feb ^r	18	John Henry	died of Worms	a Boy		
Mch	8	Sam Bishop	"	"		born 1820
Aug th	19	Bellah Crawford	"	a girl		
	29	Bocoa	" Dropsy	a Woman		
Sept ^r	27	Hannah Beck	" Diarrhoe	a girl		
Oct.	14	Sarey	" Dropsy	a Woman		
	19	Rebecca	" Teething	a girl		born 1820
	21	Jarris	" d ^o	a Boy	14	born 1820
Nov.	7	Abby Dinis	" Dysentery	a girl		born 1821
	12	Sarey	" Fever	"		
	20	Ann Dinis	" Colds	"		1821
		" Strinculo		a Man		
Dec.	6	Nick	" Old age	"		
	7	Rachael	" Dropsy	a Woman		
	31	3 Calves & 2 Horses died				3. 2
		10 Cattle sold				6
		1 Horse given in Exchange for a young Bull.				1
		Remainig on Colletons Plant this day				287. 131. 16
		carried to P. 37				301. 140. 19

39 H. P. Hunter to Society
48 settled in full

1821

27	I. Hunte	to	H. S. Hunte		
30		settled with him		20	
8	I. T. Lord	to	I. M. Collin		
10		settled in full		26	16 9 1/4
51	Sundries	to	I. Barnes		
18	Anna Briggs	paid in full		2	1 8
22	M. Charge	"	"	"	7 6
24	Robert	"	"	5	"
28	I. C. Conliffe	"	"	6	13 4
37	I. C. Corbitt	"	"	7	13 7 1/2
				21	16 1 1/4
23	Sundries	to	Rum		
6	I. Greaves for 56 ² 564 galls c 3/4 p Dec.			84	12
50	Gill & Louis for 7	792	"	118	16
	" 17	1844	"	2/10	261 4 8
	" 4	439	"	2/9 1/4	61 14 8 1/2
				441	15 4 1/4
				526	7 4 1/4
50	Sundries	to	Gill & Louis		
27	C. B. Harte	paid her in full Dec. 21		102	10
4	R. Collymore	paid him in full		139	16 6 1/2
28	J. Massiah	"	"	62	10
49	Plantation p ^d Portage 4 barks Rum			"	16 3
				305	2 9 1/4
17	J. Reed	to	Plantation		
49		deducted from his account for painting badly done		8	17 6
3	F. Clarke	to	Drax Hall		
32		settled in full		11	10
2	Stock	to	Sundries		
45	J. Daniel & Co.	for Balance of their acc ^t settled in England £1461.0.7 1/2 c 50ff 1/2		2191	10 10 1/2
47	J. Daniel & Sons	for Ditto £379.1.8 1/2	"	568	12 6
46	Barton, Irlam & Higginson	for D ^t £1155.7.10 1/2	"	1673	1 9
				4433	5 1 1/2

Colletons

2	Stock	to	Colletons	
13		for Decrease of Stock this year		
	13	Negroes £757 14 Died & m born	225.	
		lost on sale of 6 cattle	13. 15.	
		lost on a Horse exchanged for an Ox	15.	
			253. 15.	
		Deduct Increase of 8 cattle	157 120	133 15
49	Sundries	to	Plantation	
23	Rum	for amount thereof this year	564 15 2	
21	Sugar	for Ditto after deducting the loss on shipments	431 9 4	
			4876 4 6	
3	Sundries	to	J. Clarke	
16	R. C. Thomas	settled in full	35	
12	Profit & Loss	for commission 5% on £2619. 16. 4% cleared by the Plantation this year	130. 19. 9%	
		Deduct com: on £133. 15 for loss on stock	6. 13. 9	
		£on £219. 1. 5% for loss on sugar shipped in 1820	12. 9. 0%	
			19. 2. 9%	11 17
			116 17	
51	J. Barnes	to	Plantation	
49		for 2 doz: Port Wine £5. 1 Paper 18/9 charged to his account	5 18 9	
49	Plantation	to	Profit & Loss	
12		for this sum cleared by the Plantation this year according to the actual sales of the sugar shipped; but not including the Decrease of Live Stock	2619 16 4 3/4	
12	Profit & Loss	to	Stock	
2		for Balance of the former account being so much cleared on the general concerns of the Estate this year	2257 7 11 1/2	

1821

Effects belonging & Debts due to Capt^r Tho^s Garth
December 31st 1821.

11	Miles Brathwaite	3	..	..
22	Estate of W. T. Spooner dec'd	20	..	..
13	Colletons Plantation for the Value	48856	6	..
		48879	6	..
	Due from Capt ^r Tho ^s Garth R. N. 31 Dec. 1821.			
3	Forster Clarke	7	3	4 $\frac{1}{2}$
16	Sarris Greaves	72	18	..
10	John McCollin	5	1	4 $\frac{1}{2}$
9	Duty account for 1532 lbs Sugar	29	17	..
11	Henry Cheesman	78	2	1
19	Bradford Bourne & Son	297	14	4 $\frac{1}{2}$
20	William L. Taylor	8	18	..
26	James S. Fleming	30	4	10
29	Mary Marshall	18	18	10 $\frac{3}{4}$
31	Ann Thomas	900	..	..
32	Hannays Plantation	159	7	6
33	George W. Taylor	36	5	..
36	Samuel Payne	10	6	8
36	Rich ^d T. Roberts	9	10	8
37	Elizabeth Harris	10	8	4
39	Thomas Law	16	5	3 $\frac{3}{4}$
48	Society Plantation	102	..	5 $\frac{1}{4}$
50	Gill Louis	53	18	4
51	John Barnes	121	6	3 $\frac{3}{4}$
		1968	6	3 $\frac{1}{2}$
2	Stock for Balance in credit	46910	19	8 $\frac{1}{2}$
		48879	6	..
11	Henry Cheesman to Jas Cheesman			
7	settled in full	114	7	11

Colletons

50 Sundries to Gill Lewis

2 Stock July 4 paid M. Bowden for 6 pots preserved ginger
 12 lbs at 37 7/8 3 lb. Guava jelly 6 lbs at 5/8
 30 lb. 3 lb. mixed Sweetmeats 16 lbs at 3/8 30 lb. 3
 12 pots 12/6 - to send M. Keith

51 I Barnes Mch 4 for 25 lbs coffee at 1/10 2/10
 July 30 Mch " 10 1/10
 Dec 3 paid him 100 -

49 Plantation for ab^m Fish 8 lb 31/34 16^m jaw.
 jaw. paid Carters this month 12.15
 a Bhd Oats 21 bus at 7/6 1/2 25/ 10.5
 25 lbs Cocoa at 1/3 4 11.3
 25 lbs Gunpowder at 2/4 2.10
 Feb: a 6^m Fish 8 lb 31/34 16^m 12.15
 66 y ft 8^m Boards at 10/ 6.13.4 3/4
 paid Carters this month 18.5 1/2
 a Bolt Canvas 7.10
 a Plough 12.10

Mch 1000 Red Oak Staves at 17.10/ 28
 Carters this month 15
 ab^m Fish 9 lb 28/12 16^m 5/7 12.12.9
 package on 56^m sugar 1/2 1.8
 26^m Oats 40 bus at 3/3 1/2 31/3 15.12.6
 519 ft 8^m Boards at 11.5/ 5.16.9 1/2

Apr: 1500 Staves at 17.10/ 26.5
 500 ft 2 1/2 Boards at 12.10/ 6.5
 Carters this month 1.7.2 1/4
 ab^m Fish 8 lb 28/12 16^m 11.10
 33 lbs leather at 3/9 1/2 6.3.9
 10 Basil Skins at 1/10 1.10
 95 lbs Rope at 100/ 4.45
 port 4^m 16 lb Sugar shipped
 package on 10 5.4

May 1000 ft Deal Boards 12.10
 Carters this month 1.19.8 1/2
 port 4^m 16 lb Sugar shipped 9.4 1/2
 1150 Staves at 17.10/ 20.2.6
 a Kilderkin Linen 5
 package money on Sugar ship 8.8

230 16 9 1/4
 317 3 1 3/4

1822

50 Sundries to Gill & Lewis

51	J. Barnes	for a barrel Flour Feb	2. 19. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	
	Apr	25 lbs Cocoa at 5. 12. 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	1. 3. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	
		a Barrel Pork	4. 7. 6	
	May	20 lbs Cocoa at 1/3 $\frac{1}{2}$	1. 5. —	
	July	25 lbs D ^c "	1. 11. 3	
	Oct	50 lbs D ^c "	3. 2. 6	

14 13 9

31 A. Thomas paid her 8 August 94 5 15 —

11 Jb. Chasman paid him in full to 31 Dec 1821 Aug 78 2 1

6 S. Greaves paid him in full for 1821 - 23 Aug 72 18 —

49 Plantation for 26^c Fish 146 c 25 $\frac{1}{2}$ 46^c 8/9 20. 2. 6May 260 ft D^c Boards at 11. 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ 2. 18. 6June 1779 ft D^c at 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ 17. 15. 9 $\frac{1}{4}$

1000 Staves 17. 10. —

Carters this month 1. 15. —

abag Rice 204 lbs at 26/6 $\frac{3}{4}$ 2. 14. 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ port^c 1^c 96^c Sugar 5. 11. 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ aliquidstone 231 lbs at 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ 1. 16. 1ab^c Fish 86 c 25 $\frac{1}{2}$ 46^c 10. 5. —

gaining 27 punches Rum 1. 13. 9

July 500 ft D^c Boards at 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ 5. —. —Carters this month 3. 3. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ port^c 1^c 100^c Sugar 1. 6. 10 $\frac{1}{2}$

package money on sugar ship 15. 4

ab^c Fish 86 c 25 $\frac{1}{2}$ 46^c 10. 5. —

Aug Carters this month — 6. 3.

Sealage 20 Hds Sugar 6. 3

ab^c Fish 86 c 25/12 $\frac{1}{2}$ 11. 10. —ap^c Belly tre 24 $\frac{1}{4}$ ft at 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ 7. 11. 6 $\frac{3}{4}$ 5 doz Cart Spikes at 25 $\frac{1}{2}$ 6. 5. —Sept Carters this month 19. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ 720 ft Plank at 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ 7. 4. —1614 ft Boards " 16. 2. 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ aliquidstone 840 lbs at 17/6 $\frac{1}{2}$ 7. 7. —tax on 227500 lbs Sugar at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ 9. 10. 2

16 Rum & Carted over, Follichaill

Roads in 1821

ab^c Fish 86 c 25/12 $\frac{1}{2}$ 46^c 11. 10. —10 at 6 Mails 56/3 $\frac{1}{2}$ 5 at 10 D^c 34/4 $\frac{1}{2}$ 4. 10. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$

180 10 1

1291 18 11

Colletons

51	Sundries	to	S. Barnes		
37	J. C. Corbin	paid him 18 ap ^l 27. 10 & Oct. 31 1821	20 14	..	
26	J. S. Fleming	paid him in full for 1821 - 19 July	✓ 30 14 10		
29	M. Marshall	paid her ditto	✓ 13 15 10 ³ / ₄		
	July 30 th	paid her	5 " " ✓		
	Oct 16	ditto	14. 3. 9 ✓	19 2 9	
36	J. Payne	July 19 paid him in full for 1821	✓ 10 6 8		
36	R. J. Roberts	paid him ditto 22 July	✓ 9 10 8		
37	E. Harris	July 19 paid her ditto	✓ 10 8 4		
24	R. Davis	" paid him 24 Feb 1830 Nov. 2 nd 1872	14 7 6		
18	A. Briggs	July paid her	1 13 9		
7	Robert C. H.	paid him	5 " "		
34	Reynold Peterkins	paid him Oct. 31	2 10	-	
35	J. P. Carter	paid her Nov. 30	10 " "		
35	Jeffery Barker	paid him "	2 10	-	
39	James Small	paid him "	2 10	..	
39	E. B. Strong	paid him "	2 10	-	
24	John L. Welch	paid him 31 Dec.	✓ 2 12 8 ² / ₂		
49	Plantation	gave 1/2 in search of Boys Grace	" 5	..	
	Feb 19	St. Michael for beef for the sick	1. 15	..	
		1 lb on 22 1/2 390 lbs Sugar 1 lb	} 9 10 1 ³ / ₄ ✓		
		1 lb 6 ^o Rum & carried over St			
		Georges Roads in 1821			
	Mich	12 pints Castor Oil	" 3 9		
		Nanny Mullen for her child	" 6 3		
		1 pint sweet oil for the mill	" 15	..	
		70 lbs Starch @ 2 1/2	2. 3 9		
	Apr	2 yards girthing	" 5	..	
		cleaning the well	1. 5	..	
	May	Biscuit & Rice for the sick	" 6 3		
		2 lbs Wick yarn	1. 5	..	
	June	60 dung baskets	" 18 9		
		large paper to make out the	} " 1. 10 ² / ₂		
		12 yearly return			
	July	B. Armstrong for oil for the mill	1 " " ✓		
	Aug	gauging & punchious Rum	7. 6		
		18 yards Flannel @ 2 1/2	4 " "		
		Negroes for corn reaped from	} 20 14 10		
		their gardens this year		41 12 7 ³ / ₄	
				192 3 9	

1822

49 Plantation to Sundries

51	J Barnes Aug 1 st for 2 Basil skins	" 10 ..	
	Sept. Anna Biggs for her care & attention to the sick	2. 10 -	
	Biscuits & Rice	1. 3	
	Nov. Rebecca Massiah for Negrodine	7. 9 ³ / ₄	
	10 lbs Gun powder @ 2/6	1. 5 -	
	Dec. 31. a years salary as Manager	250. -	254 14 ³ / ₄
8	J Dunn Feb. 7 for 5 Att 10 Nails @ 8/12	2. 0. 7 ¹ / ₂	
	5 Att 8 Nails 34/12. 5 lb. L. Oil 3/6	3. 11. 10 ¹ / ₂	
	March 28. 5 Att 10 Nails	2. 0. 7 ¹ / ₂	
	5 Att 8 D. 34/12. 5 lb. L. Oil 3/6	3. 11. 10 ¹ / ₂	
	Apr. 6. 4 balls flax sp. att Rosin 1/3	.. 6. 3	
	16. 5 Att 8 Nails 34/12. 5 lb. L. Oil 3/6	3. 11. 10 ¹ / ₂	
	May 3 5 Att 8 D. 34/12. 5 Att 10 D. 40/12	3. 15 -	
	6. 5 Gallons Lamp Oil	1. 17. 6	
	2 doz Men's hoes @ 50/1	6. 5 -	
	28 3 doz Women's hoes @ 15/1	6. 15 -	
	2 pad Lock @ 2/6	.. 5 -	
	June 4. 2 doz Women's hoes	1. 2. 6	
	2 doz Youth's hoes	4. 5 -	
	5 Att 10 Nails 40/12. 5 Att 8 D. 34/12	3. 15 -	
	13. 5 Gallons Lamp Oil	1. 17. 6	
	July 4. 5 Att 10 Nails 40/12. 5 Att 8 D. 34/12	3. 15 -	
	Oct. 7 16 sp. hinges 10/1. 6 sp. D. 11/3	2. 11. 3	
	2 locks 12/6. 5 Att 10 Nails 18/9	1. 11. 3	
	15 brass 6/3. a hammer 4/8. a kettle 5/12	1. 6. 6 ¹ / ₄	
	Nov. 4. 16 sp. Hinges 30/1. 8 sp. D. 25/1	2. 15 -	
	5 Att 6 Nails 23/6. 5 Att 10 D. 18/9	2. 2. 2 ¹ / ₄	
	5 Att 6 D. 23/6. a flat file 6/3	1. 9. 8 ¹ / ₄	
	Dec. 27. a Smith's Vice	2. 10 -	63 1 6 ³ / ₄
36	J. Payne for 5 Mos & 7 days salary as apprentice		
	June 7 @ 12/1 from 1 Jan. to this day	5. 4. 8	
48	Society Est. for 12 days Mason's hire @ 3/12	1. 17. 6	
	Oct. 21. 2200 Shingles @ 108/194	7. 11. 3	
	101 lbs Rope @ 1/1	5. 1 -	14 9 9
24	Robt. Davis for 6 Mos 13 D. salary @ 25/1		
	from 18 Apr. to 31 Oct.	13. 8. 0 ¹ / ₂	
	Dec. 31. 2 Mos. salary as key keeper @ 3/1	5. 16. 8	19 4 8 ¹ / ₂
			356 14 9

Colletons

49	Plantation	to	Sundries	
29	M. Marshall	for 23 days Negro labor	$\text{c} 16 \frac{3}{4}$	1. 15. 11 $\frac{1}{2}$
	Jan ^r	24 days ditto	$\text{c} 13 \frac{1}{4}$	1. 10 ..
	Feb ^r	30 do do	"	1. 17. 6
		30 do do	$\text{c} 16 \frac{3}{4}$	2. 6. 10 $\frac{1}{2}$
		12 do do	$\text{c} 7 \frac{1}{4}$	7. 6
	Mar ^r	14 do do	"	8. 9
		30 do do	$\text{c} 16 \frac{3}{4}$	3. 18. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$
		12 do do	$\text{c} 13 \frac{1}{4}$	2. 12. 6
	May ^r	35 $\frac{1}{2}$ do do	"	2. 4. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$
		30 do do	$\text{c} 16 \frac{3}{4}$	2. 6. 10 $\frac{1}{2}$
	July ^r	22 do do	"	4. 14. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$
		15 do do	$\text{c} 13 \frac{1}{4}$	18. 9
	Aug ^r	55 do do	"	3. 8. 9
		23 $\frac{1}{2}$ do do	$\text{c} 16 \frac{3}{4}$	1. 16. 8 $\frac{1}{2}$
	Sept ^r	4 do do	"	6. 5
		30 do do	$\text{c} 13 \frac{1}{4}$	1. 17. 6
	Oct ^r	12 $\frac{1}{2}$ do do	"	15. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$
		31 do do	$\text{c} 16 \frac{3}{4}$	3. 19. 8 $\frac{1}{2}$
	Nov ^r	68 do do	"	5. 6. 3
		6 do do	$\text{c} 13 \frac{1}{4}$	7. 6
25	E. Gall	Jan ^r for throwing out 4 Pens Mammals	$\text{c} 20$	30 19 10
	Sept ^r	5 days Mason labour	$\text{c} 3 \frac{1}{2}$	15. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ 20 15 7 $\frac{1}{2}$
35	J. H. Marshall	for 9 days Negro labor	$\text{c} 13 \frac{1}{4}$	11. 3
	Aug ^r	23 do do	"	1. 8. 9
	Sept ^r	18 do do	"	1. 2. 6
7	Robert	July for 14 days carp. labor	$\text{c} 13 \frac{1}{4}$	4 7 6
29	M. Marshall	for 43 days Negro labor	$\text{c} 16 \frac{3}{4}$	3. 7. 2 $\frac{1}{4}$
	Dec ^r	22 $\frac{1}{2}$ do do	$\text{c} 13 \frac{1}{4}$	1. 8. 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ 4 15 3 $\frac{3}{4}$
41	W. F. Watt	for 12 do do	"	15 ..
	Oct ^r	14 do do	"	17. 6
	Nov ^r	16 do do	"	1 ..
24	J ^r . S. Welch	for 22 do do	" July	1. 7. 6
	Oct ^r	18 do do	"	1. 2. 6
	Nov ^r	20 do do	"	1. 5 ..
	Dec ^r	15 do do	"	18. 9
34	R. Peterkins	for 50 barrels butchering hire	$\text{c} 3 \frac{1}{2}$	Aug 7 16 3
33	Thicket Est ^r	for 50 days Masons hire	$\text{c} 3 \frac{1}{2}$	28 Sept 7 16 3
				95 19 6 $\frac{1}{4}$

A822

49	Plantation	to	Sundries		
45	J. Daniel & Co	for am ^t of the following Invoice rec ^d			
		of the following, Beazley, dated 15 Oct. 1821			
		for 26 ^{co} Coals, Negro-Clothing, Spice			
		labor Medicine, above draft, 2 Boxes	319	3	11
		Candles, 2 firkin Tallow, 4 Curry			
		Combs & ^{1/2} Ream Paper			
		Stationary, 205.18.8 1/2 55 7/6			
47	J. Daniel & Sons	for am ^t of the following Invoice			
		rec ^d from them of Vermouthills			
		dated 15 Oct. 1821 for 4 Athol			
		Salt, 20 fars temper Lime, } 50 " - ✓			
		1500 Wood Hoops, 1/4 doz & 1 doz			
		1/2 Steadfast, Barton dated 5			
		Jan ^r . 1822 for 16 ^{co} Salt, 1 ott } 22. 18. 3 ✓			
		Hoops, 1/4 10 fars Lime			
		c 35 7/6 Birchwood 1/4 1/2 72. 18. 3	113		34
26	J. S. Fleming	for 1 doz yollad White 21 Mo	3. 15. -		
		May 19 1/2 doz all White 3 7/6 2	1. 17. 6		
		24 1/2 doz Port Wine	1. 5. -		
		Aug 20. 500 Clouts	" 3. 12		
		Nov 13 3/4 hairs 3 3/4 hemst 1/3	" 1. 10 1/2		
		Dec 1. 16. 4 all white lines 2 1/6 1/4 1/2 3/9	" 6. 3		
		Nov 7 3 yars baby flannel c 3/9	" 11. 3		
		11 2 doz all white 3 7/6 hemst 2/6	2. -		
		Dec 16 a Militia Hat for change	" 6. 3 ✓	110	6 3
20	W. L. Taylor	for Amount of his account for			
		Plumbers work this year	5	1	-
10	J. M. Collin	for a brass lock 23 1/2 lbs c 3 1/2 7	3. 13. 3 1/2		
		May 18 Nails c 1/2 each	3. 8 -		
		4 Waggon brass 28 lbs c 3 1/2 7	4. 7. 6		
		Am ^t of a/c for 10 pers with 1/2 1/2	10 -		
		22 lbs Copper c 3 1/2 7	3. 8. 9		
		Dec 16 16 2 lbs Old Brass	15. 7. 8 1/4		
		c 18 1/4 7 deducting 10 1/6 for 10 1/6	4. 8. 2 1/4	110	19 6
16	R. L. Thomas	for Amount of his account for Medical			
		Surgical attendance this year	50	"	"
6	P. Greaves	for a Years care of 285 Slaves c 3 1/2 7	89	1	3
15	C. Pile	for a Years salary for posting these			
		books & making an Abstract	30	"	"
			627	12	2 1/2

Collectors

49	Plantation	to	Sundries	
50	Gill & Louis for 2412 ft. Boards & Plank at 10¢		24. 2. 4 1/2	
	Oct. a keg tallow 38 lbs @ 1/6 3/4		2. 19. 4 1/2	
	potterage 7 6. Rum		" 3. 9	
	at a Fish 8 1/2 @ 28/12 1/2 16" 5 3/4		12. 4. 4 1/2	
	gave Carters this month		1. 11. 4 1/2	
	treasury tax on 537 A. Land at 1/4			
	\$8. 19¢ at 11 1/2 of 1/2 285 Slaves at 1/6		45. 11. 6	
	\$35. 12. 6.			
	Nov. 4 M Cyprus Shingles at 3. 8. 9¢		13. 15. -	
	subscription to a pair Brigg's hill		2. 10. -	
	774 ft. D. Boards at 10¢		7. 14. 9 1/2	
	240 ft. D. Plank		2. 8. -	
	at a Fish 8 1/2 @ 28/12 1/2 16" 5 3/4		11. 10. -	
	10 lbs Gun powder @ 2/6		1. 5. -	
	200 Red Oak Staves at 16. 5¢		3. 5. -	
	16 bars Iron 14 1/2 lbs @ 25¢		5. 11. 6	
	gaining 26 lb Rum		1. 12. 6	
	gave Carters this month		16. 6 3/4	
	Dec. 1503 ft. D. Boards at 10¢		15. 7. -	
	at a Fish 8 1/2 @ 28/12 1/2 16"		11. 10. -	
	15 lbs Gun powder @ 2/6		1. 17. 6	
	a gr. Cartridge paper 5-12 flints 1/4		" 6. -	
	P. L. Birds for a Bully lie point		10. -. -	
	2 barrels Pork		2. 15. -	
	400 Red Oak Staves at 16. 5¢		6. 10. -	
	400 D. "		6. 10. -	
	610 ft. D. Plank at 10¢		6. 2. -	
	gave Carters this month		" 15. 7 1/2	
	balance of tax on 537 A. Land in			
	St. John @ 2/6		24. 7. 5 1/2	
	34 a Years Salary as Agent		30. -. -	258 13 3
37	J. C. Corbin for 10 Mos Salary as Key keeper		135¢	} 29 3 4
	from 1 Jan. to 31. Oct.			
22	M. Charge for 40 days Carpenters labor @ 2/6	Oct.		5. -. -
28	J. Massiah for 39 days Negro hire @ 1/6 3/4	Nov.		3. -. 11 1/2
19	E. Bascom for 68 1/2 do.	"	5. 7. 0¢	
	Dec. 10 do.	"	15. 7 1/2	
	12 do.	"	15. -	6 17 8
		at 1/3		302 15 2 1/2

1822

40	Plantation	to	Sundries			
35	J. P. Carter for 29 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. bap ^t hire @ 3/9 of Nov.		5. 10. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$			
	Dec. 31 $\frac{1}{2}$	d.	6. 16. 10 $\frac{1}{2}$	12	7	6
35	James Carter for 27 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. hire of Jno. Thomas, 2/6 of Nov.		3. 8. 9			
	Nov. 28 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. hire of Jack Williams, 1/3 of Nov.		1. 15. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$			
	Dec. 31 $\frac{1}{2}$	d.	1. 19. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$			
	32 $\frac{1}{2}$	d. Jno. Thomas, 2/6 of Nov.	4. 8. 3	11	5	
39	James Small for 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. bap ^t hire @ 3/12 of Nov.		3. 10. 3 $\frac{3}{4}$			
	Dec. 32 $\frac{1}{2}$	d.	5. 1. 6 $\frac{3}{4}$	3	11	10 $\frac{1}{2}$
39	E. B. Strong for 24 $\frac{1}{2}$	d.	3. 16. 6 $\frac{3}{4}$			
	Oct. 30 $\frac{1}{2}$	d.	4. 15. 3 $\frac{3}{4}$	3	11	10 $\frac{1}{2}$
11	H. Chiesman for Annot ^t of his account					
	for Millwright's work for 1821		3. 6. 10 $\frac{1}{2}$			
	Dec. for ditto ditto this Year		1. 16. 3	10	3	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
7	R. Clarke for Annot ^t of his acc ^t for Millwright's					
	work for 1821		7. 1. 10 $\frac{1}{2}$			
	Dec. d. d. for this Year		6. 11. 10 $\frac{1}{2}$	13	13	9
48	Society for a Year's rent of Land			2		
51	J. Barnes paid in part of Land tax 16 Oct.			42	16	3 $\frac{1}{2}$
18	A. Briggs for a Year's Salary as Sick Nurse 31 Dec.			12	10	
25	E. B. Gall for throwing out to pens Manure			30		
36	R. T. Roberts for a year's Salary as apprentice to 31 Dec.			12		
51	J. Barnes for sundries wrong charged him					
	Feb. a Barrel Flour		2. 19. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$			
	apt. a Barrel Pork		4. 7. 6			
	70 lbs Cocoa		4. 4. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$			
	paid Walker for her child		— 6. 3			
	p ^r Midwife for delivering her		— 12. 6			
	1 Nanny Mullen & speech			12	10	
3	J. Clarke paid the Ridge Estate for					
	alms had with Sugar		2. 10			
	to pay for Duty					
	paid Postages		1. 5.	3	15	
				100	4	5
3	Sundries	to	J. Clarke			
8	J. Dunn settled in full			63	1	6 $\frac{3}{4}$
15	C. Pile			30		
33	Lord Harewood			7	16	3
21	Sugar for ab ^t 1445 lbs @ 40/ of 7 from the Ridge			28	18	
				129	15	9 $\frac{3}{4}$

Colletons

42	V. to Liverpool	to	Sundries	
21	Sugar	for 41 Hhds consigned Barton, Filan		
		W. Higginson this Year		
	Dec	5 of Barton, Banks	2570	332
	Apr	6 of Francis, Gillespy	10500	109
	May	8 of Higginson, Hall	11032	128
	July	4 of Barton, Banks	7529	294
	"	20 of Francis, Gillespy	38645	1493
		45 casks	76276 Hhds @ 40 off 6c	1525 10 1/4
9	Duty	for 2956 Hhds Sugar		59 2 1/4
49	Plantation	for 110 Hhds @ 50 off 1/2 since 37/6		101 1/2 6
				1686 10 3 1/2
43	V. to London	to	Sundries	
21	Sugar	for 34 Hhds Sugar consigned Thomas Daniel 16c		
	Apr	10 of Mercy, Beazley	17750	690
	May	10 of Fortitude, Butcher	12686	724
	July	14 of Colonel, Smith	25200	987
		31 Hhds	61636 Hhds @ 40 off 6c	1232 14 1/4
9	Duty	for 2401 Hhds Sugar		118 1/2 1/4
49	Plantation	for 31 Hhds @ 50 off 1/2		85 " "
				1365 14 9 1/2
44	V. to Bristol	to	Sundries	
21	Sugar	for 16 Hhds consigned Thomas Daniel Louis		
	May	10 of Venus, Phillips	18782	727
	July	6 of Steadfast, Barton	11275	437
		16 Hhds	20057 Hhds @ 40 off 6c	601 2 9 1/2
9	Duty	for 1164 Hhds		23 5 1/4
49	Plantation	for 16 Hhds @ 50 off 1/2		40 " "
				664 8 1/4
50	Gill & Louis	to	Sundries	
21	Sugar	Recd for 20 Hhds sold M. Donnell		
	July	39093 Hhds @ 50 off 6c		977. 6. 6
	"	Recd of Hutton for 4 Hhds 1403 Hhds @ 43 1/2 off		161. 18. 9 1/4
		Recd of ditto for 14981 Hhds @ 2. being the proportion due to the Estate for Sugar made from Neighbours Cane		327. 14. 2 1/2 1466 19 6
49	Plantation	Recd for 32 Hhds @ 50 off 1/2 since 37/6		110 " "
				1576 19 6

1822

42	Sundries	to	N. to Liverpool.			
46	Barton, Irlam & Higginson for nett proceeds					
	Sales 41 casks Sugar shipped this Year					
	5 of Barton due 3 Sept.		114. 14			
	6 of Frances .. 6 Nov.		135. 2. 4			
	6 of Higginson .. 27 "		137. 4. 8			
	4 of Barton .. 28 Jan ^r 1823		111. 13. 9			
	20 of Frances .. 12 Feb ^r		573. 9. 2			
	41 cks @ 55 lb ^s C. Exch ^d 1/2 lb		1072. 3. 11	1661	12	3/4
21	Sugar	for Loss thereon			24	12 2 3/4
				1686	10	5 5/8
43	Sundries	to	N. to London			
45	J. Daniel & Co for nett proceeds sales 34 casks Sugar					
	consigned them this Year					
	10 of Mercy due 21 Sep.		225. 17. 7			
	10 of Fortitude .. 13 Nov.		229. 15. 9			
	20 of the .. @ 55 lb ^s C. Exch ^d 1/2 lb		455. 13. 4	706	5	8
21	Sugar	for Loss on the above			100	14 4
				807		
44	Sundries	to	N. to Bristol			
47	J. Daniel & Sons for Net proceeds sales of 16					
	Casks Sugar consigned them this year					
	10 of Venus, due 13 Nov.		223. 19.			
	1 of Steadfast .. 15 Dec.		162. 4.			
	16 casks @ 55 lb ^s C. Exch ^d 1/2 lb		386. 3.	598	10	7 3/4
21	Sugar	for Loss thereon			65	17 9
				664	8	4 3/4
21	Sundries	to	Sugar			
9	Duty	for 5 Whds paid the Custom House 25 1/2 lb			170	4 4 3/4
	40 lb ^s Cent.					
29	M. Marshall for 25 lbs @ 50 lb ^s 31 October				12	6
					170	16 10 3/4
49	Sundries	to	Plantation			
48	Society. Ac ^t for ap ^t Bully tree 1/2 foot		3. 12			
	Sept. 1 st Tiles		15	15	3	12
6	J. Greaves for 95 lbs Rope 28 th June			4	15	
29	M. Marshall for 2 Women's Hoes 1 Aug				7	6
				20	5	7 1/2
51	J. Barnes for 2 doz Madeira Wine from Fleming			7	10	
				27	15	7 1/2

Collations

23 Sundries to Run

49	Plantation for 8 gallons @ 3/4 paid S. P. Rogers for	Jan. 15 th drupp Negro hire @ 1/6 1/4	14
51	J. Barnes for 174 gallons	Feb. 26. 2	
	Feb. 48	7. 10	
	June 22 40 yds dele. Watt	5	
	July 18 40 " d ^o	4. 13. 4	
	Aug 20 669 "	78. 1	
	Sept. 5 30 " Spirit	5. 12. 6	
	Oct. 10 4 " "	15	
	21 221 " Run	25. 15. 8	
	109 " "	17. 7 1/2	
	31 112 " "	13. 1. 4	183 11 5 1/2
22	M. Charge for 40 galls	31 October	5
50	Gill Lewis for 1009 "	Oct. 125. 18. 5	
	Oct. 331 "	38. 12. 4	
	Nov. 108 "	12. 3	
	948 "	103. 13. 9	
	Dec. 229 "	26. 14. 4	
	209 "	23. 10. 3	326 12 1
34	R. Peterkins for 198 th	Oct. 2. 8. 9	
	Oct. 26 th Spirit	7. 6	216 3
29	M. Marshall for 26 th Spirit	Oct.	7 6
			519 11 3 1/2

52 Sundries to Plantation Produce

48	Society for 3 ft. Cedar 3 1/2 ft. c 5 1/4 28 Feb.	17. 6	
	July 27 for hire of Apollo	1. 12. 6	2 10
51	J. Barnes recd for an ox 25 th May	12. 10	
	Sept. 5 " a cow	15	
	7 " from Apollo	12. 16	
	Oct. 16 " for 2 cattle sold Marshall	22. 7. 2 1/4	
	" " 22 1/2 ft. cedar @ 7/6	8. 8. 9	
	29 " cedar	10. 2. 6	
	Nov. 23 " 4 cedar collar bands	6. 15	87 19 3 1/4
39	E. B. Strong for 4 ft. cedar 2 1/2 ft. c 3 1/4 11 Dec.	12 6	
32	Drax Hall for 4 cart Felloes 10/ 7 Feb.	2	
			93 1 11 1/4
3	F. Clarke to Drax Hall		
32	settled in full	2	

1822

52	Sundries	to	Plant ^m Produce	
23	Rum	for Amount thereof this year	519	11 32
21	Sugar	for ditto after deducting } Loss on Shipments	4781	1 8
			5300	12 11 1/2
3	J. Clarke	to	J. Daniel	16:
45	M ^{rs}	for his Bill on them in favour of M ^r A. M. Blackman for } £174. 3. 5 Stg @ 5 1/2 p 100 Exchanged	274	6 4 1/2
2	Stock	to	Sundries	
21	Sugar	for a barrel Musco sent to } July Capt. Gaith & Colonist 200 lb }	4	" "
45	J. Daniel	16: for Balance of their Acc ^t settled in England to C. Gaith } £75. 11. 3 Stg	112	15 4 1/2
47	J. Daniel & Sons	for ditto £313. 14. 9 Stg	485	10 4 1/2
46	Barton, Mann & Higginson	for ditto } £1072. 3. 11 Sterling	1661	18 3/4
			2264	3 9 1/2
52	Plant ^m Produce	to	Sundries	
49	Plant ^m Exp ^t	for Amount thereof this year	1652	16 5 1/4
52	Profit & Loss	cleared by the Estate this year, according to the actual sales of the Sugar shipped } except 14 Casks of Colonist to London }	3740	18 5 1/2
			5393	14 10 3/4
12	Profit & Loss	to	Sundries	
31	A. Thomas	for 10 Mo. 5 days Interest on £900 from Aug. 6 11 October 1821 to this day when paid }	45	15 "
3	J. Clarke	for his Commission @ 5 p 100 on £3740. 18. 5 cleared by the Estate }	187	11
		Deduct Com on £120 for Loss Stock 25. —	166	11
2	Stock	for Balance of S & L Account this y ^r . } being so much cleared on the general account }	3529	2 6 1/2
			3740	18 5 1/2
51	Sundries	to	J. Barnes	
24	J. Welch	paid him in full	2	1 1/2
28	J. Mapiak	paid him in full	3	11 1/4
34	R. Peterkins	paid him in full	2	10 "
			7	11 11 3/4

Colletons

Jan ^r	1 On Colletons Plantation brought from Solio 29	N. C. H	287. 131. 16
	Increased this Year		
Apr ^r	17 Sam Tony a Boy born of Nanny Mullens		
Dec ^r	15 Thomas " " Walker	2 " "	
	9 calves dropped		
		9 "	289. 140. 16

Decreased this Year

Jan ^r	21 Cowby a Man died of dropsy		
	30 L. M. M. a Woman " " Suprammated		
Feb ^r	1 Roobah " " in Child bed		
April	17 Hectora Crisp a Girl " of Dysentery		
June	10 Lilly " " Fits	7 "	
Sept ^r	12 S. Tim Carter a Man " " old Age		
Dec ^r	30 S. Easter Black a Woman " abscess on the lungs		
	4 Cattle died & 4 sold	" 8 "	
	2 Horses died	2	
	31 Remaining on the Estate, carried to P. 47	132. 132. 14	
		289. 140. 16	

2	Stock	to	Colletons	
13		for loss of live Stock thereon this Year		
	3 Negroes at 75 ea 7 dies & 2 born	375		
	2 Horses died	60		
		435		
	deduct increase in Cattle &	15		420

50	Sundries	to	Gill & Louis	
19	E. Bascom paid in full p ^d 23 ^d Aug. 1823			6 17 8
33	G. N. Taylor " " p ^d 24 April & 24 th Oct. 1823			36 5
35	T. H. Marshall " " p ^d 28 June 1823			3 2 6
35	S. J. Carter " " "			2 7 6
35	J. Carter " " "			8 15
39	J. Small " " "			6 1 10 1/2
39	E. B. Strong " " "			5 9 4 1/2
37	J. Corbin " " "			8 9 4
41	W. J. Watt " " p ^d 28 June 1823			2 12 6
36	S. Payne " " "			5 4 8
29	M. Marshall " " p ^d 17 May & 29 Apr. 1823			24 3 10 1/4
7	Robert " " p ^d 29 April 1823			13 1 3
				122. 10 6 1/4

1822

Effects belonging & Debts due to Capt^m Tho^s Garth
31st December 1822

9	Duty for 458 lbs Sugar overpaid	9	19	"
11	Miles Brathwaite	3	"	"
22	Est ^m of W. J. Spooner dec'd	20	"	"
43	Voyage to London for 14 Casks Sugar & Colonist	558	14	9½
		591	13	9½
13	Colletons Plant ^m for its Value	48436	6	"
		49027	19	9½

Due from Capt^m Tho^s Garth 31 December 1822.

3	Forster Clarke	30	8	5½
6	Saris Greaves	84	6	3
10	John M. Collin	46	"	10½
11	Henry Cheesman	10	3	1½
16	R. C. Thomas	50	"	"
18	Anna Briggs	40	46	3
19	Brandford Bourne & Son	297	14	4½
20	William L. Taylor	13	19	"
21	Robert Davis	17	7	2½
25	Elizabeth B. Gall	50	15	7½
26	James S. Fleming	40	6	3
32	Hannays Estate	159	7	6
36	Richard T. Roberts	12	"	"
39	Est ^m of J. Law dec'd	46	5	3¼
48	Society Estate	100	17	1¼
50	Gill & Louis	140	12	7½
51	John Barnes	258	8	10½
		1279	8	10
2	Stock for Balance in Credit	47748	10	11½
		49027	19	9½

Colletons

49	Plantation	to	Gill & Louis		
50	Jan ^y 2	a Cask Fish 8 ⁶ c 28/12 ⁷ 6 ⁶ 46 ⁶ 5/-	11	10	.
	7	10 lbs Gunpowder c 24 ⁶ 6 ⁶	1	5	.
	18	11 D ^l Boards 259 feet c 10 ⁶ 6 ⁶	2	11	9 ²
	23	a Cask Fish 8 ⁶ c 28/12 ⁷ 6 ⁶ 46 ⁶	11	10	.
		1 Att Staves ¹⁴ / ₁₆ 16.5 - 25 - 250 d ^o c 17.10 ⁶ 4.7.6	20	12	6
		have Carters to buy Food when sent to Town	1	7	2 ⁵
	Feb ^y 1	a Barrel Flour £3.8.9 - a Br ^l Tar £1.11.3	5	.	.
	11	22 Deal Boards 500 feet c 10 ⁶ 6 ⁶	5	.	.
	13	a Cask Fish 8 ⁶ c 28/12 ⁷ 6 ⁶ 46 ⁶	11	10	.
	24	5 M 10 Nails c 6/10 ⁶ 34/4 ² - 5 M 3 d ^o c 5/12 ⁷ 28/12 ⁷	3	2	6
		23 d ^l Boards 523 feet c 10 ⁶ 6 ⁶	5	4	7
	26	1600 Staves had this month c 17.10 ⁶	28	.	.
		p ^r . Carters Expenses in Town this month	1	4	8 ⁵
		Porterage Stores & Steadfast	.	15	.
	Mar ^{ch} 6	5 dozen Cart Spokes c 37/6 ⁶	9	7	6
		2 Bars Iron 252 lbs c 25 ⁶ 6 ⁶	3	3	.
	7	a Cask Fish 8 ⁶ c 28/12 ⁷ 6 ⁶ 46 ⁶ 129 ⁶ af ^o d ^o 86 ⁶	23	.	.
	14	5 M 10 Nails 34/4 ² - 5 M 3 d ^o 129 ⁶ - 5 M 8 d ^o 56/3	4	10	7 ²
	17	a Mare & Foal had from Fisher Pond Est ^o	30	.	.
	18	56 Deal Boards 1282 feet c 10 ⁶ 6 ⁶	12	16	4 ²
	24	27 d ^o 511 feet c 10.12.6 ⁶	5	8	7 ⁵
	26	11 d ^o 228 feet c 11.5 ⁶	2	11	3 ²
	20	25 lbs Cocoa 28/12 - Carters Exp ^o £2.18.9	4	6	10 ²
		1700 Staves this month c 17.10 ⁶	29	15	.
	Apr ^l	1300 d ^o this month " to 22 nd	22	15	.
	5	23 D ^l Boards 1430 feet c 12.10 ⁶	5	2	6
		22 d ^o 415 " c 15 ⁶ 6 ⁶	6	4	6
	18	13 d ^o 254 " c 20 ⁶ 6 ⁶	5	1	7
	7	5 M 10 Nails & 24 th - 5 M d ^o	3	8	9
	11	a Barrel Pork £5 - 1 Gall Turpentine 12/6	5	12	6
	16	a Keg White Lead 11/3 - 12 lbs Red Ochre 11/3	1	2	6
	21	a Cask Fish 8 ⁶ c 28/12 ⁷ 6 ⁶ 46 ⁶ 5/-	11	10	.
		Carters Expenses in Town this month	3	11	10 ²
	May	d ^o this m ^o 52/2 ⁴ - 7.5 ⁶ Lamp Oil 7/6 ⁶ 37/6	4	9	8 ⁵
	7	6 M 8 Nails & 31.3 M d ^o c 5/12 ⁷	2	10	7 ²
		5 M 6 ^o d ^o 25/- 12 th 5 M 10 & 31 - 5 M d ^o £3.8.9	4	13	9
	10	3 Bars Iron 277 lbs c 25 ⁶ 6 ⁶	3	9	3
	17	a Cask Fish 8 ⁶ c 28/12 ⁷ 6 ⁶ 46 ⁶ 3/9	8	12	6
			321	17	6 ²

1823

49	Plantation	to	Gill Houis			
50	May 23	Deal Boards	At 15 ^{ff} 11 ^{ff} 50 feet	7	10	3 ⁵
	10 14	d ^o	250 feet At 20 ^{ff}	5	"	"
	20 8	d ^o	162 " "	3	4	9 ⁵
	28 7	d ^o	150 " At 17.10 ^{ff}	2	12	6
	31	150 Wood Hoops	At 25 ^{ff}	3	15	"
		1100 Staves this month	At 17.10	19	5	"
	June 5	a bask Fish 9 b ^c & 28/12 ^{ff} 6 ^c 16 ^c 57 ^{ff}		12	18	9
	11 12	Deal Boards	227 feet At 13.15 ^{ff}	3	2	5
	18	a keg Tallow	42 lbs At 6 ³ / ₄ 1 ^{ff} 6 ^c	3	5	7 ⁵
		p ^r Road Tax on produce sent to Town in 1822		12	4	8
7 ⁵ / ₁₁		Carters Expenses £1.15.11 ⁵ / ₄ - July Ditto £2.12.9 ⁵ / ₄		4	8	9
	July 5	11 Boards	250 feet At 13.15 ^{ff}	3	8	9
	21 11	d ^o	250 " At 12.10 ^{ff}	3	2	6
	5	25 lbs Cocoa 3 ¹ / ₃ - 17 ¹ / ₂ 24 ¹ / ₂ 30 Nails 13/9		2	5	"
	15	a bask Fish 8 b ^c & 31/3 1 ^{ff} 6 ^c 16 ^c 57 ^{ff}		12	15	"
		p ^r John Atwood for settling the lines between the Plant ⁿ & St. John's Church Yard		1	5	"
aug ¹⁴	9	a bask Fish 8 b ^c & 28/12 ^{ff} 6 ^c 16 ^c		11	10	"
		100 lbs Rice for the Sick		2	3	9
	14	4 Bags Rice 600 lbs At 25 ^{ff} 1 ^{ff} 6 ^c for d ^o		7	10	"
		6 d ^o Boards 119 feet At 11.5 ^{ff}		1	6	9 ⁵ / ₄
		2 Box Candles 22 ³ / ₄ lbs At 13 ^{ff} 1 ^{ff} 6 ^c 16 ^c 1 Box 7 ⁵ / ₄		1	5	3 ⁵ / ₄
		paid Carters 3/12 1 ^{ff} 6 ^c 16 ^c 57 ^{ff} p ^r d ^o 9/10 ³ / ₄		"	12	2 ⁵ / ₄
Sep ^r	4	a Tierce Rice 590 lbs At 40 ^{ff} 1 ^{ff} 6 ^c 16 ^c 3/9		11	19	9
	13	a bask Fish 8 b ^c & 28/12 ^{ff} 6 ^c 16 ^c		11	10	"
Oct ^r	1	25 lbs Cocoa 3 ¹ / ₃ - paid Carters 26/10 ⁵ / ₄		2	18	1 ⁵ / ₂
	15	a bask Fish 8 b ^c & 28/12 ^{ff} 6 ^c 16 ^c		11	10	"
		p ^r Treasury Levy on 284 Negroes At 1/3 ^{ff}				
		£17.15. - a Mill £1.15 37 ⁵ / ₄ d ^o Land 4 ¹ / ₂ 1 ^{ff} 6 ^c 16 ^c 19.23		27	14	2
		Gauging 38 Casks Rum At 1/3 ^{ff}		2	7	6
		Sackage on 150 basks Sugar shipped		2	10	"
		Porterage & Weighing Sugar		3	5	"
		16 Sets Bills Lading		"	5	"
Nov ^r	4	a Hhd. Smiths Coals		3	2	6
		a Barrel Flour 62 ¹ / ₆ - a Br ^d Pork £5.12.6		8	15	"
		50 lbs Rice 24/10 ⁵ / ₄ - 50 lbs Cocoa 56/3		3	18	1 ⁵ / ₂
		a Box Candles 41 ¹ / ₂ lbs At 14 ^{ff} 1 ^{ff} 6 ^c 16 ^c 1/3		2	9	8
		3 At 6 Nails 15 ^{ff} - 3 At 10 d ^o 20 ^{ff} 7 ⁵ / ₄		1	15	7 ⁵ / ₄
				218	12	5 ³ / ₄

Colletons

	50	Sundries	to	Gillflouie			
51	J. Barnes	for a Box Soap 42 lbs c 6 1/2 flt. 11 Box 1/3. 57 1/2		1.. 4.. —			
	Atch 20	a Box Candles 41 lbs c 13 1/2 flt. 11 Box 1/3		2.. 12.. 6			
		25 lbs Coffee c 2 1/2 flt.		2.. 14.. 8 1/2			
	June 18	25 " " c 10 1/2 flt.		2.. 6.. 10 1/2			
	Aug: 14	a Box Soap 43 lbs c 12 1/2 flt. 11 Box 1/3		1.. 8.. 12			
		11 Box Candles 22 3/4 lbs c 13 1/2 flt. 11 Box 1/2		1.. 5.. 3 1/2			
	sep. 4	25 lbs Coffee c 10 1/2 flt.		2.. 6.. 10 1/2			
	13	a Barrel Flour		3.. 8.. 9			
	Oct. 24	25 lbs Coffee c 2 1/2 flt.		2.. 14.. 8 1/2	20	1	9 1/2
24	R. Davis	paid him 29 Atch:			7	10	"
2	Stock	paid Duty Wackage on a Box of					
	May 12	Arrowroot sent to Capt. Gantle of Tropic				2	4
35	J. H. Marshall	paid him in full 28 June			4	11	10 1/2
25	E. Gall	paid her in full 25 June			58	6	3
36	R. J. Roberts	paid him in full 10 Sep.			18	10	"
35	J. Carter	for 2 hand saw Files & 7 1/2 Dec.			"	1	3
10	J. M. Collin	paid him 15 Dec.			14	1	7 1/2
51	J. Barnes	paid him 17 Dec.		50 —			
	Dec. 31	paid him £20.. 18.. 11 & £45		65.. 18.. 11	115	18	11
54	Greaves & Greenidge	p. J. Greenidge's Order to J. Barnes & Co.		35 —			
	Dec. 31	paid F. V. Greenidge in full for his					
		proportion of Sugar made at Colletons		24.. 18.. 7 1/2	59	18	7 1/2
29	M. Marshall	paid her in full to Nov.			16	10	"
6	S. Greaves	paid him in full for throwing out Manure					
		for Negro labor			21	12	9 1/4
34	S. Hinkson	paid him 31 Dec.			100	"	"
7	Robert	paid him in full 28 Feb. 1824			65	"	"
49	Plantation	for 3 doz: Men's shoes c 53 1/2 flt. Nov. 4 1/2		7.. 19.. 4 1/2			
	Nov.	3 1/2 doz: Women's d. c 50 flt.		8.. 15 —			
	"	2 1/2 doz: Youths' d. 43 9 flt.		5.. 9.. 4 1/2			
	4	138 lbs Rope c 57 flt.		6.. 18 —			
	"	15 d. Boards 368 feet at 10 flt.		3.. 13.. 7			
		a Cask Fish 8 lb. c 28 1/2 flt. 16. 5 flt.		11.. 10 —			
		a Tierce Oats 15 Bus. c 5 flt. 17 1/2 flt. 18 1/2		4.. 13.. 9			
		2 padlocks 3 1/2 — 1 pair Hinges 2 1/2		— 5.. 7 1/2			
		a pair Stay hooks 7 1/2 — 2 lb glue 11 1/4		— 1.. 6 3/4			
		1 lb powdered Cascarilla		— 18.. 9			
		3 dozen Cart Spokes c 37 1/2 flt.		5.. 12.. 6	55	17	6 1/2
					558	2	11 1/2

1823

51 Sundries to J. Barnes

28	J. Maffiah paid J. L. Fleming in full 29 Oct.	✓ 17 10 .
34	R. Peterkins paid him 28 Feb.	3..10..7½
	Sept 5 paid his Order to J. Honeyard	5. 8 10 7½
35	J. Carter paid him 5 Mch: £4..15 19 June 3/12	4 18 1½
37	J. Corbin paid him in full 23 April	✓ 8 9 4
32	J. L. Toppin paid him 28 July	✓ 2 18 9
35	S. S. Carter paid her 17 Oct.	✓ 2 10 .
2	Stock paid for 30 lbs Arrowroot starch 7½ pft sent to Capt. Barth	} .. 18 9
39	E. Strong paid him 19 June	1 17 6
24	R. Davis paid him . . .	7 14 " ¾
26	J. Fleming paid him in full for sundries had Oct. 29 this year	} ✓ 3 . .
18	A. Howard paid her in full	2 18 10½
49	Plantation paid for sundries viz:	
	Jan ^o 10 a gallon Castor Oil	— 15 —
	25 S. leaves for 13 d. Negro labor 1/6 pft	1 — 3½ ✓
	Mch 5 Castor Oil 6/3 — 1/6 Brandy 12/6 for sick	— 18. 9
	70 lbs Starch 7½ pft	2.. 3.. 9
	25 a Hat, 1/6 pft for one of the tenants	— 15.. 7½
	p. Jones for Blacksmith's Work	1. 6. 3
	Apr 29 1/4 Bushel Guinea Corn	— 5.. 7½
	June 19 30½ lbs Cotton for Wick Yarn 1/6 pft	1.. 18. 1½
	10 lbs Fowls for the sick 7½ pft	— 10 —
	July 28 40 " d. Aug: 20th d.	1.. 17.. 6
	Oct. 15 5 Yards Flannel for Duckworth	— 14. 0¼
	6 " Pennistone	— 15 —
	6 " Ozunaburgs for Apollo	— 5.. 7½
	28 N. Cave for 10 d. Negro labor 1/6 pft	— 18. 9
	Henley Est. for 12 days Masons labor 2/6 pft had 22 Feb ^{ry}	} 1.. 10. —
	40 lbs Turkeys 1/6 pft	2 —
	Gave Sammy as a Reward for his good conduct	} 2.. 10. —
	29 9 Months, 29 days Salary as Manager at 250 p Ann: from the 1st January to this day, when he was discharged	} 207.. 12.. 9
		227 17 1½
		289 3 1¾

Colletons

49	Plantation	to	Sundries	
47	J. Daniel & Sons for amount of Invoice of sundries of Stores rec ^d from them of Headfast, Barton, dated 10 Oct. 1822 for 5 Hds Sall, 8 Hilderkins, Temper Linc, 3 M Hoops, & 1 dozen Ox Hows, £68. 7 Sterling & 50 of 6 ^c Exchange			102 10 6
45	J. Daniel & Co for amount of Invoice of Colonist, Smith, dated 18 Oct. 1822 for Negro Clothing, 15 lbs Spices, Medicine, 50 Quills, 2 Ream Paper, 3 Horse Brushes, 2 Jirkins Tallow 56 lbs, a Coil Well Rope, 6 lbs Twine, 6 lbs Hemp, 2 Sides Hamif Leather, 12 Basil Steins, 6 Bung Combs, 2 Hds Coals £202. 19. 8 of 6 ^c & 50 of 6 ^c Ex.			304 9 6
19	Est. E. Bascom dec ^d for 26 d ^r Negro hire at 6 ³ / ₄ of 7 ⁴		2	7 1/2
	Jan ^r 6 7 days Negro labor at 1/3 of 7 ⁴		—	8 9
	Feb ^r 18 3 days Masons " at 2/6 of 7 ⁴		—	7 6
				2 16 10 1/2
29	Mr. Marshall for 27 d ^r Negro labor at 6 ³ / ₄ of 7 ⁴		2	2 2 1/2
	Jan ^r 18 22 days " d ^r at 1/3 of 7 ⁴		1	7 6
	Feb ^r 1 26 " " " at 1/3 of 7 ⁴		1	12 6
	43 " " " at 1/6 3/4 of 7 ⁴		3	7 2 1/2
	Oct ^r 1 48 " " " at 1/3 of 7 ⁴		3	15
	Apr ^r 5 6 " " " at 1/3 of 7 ⁴		—	9 4 1/2
	May 3 48 " " " at 1/3 of 7 ⁴		3	15
	7 " " " at 1/3 of 7 ⁴		—	8 9
	June 7 18 " " " at 1/6 3/4 of 7 ⁴		1	8 1 1/2
	July 12 7 1/2 " " " at 1/3 of 7 ⁴		—	11 8 1/2
	Oct ^r 4 12 " " " at 1/3 of 7 ⁴		—	18 9
				19 16 1 1/2
18	A. Howard 3 " " at 1/3 25 Jan ^r		—	3 9
	Feb ^r 1 15 " " " at 1/3 25 Jan ^r		—	18 9
	Oct ^r 1 18 " " " at 1/3 25 Jan ^r		1	2 6
	Apr ^r 5 16 " " " at 1/3 25 Jan ^r		1	—
	May 3 11 " " " at 1/3 25 Jan ^r		—	13 9
	June 15 15 " " " at 1/3 25 Jan ^r		—	18 9
	July 5 9 " " " at 1/3 25 Jan ^r		—	11 3
	Aug 15 7 " " " at 1/3 25 Jan ^r		—	8 9
	Sept 5 7 " " " at 1/3 25 Jan ^r		—	8 9
	Oct 9 6 " " " at 1/3 25 Jan ^r		—	7 6
				6 13 9
25	E. Gall Apr ^r 12 27 " " at 1/10 1/2		2	10 7 1/2
	Feb ^r Throwing out a pen Mammie		5	—
				7 10 7 1/2
				443 17 4 1/2

1823.

49	Plantation	to	Sundries				
8	J. Dunn for 500 Mill blinches	6/3 ff 7 Jan ^r	1.. 11. 3				
	7 th 18 Shadles 13 Summers		8.. 5. —				
	5 M 8 Nails 3 4/4 ^z . 3 M 10 8° 2 4/4 ^z		2.. 18. 9				
	Feb ^r 26 1 doz. Cane Bills		2.. —				
	ap ^r 15 5 M 8 Nails 6/10 ^z ff		1.. 14. 4 ^z				
	July 28 2 Radlocks 6/3 ff		— 12. 6	✓	17	1	10 ^z
26	J. S. Flerning for 2 Gall Linseed Oil	20 Jan ^r	— 6.. 3				
	Jan ^r 20 a knot Mill Lacing		— 6.. 3				
	ap ^r 26 10 lbs Gunpowder c 2/6 ff		1.. 5. —				
	2 Trowels 10/- 4 Saw Files 3/9		— 13. 9				
	a Paper Ink Powder		— 11 ^z				
	a Land Line 7		— 7.. 9 ^z		3		
	12 7 days Negro labor c 1/10 ^z ff					13	1 ^z
35	J. S. Carter for 22 d ^r Carpenters hire	3/9 26 th	4.. 2.. 6				
	Atk ^r 1 2 days	" "	— 7.. 6	✓	4	10	
35	J ^r Carter 15 " of J ^r . Tho ^r . d ^r	2/6 15 Feb ^r	1.. 17. 6				
	Feb ^r 1 22 " Jack W ^m . d ^r	1/3	1.. 7.. 6				
	Micks 3 " " " "	" "	— 3.. 9				
	4 " " J ^r . Tho ^r . " "	2/6	— 10. —		3	18	9
38	George 13 " Carpt ^r . hire	c 10 ^z 15 Feb ^r			1	4	4 ^z
22	M. Charge 10 ^z " " "	2/6 15 th	1.. 6.. 3				
	ap ^r 12 14 ^z " " "	" "	1.. 16.. 3				
	May 17 20 " " "	" "	2.. 10. —				
	June 7 13 " " "	" "	1.. 12.. 6		7	5	"
30	H. P. Slunte for 7 days Masons hire	2/6 ff 15 Feb ^r			"	17	6
24	J. S. Welch for 3 " " "	" 13 th	— 7.. 6				
	ap ^r 12 4 days Negro labor c 1/10 ^z ff		— 7.. 6			15	"
35	J. H. Marshall 14 ^z d ^r " " "	1/3 22 Feb ^r	— 5.. 7 ^z				
	Atk ^r 1 13 " " "	" "	2.. 13. 9				
	ap ^r 5 5 " " "	" "	— 6.. 3				
	May 3 7 " " "	" "	— 8.. 9				
	June 7 14 " " "	" "	— 17. 6	✓	4	11	10 ^z
	July 12 7 ^z " " "	" "	— 9.. 1 ^z				
	Oct. 4 4 " " "	" "	— 5. —			11	14 ^z
11	W. F. Watt 13 " " "	3 May				16	3
6	S. Guaves 10 " " "	18 Oct ^r	— 12.. 6				
	Oct. 18 9 " " "	1/6 1/4	— 14.. 1 ^z 1/4				
	July 21 Throwing out 5 Pens Manure		20.. 6.. 3	✓	21	12	9 ^z 1/4
					67	"	11 ^z 1/4

Colletons

49	Plantation	to	Sundries	
118	Society	for 30 Galls Lamp Oil @ 57 1/2 ff 4 Feb ^r	8 8 9	
34	R. Peterkins	for 352 Barrels Linn @ 3 1/2 ff 28 Feb ^r	5. 10. 11 1/4	
	Oct 15	38 " " "	5. 18. 9	
	Sept 5	32 " " "	5. —. —	16 9 8 1/4
40	Flothersall	for 14 d. Blacksmiths hire @ 3 1/2 ff Oct 29	2. 12. 6	
	apt. 19	6 days " "	1. 2. 6	
	May 17	15 " "	2. 16. 3	6 11 3
10	J. M. Collin	for 8 barl Brapes 35 lbs @ 3 1/2 ff apt. 1	5. 9. 4 1/2	
	May 17	6 " 30 " "	4. 13. 9	10 3 1 1/2
36	R. J. Roberts	for 6 1/2 Mo. Salary as apprentice @ 12 ff Ann ^r		
		from 31 Dec. last to 15 July	6 10 "	
28	J. Massiah	for throwing out 4 Pens Manure @ 4. 7. 6 ff	17 10 "	
51	J. Barnes	for gauging 2 baskets Rum @ 3 ff	2 6	
38	George	for 5 days Carpenters hire @ 1 1/2 ff Feb ^r	9 4 1/2	
51	Gabriel Ince	for 38 Barrels Linn @ 3 1/2 ff 15 Nov.	5. 18. 9	
	Dec. 31	23 1/2 d. " "	3 1/2 — 7 1/2	42 19 4 1/2
33	Thicket	for 14 days Mason's hire @ 3 1/2 ff 22 Nov.	2. 3. 9	
	Dec. 31	48 days d. " "	7. 10. —	9 13 9
40	W. Prasett	paid for repairing the Waggon		
	apt.	which got broke on the Road to Town	— 6. 3	
	Nov. 18	100 Bushels Indian Corn @ 3 ff	31. 5. —	31 11 3
31	J. Connell	for 4 d. Mason's hire @ 3 1/2 ff Nov.	— 12. 6	
	Dec. 24	for 8 d. d. " "	1. 5. —	1 17 6
35	J. Carter Nov.	for 4 1/2 d. Carpt. hire of Jack W ^m @ 3 ff	— 5. 7 1/2	
	Dec. 24	22 days d. d. " "	1. 7. 6	
		6 days d. of himself @ 3/9	1. 2. 6	2 15 7 1/2
35	J. S. Carter	for 17 d. Carpenter's hire @ 3 1/2 ff 29 Nov.	3. 3. 9	
	Dec. 24	18 days d. " "	3. 7. 6	6 11 3
10	J. M. Collin	for Amount of his Account for Brazier's & Coppersmiths Work this Year	23. 17. 2 1/4	
		Deduct 45 lbs Old Braps @ 1/6 1/4 ff taking off 10 ff 6. for Drops	3. 3. 3 1/4	20 13 10 1/2
32	Hannays	for 100 Bushels Guinea Corn @ 3 ff 16 Dec.	31 5. —	
18	A. Briggs	for a year's Salary as Sick Nurse to 31 Dec.	12 10 "	
16	R. C. Thomas	for Medical & Surgical Attendance Dec. on Negroes this year	40 " "	
			266 2 3 3/4	

1823

32	Sundries	to	J. L. Toppin			
19	Plantation	for throwing out 8 Bins Manure	Feb ⁹	39 $\frac{1}{2}$ days Negro labor @ $\frac{1}{6}\frac{3}{4}$ p	40	—
			Feb ⁹	15 " " "	18.9	
			Apr ^l	4 " " "	7.6	44 7 $11\frac{1}{4}$
21	Sugar	for 147 lbs @ 40s p lb balance due to him on settlement of 6 Hds. Sugar made from his Cane			2 18 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	
					47 6 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	
53	Sundries	to	Higginson, Deane & Stott			
3	T. Clarke	paid him in full	1 Aug st		30 8 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	
16	R. C. Thomas	paid him in full	"		80	
19	Brandford, Bourne & Son	paid in full	23 Oct ^r		290	
"	J. L. Toppin	paid him	13 Aug st		"	"
21	Sugar	Sep ^r 14 paid John S. Welch for 5052 lbs Sugar @ 37/6 p lb being his 2/3 of 7577 lbs made for him			94.14.6	
		Oct ^r 1 p ^r Eliz th Gall for 10183 lbs @ 37/6 p lb her portion of 15275 lbs made for her			190.18.7 $\frac{1}{2}$	
					285 13 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	
49	Plantation	paid Tax on 53 $\frac{1}{2}$ Acres Land in F ^r			80 12 6	
50	Gill & Louis	paid their Balance due from H. D. W. Dec ^r			282 6 7 $\frac{3}{4}$	
					1019	8 $\frac{3}{4}$
21	Sugar	to	Sundries			
10	J. McCollin	for 756 lbs @ 37/6 p lb being his 2/3 of 1133 lbs made for him			14 3 6	
54	Greaves & Greenidge	for 2568 lbs @ 37/6 p lb being the proportion due to Tr ^r Greenidge of 3852 lbs - 2 Hds. made for him			48.3.	
		for 757 lbs @ 37/6 p lb being 2/3 of a Tierce made for him			11.15.7 $\frac{1}{4}$	
		delivered for Duty			59 18 7 $\frac{1}{4}$	
					74 2 1 $\frac{1}{4}$	
49	Plantation	to	Lord Harwood			
33		for repairing the Waggon at the Belle Estate, near wh ^{ch} it broke, on the way to town			1 17 6	

Colletons

51	J. Barnes	to	Sundries	
49	Plantation received for			
	Jan ² : 7½ feet Cedar c 7/6 ff sold Dodds		2.. 16.. 3	
	18 an Ox sold Percival		11.. 5.. —	
	Mich ²³ 8 Casks deliv ^d with J. S. Flemming's Sugar		20.. —	
	350 lbs Yams c 6/3 ff		1.. 1.. 10½	
	Oct ¹⁵ 1000 lbs d ^o "		3.. 2.. 6	
	39 feet Cedar c 5/1 ff		9.. 15.. —	
	8 Cedar Collar Cants c 37/6 ff		15.. —	
	hire of Apollo		1.. 5.. —	64 5 7½
23	Rum Feb ¹³ 63 Gallons ex 6¼ ff		4.. 18.. 5¼	
	June 11 122 " 16½		8.. 7.. 9	
	122 " 1/5		8.. 12.. 10	
	Aug ²⁰ 30 " 1/6¾		2.. 6.. 10½	
	Sep ²⁴ 54 " "		4.. 4.. 11½	
	Oct ¹⁵ 231 " 1/4		15.. 8.. —	43 18 3¼
21	Sugar rec ^d of J. S. Flemming for 1539 lbs c 49/7 ff			
	(Mich ²¹) being bal ^d due Plantation on 15		22.. 15.. 7	
	Arts made for him			
	Sep ¹⁵ a Pot Melt'd 18 lbs c 31/3 ff		— 19.. ¾	23 14 7¾
53	Higginson, Deane & Scott rec ^d of them Oct ¹		100 " "	
			231 18 6½	
50	Gill & Louis	to	Sundries	
23	Rum for 38 Hhds: 4192 Galls: ex 5 ff Oct ¹		296 18 8	
21	Sugar rec ^d for a Hhd: 1652 lbs c 31/3 ff		25.. 16.. 3	
	Oct ¹ 842 lbs c 31/3 ff: proportion of a			
	Cask made for M ^r Fleming		13.. 3.. 1½	
	980 lbs c 31/3 ff: balance due from			
	Rob ^t Davis on 7 C ^{as} made for him		15.. 6.. 3	54 5 7½
49	Plantation rec ^d for a Cask sold to M ^r Flemming's Sugar			
	15 d ^o with R. Davis c 50 ff		15 " "	
35	J. S. Carter wrong credited as paid ^d them 31 Dec ^r last		2 7 6	
35	J. Carter d ^o " d ^o d ^o		8 15 " "	
39	J. Small d ^o " d ^o d ^o		6 1 10½	
39	C. B. Strong d ^o " d ^o d ^o		5 9 4½	
37	J. C. Corbin d ^o " d ^o d ^o		8 9 4	
36	S. Payne d ^o " d ^o d ^o		5 4 8	
			402 12 " ½	

1823

32	J. L. Toppin	to	Sundries			
49	Plantation	for 4 Sugar Hhds @ 50¢ p		10	"	"
53	Higginson, Deane & Stott	paid him in full 13 Aug.		34	8	4
				44	8	4
53	Higginson, Deane & Stott	to	Sundries			
25	Sugar	for 32 Hhds: 57250 lbs at 37/6 p lb: 13 Aug.		1073	8	9
49	Plantation	for 32 Casks @ 50¢ p		80	"	"
				1153	8	9
49	Sundries	to	Plantation			
48	Society	for 2 Barrel Tar 4 Feb.		15	7 1/2	
		Aug: 1 340 lbs Old Lead @ 45¢ p lb		7	13	
				8	8	7 1/2
40	W. Grasett	for 4 Cart Naves for Fisher Pond 4 Feb.		2	10	"
41	H. Cheesman	for a piece Mastie 1 1/2 ft @ 6/3 p ft		7	3 1/2	
		Feb 6 a piece Bully Tree 1 ft 5 in @ 7/9 p ft		11	3 1/4	
				"	18	4 1/4
39	J. Small	for 250 lbs Yarns @ 6/3 p lb 1 May		"	15	7 1/2
38	J. Carter	for 100 " " " "		6	3	
		Feb 9 2110 ft Plank & 260 ft Board @ 10¢		5		
				5	6	3
39	E. Strong	for 172 Feet Boards @ 10¢		1	14	4 1/4
		June 15 300 lbs Yarns @ 6/3 p lb		18	9	
				2	13	1 1/4
22	M. Charge	for Potatoes dlv. him in payment for		2	10	
		May Carpenters hire				
	J. M. Collins	for 24 lbs Old Brass @ 1/6 1/4 p lb		"	"	"
		May 23 Deduct for Drift.		"	"	"
6	J. Greaves	for a Cask delivered with sugar		2	10	"
54	Greaves & Greenidge	for 5 Hhds: dlv. with N. Cave's sugar		12	10	"
18	A. Howard	for 750 lbs Yarns @ 6/3 p lb 20 June		2	6	10 1/2
29	M. Marshall	for 3 d. Masons hire 25 Oct. @ 2/6 p		"	7	6
				40	16	4 1/2
21	Sundries	to	Sugar			
6	J. Greaves	for 620 lbs @ 40¢ p lb: 50¢ a Hhd made for him		12	8	"
54	Greaves & Greenidge	for 2886 lbs @ 40¢ p lb: being 5 of		57	14	4 1/4
		5 Casks made for N. Cave				
18	A. Howard	for a Pot 70 lbs @ 40¢ p lb 7 June		1	8	"
29	M. Marshall	for a Pot Melts 72 lbs @ 3/3 p lb 10 Oct.		1	2	6
25	E. Gall	for 51 lbs @ 37/6 p lb: being 2/3 of 77 lbs		"	19	1 1/2
		overpaid her on settlement				
9	Duty	for 5 Hhds & a Tierce delivered the		198	11	3
		Newtown House 10590 lbs at 37/6 p lb		272	3	3 1/4

Colletons

23	Sundries	to	Rum		
22	M. Charge for 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ galls: cr/6 $\frac{1}{4}$ 15 Feb ^y		1.. 6.. 3		
	ap ^r 12 23 $\frac{1}{5}$ " "		1.. 16.. 3		
	June 7 20 $\frac{1}{5}$ " "		1.. 12.. 6	4 15	
49	Plantation for 4 galls: cr/10 $\frac{1}{2}$ ff dlv ^d Kennedy				
	Feb ^r 18 for 3 d ^r Masons line c 2/6 ff		3 — 7.. 6		
	4 galls: c/10 $\frac{1}{2}$ ff dlv ^d Ch ^r Small				
	for 3 days 8 ^r		3 — 7.. 6		.. 15
34	R. Peterkins for 101 $\frac{1}{5}$ galls: cr/6 $\frac{1}{4}$ 1 ap ^r w ^d him for lime			7 19	$\frac{3}{4}$
29	M. Marshall for 2 galls st ^r c 3/9 3 ap ^r			7 6	
7	Robert ap ^r 3 for 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ galls: cr/6 $\frac{1}{4}$ ff		— 16.. 5		
	July 28 28 galls: " "		2.. 3.. 9	3	.. 2
39	J. Small for 5 galls: " 13 Sep ^r				.. 7 9 $\frac{3}{4}$
35	J. Carter for 16 g ^r Molasses cr/ 15		— 10..		
	Oct. 20 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ galls Rum cr/6 $\frac{1}{4}$ ff		— 5.. 5 $\frac{1}{2}$		.. 15 5 $\frac{1}{2}$
54	Greaves & Greenidge for 84 galls: cr/5 ff 15 Oct ^r			5 19	
				23 19	
43	Voyage to London	to	Sundries		
25	Sugar for 48 Hhds shipped thereto this year & consigned Mess ^{rs} J. Daniel & Co ^o				
	Atch ^r 8 ff Colonist, Smiths,	15094	534		
	ap ^r 5 10 " Mercy, Beazley	19434	751		
	" 19 10 " Nepos, Trader	19569	753		
	May 13 10 " Tropic, Branford	20156	777		
	" 27 10 " Trinsbury, Walker	19126	739		
	48 Casks.	93379	lbs c 37/6 ff 6 ^r	1750 17 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	
9	Duty for 3604 lbs Sugar due on above			67 11 6	
49	Plantation for 48 Casks shipped c 50 ff			120	
				1938 8 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	
44	Voyage to Bristol	to	Sundries		
25	Sugar for 31 Hhds shipped thither this year consigned to Mess ^{rs} J. Daniel & Sons				
	Atch ^r 6 ff Headfast, Barton,	11528	446		
	ap ^r 26 10 " Waterloo, Bell,	19304	746		
	June 15 " John, Veysey	27815	1077		
	31 Hhds:	58647	lbs c 37/6 ff 6 ^r	1099 12 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	
9	Duty for 2269 lbs Sugar due on above			42 10 10 $\frac{1}{2}$	
49	Plantation for 31 Casks shipped c 50 ff			77 10	
				1239 13 6	

1823.

42	Voyage to Liverpool to Sundries				
21	Sugar for 71 Hhds consigned Messrs Barton, Islam & Higginson this year.				
	Feb: 27 6 ff Higginson, Hall,	18468	Duty	433	
	March 11 8 .. Frances, Gillespy,	11915		578	
	.. 31 10 .. Islam, Higgin,	18657		723	
	ap: 10 10 .. Lancaster, Wilding,	19288		745	
	May 24 10 .. Congreffe, Redley,	18380		713	
	June 16 1 .. Frances, Gillespy,	7240		281	
	July 12 .. Lancaster, Wilding,	21132		820	
	16 11 .. Islam, Higgin,	19724		766	
	71 Hhds:	130804 lbs	c 37/6 ff	2452	11 6
9	Duty for 5059 lbs Sugar due on above			94	17 1/2
49	Plantation for 71 Hhds: shipped c 50 ff			177	10 "
				2724	18 7 1/2
49	Sundries to Plantation				
48	Society Oct. for Saddler's Work done by Apollo	12..6			
	" 3 1/2 days hire of Apollo at College	8..9			
	Dec: a piece Bully Tree 9 1/2 inches	6..2		1	7 5
33	Mount Est: for a Cedar Collar Cant. for Mill. Nov.	2 10			
36	S. Payne for 25 Staves A 12..10 ff At. deficient in the quantity rec'd from Gill & Louis			6	3
33	Thicket for 3 1/2 d: hire of Apollo c 2/6 ff Dec	8..9	✓		
	Dec: 18 5 days d: d: "	12..6	✓	1	1 3
29	M. Marshall for 1/2 day Negro labor c 1/6 3/4 ff				
	Overcredited her in F: 40			9 1/2	
	for Overcredit to her on 209 days				
	Negro-labor in F: 40 c 3 3/4 ff entered	3..5..3 3/4		3	6 1 1/4
	c 1/6 3/4 ff instead of 1/3 ff				
34	S. Hinkson for Cash rec: of Apollo for 10				
	Nov: 15 days Saddler's hire c 2/6 ff	1..5			
	22 rec: for 5 days d: "	12..6		1	17 6
19	Brandford, Bourne & Son Deducted from their account for 1820			7	14 4 1/2
34	S. Hinkson Wrong credited to him as paid Midwife for d: J. Walker & gave her Child. they having been paid by S. Barnes in 1822			12	6
32	Drax Hall for 43 lbs Solder c 1/3 ff & 44 lbs Butter c 1/4 ff Jan:			4	17 9
48	Society for 4 Pieces Fustic 10/- a Nave 12/6 & a Kellor 7/6			1	16
				25	3 1 3/4

Colleton

	34	Sundries	to	J. Hinkson	
30		H. P. Hunt	paid him in full 27 Nov.		17 6
35		J. Carter	paid him 24 Dec.	17. 2 $\frac{1}{4}$	
		Dec. 31	paid him 4/8 $\frac{1}{4}$ in full £3. 6. 5	3. 11. 1 $\frac{1}{4}$	4 8 3 $\frac{1}{2}$
39		Ja. Small	paid him 24 Nov.	8. 5 $\frac{1}{4}$	
		Dec. 31	paid him	10. 11 $\frac{1}{4}$	19 4 $\frac{1}{2}$
18		M. Briggs	paid her in full 31 Dec.	23 6 3	
24		R. Davis Jr	paid him in full " "	36 12 " 2	
36		S. N. Payne	paid him in full " "	18 7 9	
49		Plantation	paid for sundries Viz:		
		Nov. 1	2 quires Paper	5. 3 $\frac{3}{4}$	
			a Turkey Hen 8 lbs @ 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	10. —	
			a pr. Fowls 4/5 $\frac{1}{2}$ — Biscuits 3/1 $\frac{1}{2}$	7. 7	
		5	making clothes for Sydney & Apollo	3. 5 $\frac{1}{4}$	
			a Frying Pan	5. —	
			Fowls for sick Negroes	7. 8 $\frac{3}{4}$	
		27	2 Galls. Green Tar for sick &c	5. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	
		Dec. 2	Tax on Produce carted over the Roads in St. George in 1822	12. 4. 8 $\frac{1}{4}$	
			Ruby for his attention to sick Horses	6. 3	
			Castor Oil 7/9 $\frac{3}{4}$ — 2 doz. Wine 25 $\frac{1}{2}$ for sick	1. 12. 9 $\frac{3}{4}$	
		6	Killing an Ox for Negroes at their Harvest House	6. 3	
			Music for Negroes to dance at d:	12. 6	
		11	Throwing out 7 Pens Manure @ 1/3 $\frac{1}{2}$	28. 8. 9	
		30	Charles, at Thicket Est $\frac{1}{2}$, for a days Masons hire	3. 12	
		31	a Trowel & Hatchet for Cain	6. 10 $\frac{1}{2}$	
			1 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs Soap for Infants w. Eruptions	1. 10 $\frac{1}{2}$	
			Thread for Baby Linen &c &c	2. 2 $\frac{1}{4}$	
			7 lbs Fowls for the Sick w. low Fever	4. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	
			17 lbs Starch for Infants Sick @ 3 $\frac{3}{4}$	5. 3 $\frac{3}{4}$	
			6 yards Calico for Baby Clothes	7. 6	
			Killing an Ox for Negroes at Kincaid	6. 3	
			J. C. Bell for 3 days Negro labor	3. 9	
			c 1/3 $\frac{1}{2}$ had 24 Feb. 1821	—	
			9 pair Shoes @ 15 $\frac{1}{2}$ for the Tenants	7. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	
			3 days Masons labor @ 3/1 $\frac{1}{2}$	1. 5	
			Midwife for delivering 15 Women @ 6/3 $\frac{1}{2}$	4. 13. 9	60 16 6 $\frac{3}{4}$
					145 7 9 $\frac{1}{4}$

1823.

49	Plantation	to	Sundries.	
34	S. Hinkson paid for Sundries viz:			
	Dec. 31 making a pair Trowsers for all.			
	Charge for Militia		3.. 12	
	gave Walker, Lt. Minnah, Lt. Cumbah, Lt. Celia, Lt. Ambah,			
	Betsy, Betty Grace, Christian,			
	Nan, Lettice, Black Bellah,		4.. 13.. 9	
	Bennebah, Maria Hyabbah &			
	Lt. Jenny 1/3 each on their coming out with their Children			
	J. F. Bradshaw for 10 days		2.. 10 —	✓
	Blacksmiths hire in 1822 & 5/11			
	4 Live Sheep 302 lbs @ 4/11 lb		5 — 8	
	1 Ram d: 104 . 6 .		2.. 12 —	
	2 Mo: 1 day Salary as Manager			
	@ 250/ Ann: from 30 Oct. to this day		42.. 7.. 3	57 6 9 1/2
24	R. Davis for a years Salary as Key			
	keeper to this day		35 —	
	Deduct 8 d: d: @ 25/ Ann:			
	Overcredited to him in Oct 1822			
	F: 32 he having entered on this		— 11.. 14	
	Est: 26 th Apr: 1822 instead of 18 th			✓ 34 8 10 3/4
36	S. N. Payne for 1 Mo: 20 days Salary as			
	Apprentice @ 12/ Ann: from 1		1.. 13.. 4	
	Jan: to 20 Feb: 1823. omitted			
	Dec. 31 11 Mo: 24 d: d: as Apprentice at			
	£12/ Ann: from 6 Jan: to this day		11.. 16 —	✓ 13 9 4
7	Robert for Amount of his Account			
	for Cartwrights Work & this d:		71.. 16.. 3	
	Deduction on d:		3.. 16.. 1	✓ 68 . 2
11	H. Cheesman for Amount of his Accot:			
	for Mill Carpenters Work this		17.. 5 —	
	year			
	Deduction on d:		2.. 9.. 9 1/4	✓ 14 15 2 3/4
20	W. L. Taylor for Amot: of Accot for Plumbers Work this d:		8 9 6	✓
			196 9 11	
35	S. P. Carter	to	S. Hinkson	
	paid her in full 31 Dec:			10 18 9

Colletons

49	Plantation	to	Sundries
48	Society Est ^a for 18 Barrels Lime	c 3/9 ff 8 Nov	3..7..6 ✓
	Nov. 22. 13½ days Blacksmiths hire	c 3/12 ff	2..2..2½ ✓
	29. 20 yards Pennistone	c 3/9 ff	3..15 — ✓
	Dec. 2. 1½ Pints Turpentine	c 2/6 ff	— 3..9
	13. 1½ day Mason's labor	c 3/12 ff	— 4..8½ ✓
	16. 18 Barrels Lime	c 3/9 ff including ft.	3..7..6 ✓
	a Bar Iron 36 lbs	c 2/6 ff 6	— 9..10¼ ✓
	31 2½ days Blacksmiths hire	c 3/12 ff	— 7..9¾ ✓
	Freight of 275 Barrels Lime from	Gabl. Inces to Estate c 7½ ff }	8..11..10½ ✓
	Gal. Inces to Estate		
	9 Barrels Lime	c 3/9 ff	1..13..9 ✓
	6½ days Carpenters labor	c 3/9 ff	1..4..4½ ✓
	4 days Blacksmiths labor	c 3/12 ff	— 12..6 ✓
	10½ days Masons labor	"	5..12..9¾ ✓
	a Bar Iron 54 lbs	c 2/6 ff 6	— 14..10¼ ✓
	2 lb Horse shoe Nails	c 12/6 ff	1..5 — ✓
	20 Panes Window Glass	c 1/6 ¾ ff	1..11..3 ✓
	3 lbs Whiting	c 3¾ ff	— 11¼
	To be returned { a Jar Temper Lime		1..11..3
	{ a set New Truss Hoops complete		—
	a years Rent of Land		2 — — ✓ 34 16 11¼
50	Gill Louis paid W. J. Godd for		
	Aug 13 2 Blank Axles complete	c 17..3..9 ga	34..7..6
	making 2 Cart Axles 190 lbs	c 7½ ff 6	5..18..9
	8 Washers & 4 inch Pins		— 10..6
	2 Sheekles & 4 Bolts for Tongues	25 lbs c 1/3 ff	1..11..3
	had 22 nd March last		42..8 — ✓
	Nov. 11 a Paper Ink powder		— 11¼
	3 dozen Knives to cut grass with		— 15 —
	27 Apprentice 1/6 ¾ & Carters 7/6 this m ^o		— 9..0¾
	3 deal Blank 360 feet	c 12..10 ff	4..10 —
	12 d ^o Boards 325 feet	c 10 ff	3..5 —
	a keg Gunpowder 25 lbs		2..3..9
	Flints 1/10 ½ Cartridge Paper 5 th Militia		— 6..10½
	a Tierce Cats 12 Bins. c 5 th ff & Tr. 18/9		3..18..9
	Dec. 2 1000 Staves		12..10 —
	a Bag Rice 87 lbs	c 46/10 ½ ff 6	2.. — 9¼
	5 600 Liverpool Bricks	c 75 th ff	2..5 — 74 13 1¾
			109 10 1

1823

49	Plantation	to	Sundries	
50	Gill & Louis for a knot Mill lacing	5 Dec	— 15 —	
	Dec. 5 6 Att 6 Nails c 5/ ff		1.. 10 —	
	a Slate 2/6 - 10 - 500 Staves £6..5		6.. 7.. 6	
10	a Cask Fish 8 6/ - c 28 1/2 6/ - 16/ - 5/		11.. 10 —	
	4 Bags Oats 18 Bus: c 5/ ff 11 Bags 6/3		4.. 16.. 3	
	2 Att 10 Nails 6/10 2/ ff		— 13.. 9	
12	100 Staves £5.. 2 files 1/3		5.. 1.. 3	
	23 d. Boards 492 feet c 10/ ff		4.. 18.. 4 1/4	
	70 1/2 lbs Rope c 1/ ff lb		3.. 10.. 6	
17	8 Att 6 Nails c 5/ ff		2.. —	
	4 Bars Iron 235 lbs c 20/ ff 6/		2.. 7.. —	
	9 Bars Glass 1/10 2/ ff 16/10 2/ 8 6/ - 6/3		1.. 3.. 1 1/2	
	1/2 lb Cascarilla 9/4 1/2 - a file 7/2		— 10.. —	
	2 Horse Combs c 1/3 ff		— 2.. 6	
	18 yards Sheetting c 3/1 1/2 ff to make		2.. 16.. 3	
	Trowsers for Tenants for Militia		— 18.. 9	
	20 yds Ozmalburgs for Hospital Beds		— 10.. 11 1/4	
	6 Tufts & a Cockade for Militia		— 10.. 11 1/4	
19	a pair Crofs Belts 9/4 1/2 - Cockade 1/6 1/4		— 10.. 11 1/4	
22	31 d. Boards 746 feet c 10/ ff		7.. 9.. 2 1/4	
	8 d. Plank 424 feet c 12.. 10/ ff		5.. 6.. —	
	1500 by press shingles c 68/9 ff		5.. 3.. 1 1/2	
	12 lbs Whiting 3/9 - Sand Paper 7/2		— 4.. 1 1/2	
	2 p. Hinges 4/8 1/4 - Linseed Oil 1/10 2/		— 6.. 6 3/4	
30	a Bar. Tar 25/ - Carters Exp. 30/11 1/4		2.. 15.. 11 1/4	
	a Tierce Oats 15 Bus c 5/ ff 1/4 1/2 6/3		4.. 1.. 3	
	4 Iron Pots 40 2 1/2 lbs c 4/ ff lb		6.. 14.. 2	
	19 feet Bully Tree c 7/9 1/4 ff		7.. 8.. 5 1/4	
31	1 1/2 Gallon Sweet Oil c 25/		1.. 17.. 6	
	J. L. Hinds for a Mill Point had in par.		7.. 10.. —	
	a year's Salary as Agents	30.. —	128 18 8 1/4	
54	Greaves & Greenidge for a year's Care of 284 Negroes		88 15 "	
	Dec. 31 c 6/3 each p Annum to this day			
15	C. Pile for a year's Salary for Posting these		30 " "	
	Books & making an Abstract to send to			
	England for Capt. Garth			
3	J. Clarke Dec for 500 flat Tiles c 87/6/ from Halton	2.. 3.. 9		
	Dec. p. for a grindstone 1150 lbs c 37/6/	3.. 11.. 10 1/2	5 15 7 1/2	
			253 9 3 3/4	

Colletons

43	Sundries	to	V. to London	
2	Stock	for Net Proceeds Sales of 14 Casks Sugar	consign'd J. Daniel & Co. in 1822 of Colonist,	468 4 7½
			due 12 March 1823 £312.3.1 1/2 & 50 7/6 Exchanged	
12	Profit & Loss	for Loss on above 14 Casks Sugar		90 10 2
				558 14 9½
2	Stock	to	Sundries	
43	V. to London	for Net Proceeds Sales of 48 Casks Sugar	consign'd J. Daniel & Co. this year.	
		3 of Colonist, due 22 July	168..5..1	
		10.. Mercy, " 9 Sept.	167..2..8	
		10.. Nepos, " 22 "	229..15..7	
		10.. Tropic, " 25 Nov.	214..—..8	
		10.. Trinsbury, " 3 Jan ^y . 1824	221..8..4	
		48 Casks at 50 7/6 Exch ^y .	1000..12..4	1500 18 6
42	V. to Liverpool	for Net Proceeds Sales of 44 Casks Sugar	consign'd Barton, Islam & Higginson this Y ^r .	
		6 of Higginson, due 21 Aug ^t .	139..6..2	
		8.. Frances " 23 Sept.	203..11..6	
		10.. Islam " 31 Oct ^r .	233..11..1	
		10.. Lancaster, " 7 Nov.	246..6..4	
		10.. Congress, " 7 Jan ^y . 1824	242..1..2	
		44 Casks " "	1064..16..3	1597 4 4½
44	V. to Bristol	for Net Proceeds Sales of 16 Casks Sugar	consign'd Tho ^s . Daniel & Sons this Year	
		6 of Headfast, due 19 Aug ^t .	147..19..8	
		10.. Waterloo, " 27 Nov.	196..19..10	
		16 Casks " "	344..19..6	517 9 3
42	V. to Liverpool	for Net Proceeds Sales of 15 Casks Sugar	consign'd Barton, Islam & Higginson	
		4 of Frances, due 18 May 1824	93..13..7	
		11 of Islam, " 15 June "	267..13..21	
		15 Casks	£ 361..6..9	542 .. 1½
				4157 12 3
21	Sugar	to	Sundries	
43	V. to London	for Loss on 48 Cask, shipped this Year		437 10 1½
44	V. to Bristol	for Loss on 16 " "		122 19 9
42	V. to Liverpool	for Loss on 15 " "		144 2 1½
				704 12 "

1823

	Sundries	to	J Hinkson	
19	Estate of E. Bascom decd	paid in full	✓	2 16 10 ¹ / ₂
24	J. Welch	"	✓	" 15 "
31	J. Cornell	"	"	" 17 6
35	E. H. Marshall	"	"	" 14 4 ¹ / ₂
38	George F. C. M	"	✓	" 13 9 ³ / ₄
39	W. Small	"	✓	3 19 " ⁴ / ₅
39	E. Strong	"	✓	" 18 8 ¹ / ₄
40	Hothersall	"	✓	6 11 3
41	W. F. Watt	"	✓	" 16 3
26	J. S. Fleming	"	✓	10 19 4 ¹ / ₂
49	Plantation paid J. C. Blades for 3 days Masons hire had in Feb.	} ~ 7. 6 ✓		
	p. R. Davis sent for 15 ¹ / ₂ days			
	Negro labour of 16 ¹ / ₄ had in Oct			
		1. 4. 2 ¹ / ₂ ✓		1 11 8 ¹ / ₂
				32 13 10 ¹ / ₂

	Sundries	to	J. Clarke	
8	J. Dunn	settled in full		17 1 10 ¹ / ₂
15	C. Pile	"		30 " "
33	Lord Harewood	"		8 " "
40	W. Grasett	"		29 1 3
49	Plantation	paid postage of letters		" 18 9
12	Profit & Loss for Commission of 5% on £375	Increase of Live Stock this yr	18. 15. "	
	£4321. 3. 6	Cleared by the Estate	216. 1. 2	
			234. 16. 2	
	Deduct on £90. 10. 2	for Loss on 14 b. Sugar & Colonist to London in 1822	} 4. 10. 6	230. 5. 8
				315 7 6 ¹ / ₂

	J. Hinkson	to	Sundries	
25	E. B. Gall	due from her to be received		" 19 1 ¹ / ₂
29	M. Marshall	do do		1 17 6
49	Plantation	for Overcredit on 2 M. & 1 day Salary entered £250 instead of £200	} 8 9 5 ³ / ₄	11 6 1 ¹ / ₄
11	H. Cheesman	to Gill House		
50		paid him in full of Order		24 " "

Colletons

				Negroes Cattle Horses
Jan ^r	1	On Colletons Estate this day bro ^t from F ^o 37		282.132.14
		Increased this Year		
	22	John Henry a Boy born of L ^t . Minnah		1823
	23	Dick Harris " " L ^t . Jenny		died 1825
Mar ^h	11	Maria a girl " L ^t . Cunnabah		died 1825
	15	Dandylew a Boy " L ^t . Calia		" 1827
July	1	Leah a girl " L ^t . Ambah		
	7	John William a Boy " Betty Grace		" 1828
Aug ^r	7	Buffy Casar " Betsy		11
	12	Fizzy Maynard, a girl " Christian		
	28	Sarah Warden, " " Nan		died 1825
Oct ^r	2	Frances Boyce, " " Lettice		died 1824
	20	Peggy Moll " " Black Bellah		1808
Nov ^r	26	Betty Parsons " " Bennabah		1823
Dec ^r	8	Mary Grace " " Maria		65
	25	Thomas Wynn a Boy " Yabbah		died 1824
		7 Calves dropped		7
		a Mare & her Foal purchased		2
				<u>296.139.16</u>

Decreased this year

Jan ^r	5	Sally a Woman died in Childbirth		
May	10	Philas a Boy " of Wounds		
Aug ^r	7	John Henry " " Sepsing at the Stomach		1823
	9	Molly Crawford, a girl " d ^o d ^o		born 1821
	12	Providence, a Man " Inflammation		9
	13	Sally Hester, a Woman " d ^o		
Sept ^r	21	Burrow a Man " Dropsy		
Oct ^r	12	Nelson a Boy " d ^o		
Nov ^r	12	Robert " " d ^o		
Dec ^r		2 Horses sold & died		3
		2 Cattle died, 1 sold, & 2 kill'd for the Negroes		5
	31	Remaining on Colletons this day carried to F ^o 57		287.134.13
				<u>296.139.16</u>

13	Colletons	to	Stock	
2		for Increase of Live Stock thereon this year viz ^t :		
	5 Negroes at 75 ^{ff}	11 born & 9 died	375	
	2 Cattle at 15 ^{ff}	7 Calves were dropped;	30	
	2 Cattle died, 1 sold & 2 kill'd for Negroes		405	" "
	Deduct a Horse died - 2 sold & 1 died & 2 purchased		30	" "
			<u>375</u>	" "

6	P. Greaves	to Greaves & Greenidge	
54		due to him carried to their credit by	3 3
3	F. Clarke	to Plantation	
49		for 2 Horses sold to the Ridge Plt ^m settled by him	30
52	Sundries	to Plant ^m Produce	
23	Rum	for Amount thereof this year	364 15 11 $\frac{1}{4}$
21	Sugar	for ditto after deducting Loss on Shipments	5639 7 6 $\frac{1}{4}$
49	Plt ^m Expenses	for Sundries wrong credited thereto instead of the Produce of the Estate	61 13 1 $\frac{1}{2}$
			6085 16 7
52	P. Produce	to Sundries	
49	P. Expenses	for Amount thereof this year after deducting Sundries sold	1764 13 1
12	Profit & Loss	Cleared by the Estate this year according to the actual Sales of the Sugar shipped, except 27 Cys for ^{the} Sales have not yet been received	4321 3 6
			6085 16 7
2	Sundries	to Stock	
45	J. Daniel & Co.	for Amount of Invoices recd from them this year settled by the Proprietor	304 9 6
47	J. Daniel & Sons	ditto ditto	102 10 6
52	Profit & Loss	for Balance of that Acct ^t being so much cleared on the general concerns of the Estate this year, exclusive of the Increase of Live Stock on it	4000 7 8
			4407 7 8
32	Hannays	to Drax Hall	
32		due to the former to be paid to the latter	190 12 6

Colletons 1823

Effects belonging & Debts due to Capt. Thomas Garth R.N. 31 December 1823.				
9	Duty for 146 lb Sugar overpaid	3	10	9
11	Miles Brathwaite	3		
22	Estate of William T. Spooner died	20		
42	Voyage to Liverpool, for 126 Sugar & Lancaster	441	12	
44	Voyage to Bristol, for 15 " of John	579	4	6
		1047	7	3
13	Colleton Plantation, for the Value	48811	6	
		49858	13	3

Due from Capt. ^m Thomas Garth R.N. 31 Dec. 1823				
3	Forster Clarke	291	3	2
10	John M. Collin	46	19	9
16	R. C. Thomas	40		
20	Wm L. Taylor	22	8	6
34	Samuel Hinkson	132	11	1
39	Estate of Thomas Law died	165	34	3
48	Society Estate	132	16	9
50	Gill & Louis	781	18	9
51	John Barnes	179	15	32
51	Gabriel Ince	42	19	42
54	Greaves & Greenidge	81	19	10 1/4
32	Drax Hall	185	14	9
		1954	12	7
2	Stock, for Balance in credit	47904		8
		49858	13	3

1824

56 Plantation to Gill & Lewis

50

Jan ²	3500 10 Nails @ 10 ¹ / ₂ ff	1	4	3/4
5	a Cask Fish 8 C ^t . @ 28/12ff C ^t . & 6 ^c . 5f.	11	10	"
	16 ¹ / ₂ feet Bully Tree @ 7/9 ³ / ₄ ff	12	8	10 ³ / ₄
7	500 Cypress Shingles @ 8/9ff	4	14	4 ¹ / ₂
	1000 Liverpool Bricks	3	15	"
10	14 deal Plank 618 feet @ 12. 10ff	7	14	6
	a Cask Oats 17 Bushels @ 5f. ff & 6 ^c . 6/3	4	11	3
	a hand saw 12/6 - a Coopers Axe 9/11 ¹ / ₂	1	1	10 ⁵ / ₂
13	a Coopers Spoke shave 6/3. a plane Iron 1/3	"	7	6
19	1000 Hoops £16. 5 - 25 C ^t . Lamp Oil @ 4/4 ¹ / ₂ ff 100/11 ¹ / ₂	21	14	4 ¹ / ₂
	4 Bars Iron 287 lbs @ 25f. ff C ^t .	3	11	9
21	16 deal Boards 387 feet @ 10. 0ff	3	17	4 ¹ / ₄
	5 At 10 Nails @ 10 ¹ / ₂ ff 34/4 ¹ / ₂ & 5 At 6 d ^c . 25f.	2	19	4 ¹ / ₂
26	63 deal Boards this M ^t . 1556 feet @ 10ff	55	11	2 ¹ / ₄
	2200 Staves this month @ 12. 10ff	27	10	"
	Carters Expenses in Town this month	1	16	6 ³ / ₄
Feb ² 3	12 Bushels Oats & 13. 11 ¹ / ₂ Bus. d ^c . @ 4/4 ¹ / ₂ ff	5	2	9 ³ / ₄
	a Pricker & Brush for the Militia	"	1	6 ³ / ₄
7	a Cask Fish 8 C ^t . @ 28/12ff C ^t . & 6 ^c .	11	10	"
	50 lbs Cocoa @ 4/3ff	3	2	6
	70 lbs Iron 14f. - 16 ¹ / ₂ ft. Pine Joist @ 15/48/7	3	2	7
	5 At 10 Nails 34/4 ¹ / ₂ - 5 At 6 d ^c . 25f.	2	19	4 ¹ / ₂
13	34 Boards this M ^t . 814 feet @ 10ff	8	2	9 ¹ / ₂
	400 Staves & 18. 500 d ^c . @ 12. 10ff	11	5	"
	a plate Lock 6/3. a p ^c . Hinges 1/3	"	7	6
18	4 d ^c . Plank 164 feet @ 11. 6ff	4	18	11 ¹ / ₄
24	5 At 10 Nails 34/4 ¹ / ₂ - 5 At 6 d ^c . 25f.	2	19	4 ¹ / ₂
	Carters Expenses 11/3 ¹ / ₄ - Mch ^r . d ^c . 20f.	1	14	8 ¹ / ₄
Mch ^r . 10	a Cask Fish 8 ¹ / ₂ C ^t . @ 28/12ff C ^t . & 6 ^c . 5/3 ¹ / ₄	12	4	11 ¹ / ₂
	2 Pine Joist 161 feet @ 15ff	2	8	3 ¹ / ₂
	2 Padlocks @ 9/12ff & 2 d ^c . @ 3/12ff	1	5	"
	a keg White Lead 20f. 1 lb Lamp & Black 2/6	1	2	6
	4 Gallons Linseed Oil @ 11/6ff & 3/9	1	13	9
	40 lbs Iron @ 20f. ff C ^t .	"	8	"
15	1000 Wood Hoops	17	10	"
	a Bundle Iron Hoops 52 lbs @ 5ff	1	1	8
30	a d ^c . Nat d ^c . 56 " @ 1ff	1	8	"
	1200 Staves this Month @ 11. 10ff	21	"	"
		227	16	9 ³ / ₄

Colletons

56

50

Plantation to Gill House

Atch. 24	for 6 lbs Sulphur @ 1/3	7 6
30	45 Boards this M ^o . 854 feet @ 10 ^{ff}	8 10 9 ¹ / ₂
	2 deal Plank 126 feet @ 12. 10 ^{ff}	1 11 6
	5 At 10 Nails 37/6 - 5 At 6 d ^o . 25 ^{ff} .	3 2 6
	1 At 10 d ^o . 1/10 ¹ / ₂ - 250 Brads 1/3 - 4/10. Pullies 15 ^{ff} .	1 3 1 ¹ / ₂
Apr. 8	a Padlock 1/3 - a d ^o . 3/1 ¹ / ₂	9 4 ¹ / ₂
14	a Cask Fish 10 6 ^{ff} . - 28/1 ¹ / ₂ 6 ^{ff} . 16 ^{ff} . 1/3	14 7 6
	a Barrel Pork for the Negroes at Easter	6 17 6
	a Block to hoist the Steam Barrel in the Negroes' Kitchen	3 1 ¹ / ₂
15	10 At 10 Nails 75 ^{ff} . - 26 ^{ff} . 5 At 6 d ^o . 25 ^{ff} .	5 . .
20	a keg W ^o . Lead 24/10 ¹ / ₂ - 1 lb Lamp Black 3/9	1 5 7 ¹ / ₂
q	paids John Wood for Subscription towards repairing Dayrells Hill	5 18 9
27	a Gimlet 1/6 ³ / ₄ - Carters Exp ^{ts} . this M ^o . £1. 8. 5 ^{ff}	1 10 .
79	Deal Boards 1666 feet @ 10 ^{ff} . this M ^o .	16 13 2 ¹ / ₄
May 3	1000 Hoops 1/21 ¹ / ₄ . 250 d ^o . @ 17. 10 ^{ff}	21 17 6
4	5 At 8 Nails 1/3 3/3 - a keg W ^o . Lead 24/10 ¹ / ₂	2 13 1 ¹ / ₂
7	5 At 10 Nails 37/6 - 25 lbs Cocoa 23/5 ^{ff}	3 . 11 ¹ / ₄
10	1 lb Lamp Black 3/9 - 13. 25 lbs Rice 7/9 ³ / ₄	. 11 6 ³ / ₄
15	5 Gallons Lamp Oil @ 4/4 ¹ / ₂	1 1 10 ¹ / ₂
	26 d ^o . Boards this M ^o . 474 feet @ 10 ^{ff}	4 14 9 ¹ / ₂
18	5 At 10 Nails 37/6 - 5 At 6 d ^o . 25 ^{ff} .	3 2 6
21	18 d ^o . Boards 351 feet @ 11. 5 ^{ff}	3 18 11 ¹ / ₂
24	5 Galls. Linseed Oil @ 8/9 1/3 9 1/3 a keg W ^o . Lead 23 lbs. 24/10 ¹ / ₂ for the Dwelling & House	3 5 7 ¹ / ₂
26	150 Staves this month @ 17. 10 ^{ff}	20 2 6
	a Box Candles 50 lbs 13 ^{ff} 1/3 Box 1/3	2 15 5
	3500 French Tiles @ 87/6 ^{ff}	15 6 3
28	424 ^{ff} . Boards @ 12. 10 ^{ff} . £5. 6 1/3. 116 ^{ff} . d ^o . @ 15 ^{ff} . 43/9 ¹ / ₂	7 9 9 ¹ / ₂
	Carters Expenses this M ^o . £3. 11. 3 ^{ff} 1/4 June. d ^o . 34/10 ¹ / ₂	5 3 2 ¹ / ₄
June 2	5 At 10 Nails 17/1 ¹ / ₂ . 5 At d ^o . @ 10 ¹ / ₂	3 3 9
	1 lb Cascarilla Bark for the Sick	. 18 9
5	a Barrel Pork	6 17 6
8	8 d ^o . Boards 172 ^{ff} . @ 15 ^{ff} . 51/7 - 5 At 6 Nails 25 ^{ff} .	3 16 7
17	a Cask Fish 9 6 ^{ff} . - 28/1 ¹ / ₂ 6 ^{ff} . 16 ^{ff} .	12 18 9
	8 d ^o . Boards 182 feet @ 12. 10 ^{ff}	2 5 6
22	a large Stock Lock 25 ^{ff} . - a d ^o . 6/3	1 11 3
		194 1 7

1824.

50	Sundries	to	Gill & Louis			
2	Stock	Said Mary Dowden for 6 spots preserved		3	6	3
	aug ³	Ginger, sent to Capt. Garth				
51	J. Barnes	Said him in full 21 Sept.		165	7	9 ²
16	R. C. Thomas	Said him in full 4 Oct.		40	.	.
56	Plantation	for 286 ft. 1 Board c ¹¹ 11. 5ff June	3. 4. 4			
	July 7	5 M 10 Nails 34 1/2 7 5 1/2 6 d. 25f.	2. 19. 4 ²			
	16	3 deal Plank 318 feet c ¹¹ 15ff	4. 15. 4 ²			
		25 lbs Cocoa c ¹¹ 1ff	1. 5. —			
		6 lbs Glauber Salts	— 5. 7 ²			
	21	a Cask Fish 8 1/2 c ¹¹ 28 1/2 7 6. 16.	12. 4. 4 ²			
		1 lb Cascarella	— 13. 9			
	23	18 d. 1 Board this 11. 34 1/2 ft. 11. 5ff	3. 17. 9 ³ / ₄			
		Carters Expenses this month	1. 11. 10 ²			
	31	16 Sets Bills Lading this 3 ¹ / ₂	— 5. —			
		Package on 150 Cal Sugar shipped	2. 10. —			
		Porterage & Weighing Sugar	5. 6. 9 ⁴ / ₄			
		paid Porterage & Gauging 19	2. 7. 6			
		Casks Rum				
	aug ¹¹	7 deal Plank 406 feet c ¹¹ 15ff	6. 4. 9 ²			
		1 lb Sarsaparilla 15f. 1 lb Cascarella 15f	1. 13. 9			
		6 lbs Glauber Salts	— 5. 7 ²			
	21	16 deal Boards 420 ft. c ¹¹ 11. 5ff	4. 14. 6			
		25 lbs Rice 9 1/4 25. 25 lbs Cocoa 25f.	1. 14. 4 ²			
	25	21 deal Boards 500 feet c ¹¹ 10ff	5. —			
		Carters Expenses	— 3. 5 ⁴ / ₄			
	Sept. 2	19 d. 1 Board 400 ft. c ¹¹ 11. 5ff	4. 10. —			
		a Cask Fish 4 c ¹¹ 28 1/2 7 6. 16.	5. 15. —			
		2 Saddlocks c ¹¹ 3 1/2 ff	— 6. 3			
	13	23 d. 1 Board 500 feet c ¹¹ 10ff	5. —			
		3 M 10 Nails c ¹¹ 10 1/2 ff	1. — 7 ² / ₂			
		3 Bushels Coals c ¹¹ 3 1/2 ff	1. 5. —			
	18	1 M Tiles 8 1/2 6. an Iron Pot 3 1/2	4. 10. 7 ² / ₂			
		1/2 lb Cascarella	— 9. 4 ² / ₂			
	23	a Building Door Lock	1. 1. 10 ² / ₂			
		a Bar Steel 14 1/2 lbs c ¹¹ 1/3 ff	— 18. 1 ² / ₂			
		a Sheet Copper 18 1/2 lbs c ¹¹ 2 1/4 ff	2. 3. 1 ² / ₂			
		Carters Expenses this month	— 10. 11 ⁴ / ₄			
	Sept 29	June Paid Port ¹ / ₂ & Gauging 3 Cal. Rum	89 1 2 ² / ₂			
			7 6			
			298 2 9			

Colletons

56 Plantation to Sundries

47	J. Daniel & Sons for amount of Invoice for 5 Hhds: Salt rec'd from them of Nelson Stewart, dated 20 October 1823 £19.5.5 Sterling & 50 ff C. Exchange	28 18 12
45	J. Daniel & Co. for amount of Invoice, dated 15 Oct. 1823 for 2 Hogs Tallow 56 lbs, 2 Hhds: Coals, a Box Medicine, 4 lbs Twine & 4 lbs Hemp, 2 sides Harney's Leather, 2 sides Bridle d., ½ Cream Paper, 50 Quills, 1 doz: Basil skins, 1 Negro Clothing, rec'd from London, of Tropic, Branford, £197.0.4 & 50 ff C. Ex.	295 10 6
35	S. S. Carter for 24 days Carpenters hire & 39 ff	4. 10.
	Feb: 14 9 ½ days d: " 1. 15. 7 ½	
	Mch: 19 3 days d: " 11. 3	
	Apr: 24 8 ½ days d: " 1. 11. 10 ½	8 8 9
37	J. Carter for 4 days Carpt. of himself & 39 ff	15
	Jan: 18 3 days d: of Jack W. & 3 ff	1. 3. 1 ½
	Feb: 14 11 ½ d: d: d: 14. 4 ½	
	1 ½ d: d: of himself & 39 ff	5. 7 ½
	Mch: 19 2 d: d: of Jack W. & 3 ff	2. 6
	Apr: 24 7 ½ d: d: d: 9. 4 ½	
	6 ½ d: d: of John Thomas	
	belonging to Lucretia Turney & 10 ½ ff	10. 11 ½
	from Jan: to this day	9 10 11 ½
59	Thicket for 39 days Masons Labor & 26 ff Jan: 4. 17. 6	
	June 5 10 Bundles 500 Wood Hoops & 17. 10 ff	8. 15. 13 12 6
31	J. Connell for 11 days Masons labor & 16 ½ ff	17. 2 ½
32	Hannays for 100 Bushels Guinea Corn & 63 ff 17 Jan:	31 5
3	F. Clarke for 1 ½ dozen Cane Mills & 31 ½ ff Jan:	2. 6. 10 ½
	Apr: 17 2 days Carpt. hire & 5 ff of Walton	10
	May 29 20 Sugar Pots & Drips & 16 ff of Blowers	7. 10
	Sep: 18 p. Foderingham & Hodgkinson for 5 Barrels Mackrel & 31 ½ ff	7. 16. 3
	June 8 p. J. McGuffie & Co. for 6 Muskets & Bayonets & 50 ff of Bayonet	16. 17. 6
	Sheaths & 63 ff	
	Dec: p. proportion of Postage of Letters this year	18. 9
		35 19 4 ½
		4242 4 ½

not in Thicket
ap

Colletons

34 Sundries to S. Flinkson			
31	J. Connell paid Charles (Thicket) 31 Jan ^r	— 7..6	18 5 $\frac{1}{4}$
	May 29 paid Charles in full	— 10..11 $\frac{1}{4}$	
24	R. Davis paid him 1 st Mch:	— 6..3	
	June 12 paid him £5 & 16 Sept. £15	20 —	20 6 3
37	J. Carter paid Lucretia Turney 17 Apr ^t	2..10 —	
	Apr ^t 17 paid him	— 10 —	
	24 p ^d him y Order on Rob ^t Toppin	2..17..6	
	May 10 paid him £2..10 & Aug ^t 25 in full 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	2..18..1 $\frac{1}{2}$	8 15 7 $\frac{1}{2}$
29	M. Marshall paid her 24 May	1..13..9	✓
	Sept. 27 paid Tho ^t Conliffe (Error)	" " " "	
	Oct. 16 paid her Order to J. H. Marshall	18..2..9 $\frac{3}{4}$	19 16 6 $\frac{3}{4}$
35	S. S. Carter paid her in full 7 Aug ^t	✓ 8 8 9	
25	Eliz th Gall paid her in full 5 Sept.	✓ 20 5 "	
36	S. R. Payne paid him in full 16 Sept.	✓ 8 6 8	
39	E. Strong paid him in full 2 Oct.	✓ 2 6 10 $\frac{1}{2}$	
10	J. M. Collin paid him in full for 1823. 9 Oct.	✓ 46 19 9	
56	Plantation paid for Sundries viz ^t		
	Jan ^r 31 Thicket Masons for 8 days labor c ³ / ₁₂ ff	1..5 —	
	Feb ^r 7 gave Ampong to bury her Son	— 6..3	
	making a Negroes Jacket	— 11 $\frac{1}{4}$	
	Mch ^r 1 Cage fees for Dick	— 18..1 $\frac{1}{2}$	
	a Ball Hemp	— 1..3	
	Gauging 2 Casks Rum	— 2..6	
	Apr ^t Servant to buy Food when sent to Town	— 3 $\frac{3}{4}$	
	a Ball Hemp	— 1..3	
	May 1 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs Fowls for sick c ⁹ / ₁₂ ff	— 3..6 $\frac{3}{4}$	
	3 pints Brandy for sick Children	— 5..7 $\frac{1}{2}$	
	23 W. Dickson for cleaning the Well	— 12..6	✓
	Ja ^r Edw. Gall for 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ days Carpt ^r	3..13..1 $\frac{1}{2}$	
	hire c ³ / ₁₂ ff		
	June 12 a Bottle Wine for Otting	— 6..3	
	Tax on Produce carted over the	16..16..1 $\frac{1}{2}$	✓
	Roads in St. Georges in 1823		
	24 3 lbs Soap 26 — 6 lbs Coffee 9 $\frac{1}{4}$ z	— 11..10 $\frac{1}{2}$	
	Dr. Greaves for 6 days Negros labor	— 15..11 $\frac{1}{4}$	✓
	c ¹ / ₃ ff & 9 days d ^r 11 $\frac{1}{4}$ ff		
	Oct. 16 R ^t Davis Sen for 16 d ^r d ^r	1..5..7 $\frac{1}{2}$	27 6 3 $\frac{1}{4}$
	c ¹ / ₃ ff & 3 d ^r d ^r worked on Roads c ⁴ / ₁₂ ff		
			163 10 2 $\frac{1}{4}$

1824.

56	Plantation	to	Sundries	
34	S. Hlinkson paid for Sundries Vizt:			
Aug th	Making Clothes for Negroes	1..9..8 $\frac{1}{2}$		
7	a Bottle Port Wine for Daniel	— 5..2 $\frac{1}{2}$		
	Biscuits 1/3 & Castor Oil 6/3 for sick	— 7..6		
	a Brass Cock for the Expense Cask	— 2..6		
Sept. 2	S. J. Roberts for 7 Mos: 17 days			
	Salary as apprentice at 12 th Ann ^y	7..11..4	✓	
	from 29 Dec: 1823 to 14 Aug th			
22	making Clothes for Jupiter	— 1..1 $\frac{1}{2}$		
27	Castor Oil	— 6..3		
	3 doz: Knives to cut Grass with	— 18..9		
	Gauging a Cask Rum	— 1..3		
Oct. 9	Biscuits for the Sick	— 1..6 $\frac{3}{4}$		
	4 lb Soap for Infants to sore Heads	— 10		
16	a Bottle Port Wine for sick	— 5..2 $\frac{1}{2}$		
	Porterage of a Cask Rum	— 1..3		
	Fowls for the Sick in Jan ^r & Feb ^r	— 7..9 $\frac{3}{4}$		
	Gave Ambah to buy a Blanket	— 7..6		
	a Saucepan for the Hospital in 1823	— 1..10 $\frac{1}{2}$		
	1 Ounce Cabbage Seed	— 1..6 $\frac{3}{4}$		
	1 lb Pump Leather	—		
Nov. 20	Tax on 537 $\frac{1}{2}$ Acres Land in			
	St. John & 3/4 p	80..12..6	✓	
	Sam ^l Kirtan for 20 days			
	Carpenter's hire 1/3 p	1..5	✓	
	Castor Oil 6/3 - 27. d: 12/6	— 18..9		
	Celia, Midwife, for delivering			
	Suskey Nanny, Eve, Becky,	1..11..3		
	Moll Rose & Nelly Queen 6/3 each			
Dec.	Quaco for killing an Ox for			
	the Negroes	— 6..3		
	6 Bottles Port Wine	1..11..3		
	6 d: Madeira Wine	1..17..6		
	2 pints Brandy 1/10 $\frac{1}{2}$ p	— 3..9		
	Gave Richard Tho ^l , Chud Joe,			
	& Adam for good Conduct	— 18..9		
	Gave Ruby at the Society, for			
	attending to the Horses	— 6..3		
				102 2 5 $\frac{1}{2}$

Colletons

56	Plantation	to	Sundries	
48	Society for 92 days	Blacksmiths hire	24/6 Feb	1..3..9✓
	March 3 days	d:	"	— 7..6✓
	15 lbs Cotton	11 1/4 ff		— 14..0 3/4
	May 6 days	Blacksmiths labor	24/6 ff	— 15 —
	Aug 1200 Horse Shoe Nails	c 12/6 ff		— 15 —
	14 2 days	Blacksmiths labor	24/6 ff	— 5 —✓
	28 6 days	Carpenters labor	c " ff	— 15 —x
	17 yards	Flannel	c 3/9 ff	3..3..9
	Sept 25 2 1/2 days	Carpenters labor	c 24/6 ff	— 6..3✓
	2 1/2 days	Blacksmiths d:	c " ff	— 6..3
4th 5 1/2 d:	Oct 9 days	d:	"	1..2..6
	18 2 days	Masons labor	"	— 5 —✓
	23 1 lb Horse Shoe Nails			— 12..6
	14 10 Bars Iron	520 lbs c 25/7 ff		6..10 — 17 1 6 3/4
50	Gill & Louis for 6 d Plank	278 feet	At 12/10 ff Oct	3..9..6
	Oct 8 25 lbs Cocoa	3 1/2 — 25 lbs Rice	7/9 1/2	1..19.. 3/4
	paid for 1850 Tiles	c 87/6 ff		8..1..10 1/2
	16 a Cask Fish	8 lb c 25/7 ff	46 1/2 5/	10..5 —
	157 ft Boards	123-120 feet d:	at 10 ff	2..15..4 3/4
	a Bundle N.C. Shingles			— 7..9 3/4
	20 Treasury Levy on 288 Slaves	c 1/3 ff		} 27..19..2
	b48 — a Mill	£1 8/53 1/2 Acres		
	Land	c 4 ff £8..19..2		
	23 a Piece Bully Tree	5 1/4 feet	c 7/9 1/4 ff	2.. — 11 1/4
	3 dozen Men's Hoes	c 56/13 ff		8..8..9
	3 1/2 doz: Women's d:	c 50/		8..15 —
	2 1/2 doz: Youths d:	c 43/9 ff		5..9..4 1/2
	3 Tiles			— 1..10 1/2
	Carpenters Expenses in Town	this M:		— 9..4 1/2
	P. J. Millard	46/ for 3 doz: Ox & Paws		5..12..6
Nov 10	25 lbs Rice	8/1 1/2 — 6 lbs Glauber Salts	5/7 1/2	— 13..9
	13 a Cask Fish	8 lb c 28/12 ff	46 1/2	11..10 —
	8 d Boards	168 feet	at 10 ff	1..13..7
	Gauging	14 Casks Run	c 1/3 ff	— 17..6
	Carters Exp:	9/4 1/2 & Dec: d:	c 3/9	— 13..12
Dec 9	a Cask Fish	8 lb c 28/12 ff	46 1/2	11..10 —
	1 2 files	29 3/4 — 2 Curry Combs	3/9	— 6..6 3/4
	4 2 lb Cascarilla Bark			— 9..4 1/2 113 9 6 1/4
				138 11 1

1824.

50 Sundries to Gill & Louis

39	Est. J. Law dec. Said C. J. Alleyne in full 3 Nov.	16	5	3/4
34	S. Hinkson Said him 13 Nov.	80		
56	Plantation for 25 lbs Cocoa 4 Dec.	1	11	3
	Dec. 9 6 lbs Glauber Salts		5	7 1/2
	100 lbs Rice 37/6 1/6 1/4	1	19	0 1/4
21	1 1/2 gallon Sweet Oil for Mill	1	17	6
23	2 Barrels Cork for the Negroes	12	10	
	23 Bushels Oats c 5/11	7		
	4 Gallons Lamp Oil c 5/11	1		
	700 Hoops c 17. 10/11	12	5	
31	5 Barrels Shads c 31/3 1/2 Drayton Thomas	7	16	3
	Said Portage Stores		18	9
	Said Tax on Produce carted over the Roads in St. Michael in 1823 - omitted 19 Aug. a year's Salary as Agents for repairing the Drivers Watch	16	16	1
		30		
			3	1 1/2
		94	2	7 3/4
		190	7	11 1/2

34 Sundries to S. Hinkson

24	R. Daves Said him 27 Nov. 25/1 - 131 Dec in full	14	13	9
51	G. Ince paid him in full for 1823. 31 Dec.	42	19	4 1/2
27	J. S. Sercial Said him in full			89
21	Sugar paid F. N. Greenidge for 197 1/2 lbs Sugar Dec. c 40/11/6 being his proportion, made from his Cakes	39	8	4 1/4
56	Plantation paid for sundries viz:			
	Dec. Hemp & Rosin		2	9 3/4
	8 lbs Coffee 12/6 - 9 lbs Soap 7/6	1		
	Portage at St. Michael Sugar & Rum		2	9 3/4
	Servants in Town 7 1/2 Paper 2/6		3	1 1/2
	12 yards Oxenaburgs		10	
	Gave yabbah to buy a Shift hers having been stolen		3	9
	a year's Salary as Manager	200		
	Biscuits for the sick		1	10 1/2
	1/2 dozen Porter at Harvest home Dinner	9	4 1/2	
18	A. Briggs paid her in full	202	13	9
		1	18	10 1/2
		302	2	10 3/4

Colletons

42	Voyage to Liverpool	to	Sundries
21	Sugar	for 61 Hhds: shipped thereto this year	
		consigned to Barton, Irland, & Higginson.	
68/	Feb: 14	57 Lancaster, Wilding	9400 345
70/	Mch: 9	4. Frances, Gillespie	8250 318
70/	Apr: 12	6. Barton, Banks	11910 459
	" 15	6. Laura, Lilburn	11008 427
4. 69/60 4. 64/6	May 11	8. Mary, Cairns	15346 593
	June 7	10. Cumberland, Asbridge	19021 736
	" 23	8. Higginson, Hall	15264 592
	" "	6. Thalia, Henderson	11588 448
	July 8	8. Frances	15572 600
		61 Casks.	117362 lbs 37/6 2200 10 9
9	Duty	for 4514 lbs Sugar due on the above	84 12 9
56	Plantation	for 61 Sugar Hhds: @ 37/6	114 7 6
			2399 11
43	N. to London	to	Sundries
21	Sugar	for 53 Hhds: consigned J. Daniel & Co. this yr	
6. 70/6 6. 71/	Mch: 23	127 Tropic, Branford	23336 906
	May 15	15. Colonist, Smith	27878 1080
	June 4	10. Mercy, Beazley	19136 740
	July 26	16. Tropic	29456 1141
		53 Casks.	99806 lbs 37/6 1871 7 3
9	Duty	for 3861 lbs Sugar due on the above	72 7 10 1/2
56	Plantation	for 53 Sugar Hhds: @ 37/6	99 7 6
			2043 2 7 1/2
44	N. to Bristol	to	Sundries
21	Sugar	for 36 Hhds: shipped thereto this year, consigned to Messrs Thomas Daniel & Sons.	
	Apr: 13	67 Nelson, Stewart	11852 457
	May 16	13. Steadfast, Barton	27710 1074
	June 15	15. Venus, Phillips	27878 1080
		36 Hhds:	67440 lbs 37/6 1264 10
9	Duty	for 2611 lbs Sugar due on the above	48 19 1 1/2
56	Plantation	for 36 Sugar Hhds: @ 37/6	67 10
			1380 19 1 1/2
2	Stock	to	Duty
9		for 9 lbs Sugar @ 37/6 due on at Br. sent W. G.	3 4 1/2

1824.

Sundries		to		Sugar	
2	Stock	for a Barrel Musc ^o	200 lbs	37/6 7/8	} 3 15 ..
		sent to Capt ^m Garth of Tropic			
9	Duty	for 6 Hhds	116 10 lbs N ^o	37/6 7/8	} 217 13.9
		paid to the Custom House			
50	Gill & Louis	rec ^d for 24 Hhds	47602 lbs N ^o	40/1 7/8	} 952 .. 9 1/2
		July 26 sold to M ^r Walsh			
					1173 9 6 1/2

Sundries		to		Plantation	
50	Gill & Louis	for 24 Sugar Hhds	c 50/1 7/8		60
34	S. Hinkson	rec ^d of Jas. Fleming for			} 8. 19. —
		Jan ^y 31 179 lbs Pewter cr. 1/16			
		Aug ^t 2 rec ^d of d ^r for 1/2 of a C ^o Sugar to Town	1 .. 5. —		10 4 ..
37	J. Carter	for 50 feet Deal Boards	c 12. 10/1 24 May	✓	" 12 6
48	Society	for 17 1/2 Pints Linseed Oil c 8/9	for College 31 July		" 19 1 1/2
31	J. Connell	Overcredited to him in Dec. 1823 for 12			} .. 18 9
		days Masons labor, entered at 3/12 per day			
		instead of 1/6 3/4			
58	W. T. Cox	for a Stallion sold him, to be paid for			} 10
		Aug ^t 2 in April 1825			
					82 14 4 1/2

Sundries		to		Rum	
34	S. Hinkson	received for			
		Nov ^r 30 334 Gallons c 1/6 3/4		26 .. 1. 10 1/2	
		Apr ^t 24 2 Gall ^s c 10/12 dlv ^d Jas. C ^o Gall		— 3 .. 9	
		June 24 1 d ^r " " d ^r		— 1 .. 10 1/2	
		July 31 7 1/2 d ^r c 1/6 3/4 " d ^r		— 11 .. 8 3/4	
		Apr ^t 24 58 d ^r N ^o c 10/12 " Jo ^s Maffiah		5 .. 8 .. 9	
		56 d ^r c 1/6 3/4 " d ^r		4 .. 7 .. 6	
		July 15 10 d ^r " " J. Yearwood		— 15 .. 7 1/2	
		Aug ^t 35 d ^r " " "		2 .. 14 .. 8 1/4	
		Sept. 9 237 d ^r c 10/12		22 .. 4 .. 4 1/2	
		Oct. 9 112 d ^r c 2/24		12 .. 5 .. —	
		16 118 d ^r c 2/6		14 .. 15 .. —	89 10 2
50	Gill & Louis	for 22 Bar ^r 2563 Gall ^s c 1/6 3/4	June 200 .. 4 .. 8 1/4		
		Sept. for 6 " 705 " c 10/12	66 .. 1. 10 1/2		
		Oct. 16 for 2 " 239 " c 2/6	29 .. 17 .. 6		296 4 .. 3/4
	N. Cave	for 30 Gallons c 1/6 3/4	24 June ch ^d to S. H ^o		" " " "
57	J. Carter	for 2 Gall ^s 24 May 1/3 & July 1 Gall ^s 1/6 3/4		✓	" 2 9 3/4
					385 17 .. 1/2

Colletons

52 Sundries		to Plant ^m Produce			
24	Robert	for 11 days hire of apollo c 2/6 ff			
		had by G. J. Gollop 22 Nov. 1823	3	10	✓
		May 10 Saddlers Work done by apollo		13. 9	✓ 1 3 9
31	J. Connell	for 200 lbs Yams dlv ^d Charles c 8/9 ff 6. 31 Jan ^y			✓ 17 6
34	S. Hinkson	received for			
	Jan ^y	Hire of Apollo	1	17	6
	Feb ^y 14	a fat Ox Lvs. 3. 9 - Apollo's hire 22/6	12	6	3
	Atts:	apollo's hire 18/9 - May. d: 25/	2	3	9
	June 5	apollo's hire 21/3 - 26th. d: 25/	2	6	3
		3 Cattle sold T. H. Marshall	35		
		18 In ^d Cedar c 5/ ff had by D. Greaves		7	6 ✓
	July 31	an Ox sold to T. H. Marshall	9	14	8 1/2
	Oct. 30	Hire of Apollo a Saddler		10	64 5 11 1/2
48	Society	Atts for 16 days Masons labor c 2/6 ff	2		
	June 17	a days hire of apollo		2	6
	July	2 days labor of Ned c 2/6 ff at College		5	
		2 Bushels Indian Corn c 1/3 ff d:		12	6
	Aug st 28	3 days Masons labor c 2/6 ff		7	6 ✓
	Oct. 7	8 days hire of apollo c 2/6 ff	1		4 7 6
59	Thicket	for 3 days d: " 22 nd apt		7	6 ✓
	Sept. 18	4 days d: "		10	✓ 17 6
41	W. F. Watt	for 200 lbs Yams c 12/6 ff 6. 22 June		1	5
40	Golden Grove	for 6 days labor of apollo c 2/6 ff 16 Aug st		✓	15
39	E. Strong	for 150 lbs Yams c 12/6 ff 6. 28 Aug st		✓	18 9
"	Parish of St. John	for 60 Rats destroyed c " ff 4 Aug st d: by S. J.			" " "
34	S. Hinkson	rec ^d for hire of apollo 27 Nov.		1	5
	Nov.	rec ^d for Rats destroyed		9	4 1/2 1 14 4 1/2
	Dec.	" 8 days Saddlers hire of			
		Apollo c 2/6 ff from Jonas Wilkinson	1		1
32	Lannays	for 3 Cedar Cants for Mill Wheel c 5/9 ff Nov.		7	10
101	Lower Estate	for 12 Cart Felloes c 10/ ff 24 Dec.		6	"
40	G. Grove	for 7 1/2 days hire of apollo c 2/6 ff 11 Dec.		✓	18 9
48	Society	for 3 days d: c 2/6 - 24 Dec.		7	6
	Dec.	12 days Masons labor " " "		5	
		8 days d: " " in Nat	1		
		4 1/2 d ^y hire of apollo c 2/6 ff om. in apt		11	3 2 3 9
				93	17 9 3/4

Colletons

2	Stock	to	Sundries	
44	V. to Bristol for Net Proceeds Sales of 15 Hhds: Sugar consigned J. Daniel & Sons in 1823, ff John		433 5 9	
	£288..17..2 Sterling) c 50ff Gr. Exchange			
42	V. to Liverpool for d: of 12 Cal. Sugar cons. Barton		410 19 10½	
	Salam & Higginson in 1823 ff Lancaster, due 3 August 1824 £273..19..11 ff. c 50ff Gr.			
44	V. to Bristol for Net Proceeds Sales of 36 Hhds: Sugar consigned J. Daniel & Sons this year.			
	ff Nelson due Oct: 10	156..4..5		
	15.. Steadfast	373..9..7		
	15.. Venus	337..9..8		
	36 Casks. c 50ff Gr. Ex: Sept 867..3..8	1300 15 6		
43	V. to London for Net Proceeds Sales of 27 Casks Sugar consigned J. Daniel & Co. this year.			
	12 ff Tropic, due 16 Aug th	317..19..3		
	15.. Colonist, " 20 Oct:	308..12..—		
	27 Casks. c 50ff Gr. Ex: Sept 626..11..3	939 16 10½		
42	V. to Liverpool for Net Proceeds Sales of 53 Casks Sugar consigned Barton Salam & Higginson this Y:			
	5 ff Lancaster, due 8 Sept:	124..11..2		
	4.. Frances " 17 Oct:	104..4..—		
	6.. Barton " 28 "	161..15..9		
	8.. Mary " 25 Nov ^r	196..3..6		
	6.. Laura " 14 Jan ^r 1825	138..3..5		
	10.. Cumberland, " 24 Feb ^r "	237..2..6		
	6.. Thalia " 23 Mich: "	164..3..10		
	8.. Frances " 6 May	220..12..10		
	53 Casks. c 50ff Gr. Ex: Sept 1346..17..—	2020 5 6		
43	V. to London for Net Proceeds Sales of 9 Cal. Sugar cons. J. Daniel & Co. ff			
	Mercy, due 24 Dec: c 50ff Gr.	191..7..9	318 19 6	
	for 1 Hhd: sent to Mr. Elliott by Capt ^r Garth, ch: at the average of	21..5..3		
	the remaining 9 Cal. ff Mercy. c 50ff Gr.	5424 3 ..		
	Sept 536 16..2..—			
12	Profit & Loss	to	Sundries	
44	V. to Bristol for Loss on 15 Cal. Sugar shipped in 1823		145 18 9	
42	V. to Liverpool for d: 12 d: d: "		30 12 1½	
			176 10 10½	

1824.

56	Plantation	to	Sundries		
29	M. Marshall for 66 days Negro hire	at 1/3 p Nov.	4 .. 2 .. 6		
	Nov. 6 22 days	d: at 1 1/4 p	1 .. 7 1/2		
	Dec. 31 36 1/2 days	d: at 1/3 p	2 .. 5 .. 7 1/2		
	1 1/2 days	d: at 1 1/4 p	— 16 .. 4 3/4	8 5 1 3/4	
41	W. F. Watt for 16 days	d: 6 Nov. & Dec. 4. 0 1/2 d: d: at 1 1/4 p		.. 15 5 1/2	
48	Society for 2 pine joist 54 feet	at 15 p 17 Nov.	— 16 .. 2 1/4		
	Nov. 30 14 1/2 days Masons labor	at 2/6 p	1 .. 16 .. 3		
	2 Marks	at 20 p	* 40 —		
	Dec. 12 yards Flannel	at 3/9 p	2 .. 5 —		
	4 1/2 days Masons labor	at 2/6 p	— 11 .. 3		
	Freight of 136 Brl. LIME from				
	G. Ince	at 7 1/2 p	4 .. 5 —		
	a quarter Flour		—		
	3 d. Masons hire	at 2/6 p om. in Jan.	— 7 .. 6		
	4 d. Smiths	d: " " "	— 10 —		
	4 1/2 d. d: d: " " "	d: " " "	— 10 —		
	93 lbs Rope	at 5 p 6	4 .. 13 —		
	4 Bars Iron 220 lbs	at 25 p 6	2 .. 15 —	58 9 2 1/4	
51	G. Ince for 14 Barrels LIME	at 3 1/2 p om.		2 3 9	
25	C. Gall for 4 days Carpenters hire	at 3/9 p 31 Dec.		.. 15 ..	
24	R. Davis for a y ^r s Salary as Key-keeper	to 31 Dec.		35	
60	W. Young for 4 Mo. 8 days Salary as Assistant			5 6 8	
	Key keeper	at 15 p Ann: from 23 Aug. to 31 Dec.			
19	Tr. Barrow for 6 Months Salary as an Apprentice			6	
	at 12 p Ann: from 30 June to this day				
15	C. Pile for a years Salary for posting the Books			30	
	& making an Abstract to send to C. Garth				
54	Greaves & Greenidge for a years Care of 288 Negroes			90	
	at 3 p each p Ann.				
16	R. C. Thomas for Amount of his Account for			25	
	Medical Attendance on Negroes this year				
20	W. L. Taylor for 1230 lbs Lead	at 50 p 7 p 6	30 .. 45 —		
	Amot. of Accot. for Plumbers Work		10 .. 8 .. 9		
			41 .. 3 .. 9		
	Deduct 1121 lbs Lead	at 45 p 7 p 6	25 .. 4 .. 5 1/4	15 19 3 3/4	
11	H. Cheesman for Amot. of Accot. for Millwrights Work	this y ^r .		2 13 9	
24	Robert for Amount of his Account for repairing			3 16 3	
	Carts &c. this year				
				284 4 6 1/4	

Colletons

	34	Sundries	to	S. Hinkson	
29		M. Marshall Paid her in full. 31 Dec.			8 14 6 $\frac{1}{4}$
56		Plantation Paid for Sundries Viz:			
		Nov. Music for the Negroes to dance at their Harvest Home	}	1..5—	
		2 quires Paper ent. 7: 52		—	
		Calico, Midwife, for delivering Presents, Lt. Minnah & Rosetta	}	— 18..9	
		• 6/3 each			
		Gave 8 Women on bringing out their Children 6/3 each	}	2..10—	4 13 9
19		F. Barron Paid him in full 31 Dec.			6 ..
24		Robert Paid him in full			.. 14 4 $\frac{1}{2}$
60		W. Young ditto ditto			5 6 8
25		E. B. Gall ditto ditto			.. 15 ..
					26 4 3 $\frac{3}{4}$
56		Plantation	to	Sundries	
10		J. M. Collin for Amount of his Account for Coppersmith's Work this year	}	15..16..6 $\frac{1}{4}$	
		Deduct 23 lbs Old Brass @ 6 $\frac{3}{4}$ / lb taking off 10/7 for Drops	}	1..19..4 $\frac{1}{2}$	13 17 2 $\frac{1}{2}$
48		Society for a year's Rent of Land to Dec.		2 —	
		a Cart Axle 86 lbs @ 1/3 / lb		5..7..6	7 7 6
					21 4 8 $\frac{1}{2}$
2		Sundries	to	Stock	
45		J. Daniel & Co. for Amt. of Invoice rec. from London this year £107..0..4 1/2 @ 50/7 Exchange	}	295 10 6	
47		J. Daniel & Sons for d. from Bristol £19..5..5		28 18 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	
3		J. Clarke for his Bill on J. Daniel & Sons in their Dec. 31 favor, for £500 Sterling @ 47 1/2 / Exchange	}	737 10 ..	
					1061 18 7 $\frac{1}{2}$
21		Sugar	to	Sundries	
42		N. to Liverpool for Loss on 53 Cwt. shipped this year		61 1 ..	
43		N. to London for d: 37 d: d:		130 12 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	
44		N. to Bristol for d: 36 d: d:		80 3 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	
					321 17 ..
56		Plantation	to	Thicket	
59		for short credit on 39 days Mavon's labor entered in F: 50 @ 2/6 instead of 3/1 1/2	}	1, 4 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	

1824.

3	Sundries	to	J. Clarke	
51	J. Barnes settled with him for a Plough had			
	by W.M. Sinder for Hothersall Est ^d			14 7 6
32	Drax Hall Paid that Est ^d in full for 1823			185 14 9
54	Greaves & Greenidge Paid them in full for 1823			81 19 10 ¹ / ₄
18	Society Paid thereto in full			202 9 7 ¹ / ₂
32	Hannays Paid in full			23 15 ..
59	Thickett ditto ditto			13 19 4 ¹ / ₂
15	C. Sile ditto ditto			30
12	Profit & Loss for his Commission & 5% on			
	£136 for Increase of Stock this Y ^r		16..15 —	
	d ^o on £5282. 14..0 ¹ / ₄ cleared		264..2..8 ¹ / ₄	
	by the Estate this year		270..17..8 ¹ / ₄	
	Deduct d ^o on £176..10..10 ¹ / ₂ for		8..16..6 ¹ / ₂	
	Loss on Sugar shipped in 1823		262 1 1 ³ / ₄	
			814 7 3	
3	J. Clarke	to	Sundries	
40	W. Grasett received in full			1 13 9
61	A. Frere ditto ditto			6
62	Est ^d Sir F. Ford ditto ditto			20
				27 13 9
52	Sundries	to	Plt ^m Produce	
23	Rum for Amount thereof this year			512 5 2
21	Sugar for ditto ditto after			
	deducting the loss on the Shipments			6183 16 10
	so far as Sales have been received			6696 2 ..
52	Plt ^m Produce	to	Sundries	
56	Plt ^m Expenses for Amount thereof this year			
	after deducting Sundries sold			1507 5 9
12	Profit & Loss Cleared by the Estate this year			
	according to the actual Sales of the			
	sugar shipped, except 24 Casks for			5282 14 .. ³ / ₄
	which Sales have not yet been received			6789 19 9 ¹ / ₄
11	H. Cheesman	to	S. Hinkson	
34	Paid him in full			2 13 9

Colletons

				Negroes. Cattle. Horses
Jan ^{ry}	1	On Colletons Est ^{ate} this day, brot. from F ^{arm} 47	287.134.13	
		Increased this year Viz ^t		
	15	Hit George a Boy born of Luky Nanny		
Feb ^{ry}	26	Mary Jane a Girl Moll Rose	died 1826	
Apr ^{il}	1	Rebecca Bishop, " Eve	1824	
July	30	Ely Black " Becky	died 1826	
Sept.	1	John Rodney, a Boy " Nelly Queen	died 1825	
Dec ^{er}	11	Juliet a girl " Present	1825	
	17	Jane Hollingsworth " St. Minnah	1828	
	29	Sam William, a Boy " Rosetta	1831	
		13 Calves dropped this year	— 13 —	
		2 Horses purchased & 2 Halls dropped	— 4 —	
			295.147.17	

Decreased this year Viz^t

Feb ^{ry}	5	Quaco Mullen, a Man died of Inflammatory Rheumatism		
May	6	Tho ^s Wynne a Boy " Brain Affection	born 1823	
Aug st	9	Daniel " Diarrhea	" 1821	
Sept.	15	Amelia a Woman " "		
	29	Shilly a Man " Dropsy	8 —	
Oct ^{ber}	13	Frances Boyce a girl " Chest Affection	born 1823	
	17	Henry Charlotte " Marasmus	1821	
	31	Rebecca Bishop " Crep ^t at Stomach	1824	
Dec ^{er}		2 Cattle died, 5 sold & killed for Negroes	— 8 —	
		2 Horses sold	— 2 —	
	31	Remaining this day, carried to F ^{arm} 66	287.139.15	
			295.147.17	

13	Colletons	to	Stock
2		for Increase of Live Stock this year Viz ^t	
		5 Cattle at 45 ^{ff} as above	75
		2 Horses at 30 ^{ff} do	60
		N.B. The Negroes remain in number as on 1 st Jan ^{ry}	
			135

12	Profit & Loss	to	Stock
2		for Balance of S. & L. Account this year, being so much cleared on the general concerns of the Estate in this Island exclusive of the Increase of Live Stock	4844 2. 2

1824

Effects belonging & Debts due to Capt. Tho.
Garth R.N. 31st December. 1824

13	Colletons Plant ^m		489	46	6	..
42	V. to Liverpool for 8 basks sugar	318..4..6				
43	V. to London for 16 d:	603..13..10 $\frac{1}{2}$	921	18	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	
9	Duty for 731 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs sugar repaid Custom House		15	1	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	
41	Miles Brathwaite		3	..	..	
58	William T. Cox		10	..	..	
22	Est ^m W. T. Spooner dec ^d		20	..	..	
			499	16	5	9

Due from Capt. Tho. Garth. 31 Dec. 1824.

3	Foster Clarke		417	11	..	$\frac{1}{2}$
10	J. M. Collin		12	15	11	$\frac{1}{4}$
16	R. C. Thomas		25	..	..	
20	W. L. Taylor		38	7	9 $\frac{3}{4}$	
34	S. Hinkson		387	7	2 $\frac{3}{4}$	
50	Gill & Louis		410	5	..	$\frac{1}{4}$
51	Gabriel Ince		21	5	..	
54	Greaves & Greenidge		90	..	..	
			1402	12	..	$\frac{1}{2}$
2	Stock for Balance in Credit		485	13	13	8 $\frac{1}{2}$
			499	16	5	9

Colletons

56	Plantation	to	Gill & Louis			
50	Jan ^r 1	for an Hour Glass 3/9	2 Coopers Axes 20f.	1	3	9
	4	200 Staves, 7. 400 1/4 14. 400 d ^r . at 17. 10ff		17	10	"
		200 Wood Hoops, 8 14. 600 d ^r . "		14	"	"
		a Bar Iron 27 lbs. e 30f. 7 6 ^c		"	8	1 1/2
		Ink powder 11 1/2 --- 7p. 2 quires Paper 5f.		"	5	11 1/4
		400 feet Boards, 7. 200f ^t . 418. 500f ^t . at 10ff		11	"	"
	7	a Cask Fish 8 C ^t . e 28 1/2 7 6 ^c . 16 ^c		11	10	"
		25 Worms Tub Rivets 3/9 --- 25 Nat d ^r . 2/6		"	6	3
		4 Gallons Linseed Oil 25f. --- a keg W ^t . Lead 11/3		1	16	3
		1/2 lb Lamp Black 1/10 ^z . a knot Marline 1/10 ^z		"	3	9
		5 M ¹⁰ Nails e 8 1/2 40 7 1/2 --- 2 Files 1/10 ^z		2	2	6
	11	26 Bushels Oats e 5f. 11		6	10	"
		a Wh ^t . Salt 20 Bush. e 5f. 11		6	5	"
		a pint Oil Vitriol 6/3. 13. 1 pint d ^r . 6/3		"	12	6
		a keg White Lead 23/5 ^c . --- 24 paint Brushes 11/3		1	14	8 1/4
		Twine 10f. --- 18. 82 feet Line joint at 15f 24/7		1	14	7
		116 feet Plank 118. 515 feet d ^r . at 12. 10ff		7	17	9
	21	1/2 lb Lamp Black 1/10 ^z . 25 lb Rice 8 1/2		"	10	"
	27	a keg White Lead		"	11	3
		Carters & Servants Expenses in Town this M ^t .		1	2	2 1/4
	Feb ^r 1	a Cask Fish 8 C ^t . e 28 1/2 7 6 ^c . 16 ^c		11	10	"
		150 Hoops at 17. 10ff 5 2/6 --- 3 Bags Oats 3 2/9 3/4		4	5	3 3/4
		5 M ¹⁰ Nails e 8/9 43/9 --- 5 M ⁶ d ^r . at 6/3 31/3		3	15	"
		6 d ^r . Plank 273 feet at 12. 10ff		3	8	3
	9	872 feet Boards 8 21. 326 feet d ^r . at 10ff		11	19	7
		a Bundle Nat Hoops 58 lbs. e 7 1/2 11		1	16	3
		25 lbs Cocoa 31/3 --- 14. 1 lb Sarsaparilla Bark 15f.		2	6	3
	17	5 M ¹⁰ Nails e 8/9 43/9 --- 5 M ⁶ d ^r . at 6/3 31/3		3	15	"
		4 Gallons Lamp Oil 20f. --- a Stock Lock 20f.		2	"	"
		an Iron Pot 10 1/2 lbs e 7 1/2 11 for 6 ^c . Junny		"	6	6 3/4
	21	a Wh ^t . Oats 24 Bushels at 6/3 7 6 ^c . 25f.		8	15	"
		1/2 lb Cascarella Bark		"	9	4 1/2
	26	Paid Tax on Produce carted over the Roads in St. George's Parish in 1824		16	5	1 1/4
		400 Red Oak Staves at 15. 10ff		6	"	"
		2 dozen Cart Spokes e 3 7/6 11		3	15	"
		Carters Servants Expenses in Town		"	14	" 3/4
	Mich.	d ^r . d ^r . d ^r .		1	5	3 3/4
				169	10	7 1/2

1825.

56 Plantation to Gill Louis

50	Mich: 1	for 16 Bushels Salt c 3/9 ff	3	"	"
		200 Staves, g. 400 d: 115. 200 d: A 17. 10 ff	14	"	"
		6 lbs Glauber Salts 5/7 1/2 an Iron Pot for Nam 4/4 1/2	"	10	"
		300 Liverpool Bricks 8 3. 350 d: A 6. 5 ff	4	1	3
9		307 feet Boards, 25. 195 feet d: 8 31. 150 ff d: A 10 ff	10	10	4 3/4
		a Door Lock for Betty 1/10 1/2 an 15. a Bar Iron 17 lbs c 35. 96. 5/11 1/4	"	7	9 3/4
		a Horse Rasp 5/1. an a flyb file 4/4 1/2	"	9	4 1/2
18		3 Galls: Lamp Oil, 125. 5 Gallons d: c 5/1.	2	"	"
24		25 lbs Cocoa 1/3 ff lb	1	11	3
25		a Cask Fish 8 c: c 28/12 ff c: 16	11	10	"
		5 M 6 Nails c 1/3 ff 8 28. 5 M 10 d: c 8/9 ff	3	15	"
		400 Staves, 28. 400 d: 8 31. 300 d: A 17. 10 ff	19	5	"
28		a piece Bully Tree 10 1/2 feet c 7/9 3/4 ff	4	5	3 3/4
31		2 Barrels Pork for the Negroes at Easter	13	2	6
Apr: 2		170 ft Boards, 11. 255 ff 8 19. 309 ff d: A 10 ff	7	6	9 1/2
6		300 Staves, 14. 150 d: 8 19. 000 d: A 17. 10 ff	7	17	6
		3 Gallons Lamp Oil, 14. 5 Galls: d: c 5/1.	2	"	"
4		a Tinder Box 1/6 3/4 an an Almanack 1/6 3/4	"	3	1 1/2
19		150 Staves, 23. 300 d: 8 30. 300 d: A 15 ff	11	5	"
		an Iron Pot 6 lbs for Nelly Queen	"	3	9
		5 M 10 Nails c 8/9 ff 8 30. 5 M 6 d: c 1/3 ff	3	15	"
		50 lbs Coffee	3	15	"
		a Box Candles 44 1/2 lbs c 1/2 ff 11 Box 1/6 3/4	2	13	5 3/4
		a Cask Fish 2 c: c 28/12 ff c: 16 1/3	2	17	6
		16 Flint 1/3. an 4 padlocks c 2/6 ff 10/1.	"	11	3
23		130 feet Boards, 130. 250 ff d: A 10 ff	4	"	"
		1 M N. E. Shingles	1	11	3
29		3 dozen Knives to cut grass c 1/3 ff	"	18	9
		Carters Exp: in Town 20/11 1/4 8 May. d: 48/5 1/4	3	9	4 1/2
May 3		a Corn Mill 87/6 an a Cask Fish 8 c: L 11. 10	15	17	6
		300 Staves, 6. 300 d: 8 9. 300 d: A 15 ff	13	10	"
		5 M 10 Nails 8 24. 5 M 10 d: c 8/9 ff	4	7	6
6		5 Gallons Lamp Oil, 14. 5 Galls: 8 31. 5 Galls d: c 5/1.	3	15	"
		25 lbs Cocoa 31/3 an 6 lbs Glauber Salts 5/7 1/2	1	16	10 1/2
		300 feet Boards, 14. 214 ff d: 120. 205 ff d: A 10 ff	7	3	9 1/2
9		a piece Bully Tree 20 feet c 7/9 3/4 ff	7	16	3
		1/2 Barrel Flour 31/3 an 5 M 6 Nails c 1/3 ff 31/3	3	2	6
14		3 Iron Pots for Yabbah & Lewis & Cleopatra	"	9	10 1/2
			194	14	11 1/2

Colletons

56	Plantation	to	Gill House			
50	May 13	paid Portage of Stores of Melby & Nelson	1	5	7½	
	14	200 Staves, 16. 200 d. 15 ff	6	"	"	
	18	25 lbs Rice 8/9 ~ 26. 100 Staves at 17. 10 ff 35 ff	2	3	9	
	21	2 Barrels Pork for the Negroes at Whitewater	13	2	6	
	24	a Cask Fish 8 C. 11. 10 ~ 24 Bar. Salt 23. 15	15	5	"	
		an Iron pot 19/3 ~ 31. 5 Galts. for Rudee	"	6	3	
	28	19 d. Boards 364 feet 134. 10 d. 220 ff. 2. 10 ff	5	16	9½	
	31	a Grindstone 377 lbs c 15 ff. 9 C.	2	16	6½	
	June 3	10 d. Boards 250 feet at 10 ff 113. 256 feet d. 11 ff	5	7	7	
	7	5 M 10 Nails c 8/9 ff & 5 M 6 d. 6/3 ff	3	15	"	
		an Iron pot for Rose	"	5	"	
	9	a Pricker & Whisk 1/6 ¾ ~ a plated Grenade 3/12	"	4	8¼	
	13	an Iron pot for Mott Rose 5 ff. ~ 18. a d. for Becky 3/9	"	8	9	
	15	4 deal Plank 188 feet at 12. 10 ff	2	7	"	
		5 Gallons Lamp Oil & 27. 5 Galts. d. c 5 ff	2	10	"	
	18	154 feet Boards, 22. 158 ff. & 27. 205 ff. d. at 10 ff	5	3	4½	
		25 lbs Cocoa for the sick at 3 ff	1	11	3	
	23	3 Bars Iron 171 lbs c 30 ff. 9 C.	2	11	3½	
	27	a Cask Fish 8 C. c 28/12 ff. 16	11	10	"	
		5 M 10 Nails c 8/9 ff	2	3	9	
		3 Bars Iron 220 lbs c 35 ff. 9 C.	3	17	"	
	29	10 deal Boards 220 feet at 10 ff	2	4	"	
		paid Carters Expenses in Town this Month	1	5	7½	
	July 1	16 lbs Glauber Salts 11¼ ff	"	5	7½	
	2	2 Iron Pots for Lilly & Eve	"	7	6	
		6 lbs Sal Nitre c 3/12 ff	"	18	9	
		paid Tho. Hall for repairing a Watch for Jack Goodman	"	15	7½	
	5	214 feet Boards & 9. 190 feet d. at 10 ff	4	"	9½	
		25 lbs Rice for sick	"	7	6	
	7	2 deal Plank 118 feet at 12. 10 ff	1	9	6	
		5 Gallons Lamp Oil c 5 ff	1	5	"	
	11	5 M 6 Nails c 7/6 ff 37/6 ~ 27. 5 M 10 d. 43/9	4	4	3	
	14	a gimlet 3¼. 27. a Cask Fish 8 C. 11. 10	11	10	3¾	
	27	25 lbs Cocoa 28/12 ~ 25 lbs Rice 9/4½	1	17	6	
		Carters Expenses in Town this month	1	14	4½	
	Aug th	d. d. d.	1	"	3¾	
		Gauging 11 Cal. Run 13/9 & Portage d. 13/9	1	7	6	
			123	2	3¾	

1825

50 Sundries		to		Gill House	
2	Stock	paid for Red Wax to seal Bottles sent to			
	ap. 4	Capt. Garth with Castor Oil			1 3
50	Plantation	for 107 feet Boards at 10 ^{off} 2 Aug th	1.. 1.. 4 ³ / ₄		
	Aug. 12	1 lb Cascarilla Bark 18/9 in a Lock 1/10 ⁵	1 — 7 ¹ / ₂		
		224 feet Plank 1/31. 108 feet 2 nd at 12 ^{off}	4.. 3.. —		
		100 feet Boards 1/31. 108 feet 2 nd at 10 ^{off}	2.. 1.. 7		
	31	a Cask Fish & C. 28/12 ^{off} 1/6 th	11.. 10.. —		
		25 lbs Rice 9/4 th in a small Line 1/10 ²	— 11.. 3		
	Mich. 9	a Bundle Nat Hoops 56 lbs 1/2 ^{off}	1.. 15.. —		
	Sept. 9	13 d. Boards 300 feet at 10 ^{off}	3 — —		
		in Ayle Bar 113 lbs 31/3 ^{off} 1/6 th	1.. 15.. 3 ³ / ₄		
		2 doz: Carl Spokes £5. in a Lock 1/10 ²	5.. 1.. 10 ²		
		Ink powder 1/3. 13. 2 Hour Glap 3/12	— 4.. 4 ⁵ / ₂		
		Tax on produce carted over the Roads in St. Michael in 1824, on. in July	16.. 5.. 1 ³ / ₄		
		1 lb Cascarilla Bark 18/9 in 10 lbs Cocoa 15/7 ²	1.. 14.. 4 ⁵ / ₂		
	15	Portage & Weighing Sugar this year	3.. 15.. 3 ³ / ₄		
		Sackage on 150 Casks Sugar shipped	2.. 10.. —		
		16 sets Bills Lading 3 ³ / ₄ each	— 5.. —		
	19	a Whit. Salt 23 Bats. 3/9 ^{off} 1/6 th 25 ^{off}	5.. 11.. 3		
		166 lbs Rope at 5.. 12.. 6 ^{off} 1/6 th	9.. 6.. 9		
		a Whit. Bats 24 Bats. 3/3 ^{off} 1/6 th 25 ^{off}	8.. 15.. —		
		400 Liverpool Bricks 1/22. 600 2 nd	5 — —		
	22	a Bar Iron 28 lbs 31/3 ^{off} 1/6 th	— 8.. 9		
	27	Carters Expenses this month	— 9.. 4 ⁵ / ₂		
		10 lbs Cocoa 1/6 ³ / ₄ 4	— 15.. 7 ² / ₂		
	29	paid Treasury tax on 537 2 nd Acres Land 4 ^{off}	8.. 19.. 2 ¹ / ₂		
	Oct. 8	a Cask Fish & C. 28/12 ^{off} 1/6 th 5 ^{off}	11.. 10.. —		
	26	308 ft. deal Boards at 10 ^{off}	3.. 1.. 7		
		1 lb 10 Nails	— 8.. 9		
		25 lbs Cocoa 1/6 ³ / ₄ 4	1.. 19.. 4		
		25 lbs Rice	— 9.. 4 ⁵ / ₂		
		1 lb Cascarilla Bark	— 18.. 9		
	Nov. 7	a Cask Fish & D. 2 nd at 1/6 th 2 nd	23 — —		
		portage & weighing 2 lbs Sugar	— 11 ⁴ / ₄		
		do & gauging Rum	3.. 15.. —	141 3 7 ² / ₂	
63	J. P. Best	paid Fairy Valley Estate in full 16 Dec.	220 — —	361 4 10 ² / ₂	

Colletons

56 Plantation to S. Hinkson

55

	Paid for Sundries Viz ^t			
Jan ^r	a Gallon Castor Oil	..	12	6
Feb ^r 3	Brooker, for cutting Wood to burn Lime	..	6	3
	making Clothes for Sam ^r Holder & Cleopatra	..	2	6
	a Bottle Port Wine for Mary Ann	..	5	2 1/2
Mich ^s 8	Durants Masons for 1 day's hire	..	3	1 1/2
	Richard, at Staple Grove, for 1/2 day hire c ^t 12/6	..	6	3
	d ^r for hire of his Apprentices	..	13	1 1/2
13	40 Bushels Guinea Corn c ^t 3/1 1/2	6	5	..
19	8 lbs Cotton b ^t 3 - Servant in Town 3 3/4	..	6	6 3/4
Apr ^r 18	Jos ^r Lyder for 6 1/4 lbs Cotton c ^t 1/2 for Wick Yarn	..	6	3
May 9	Castor Oil b ^t 3 - Biscuits 1 1/2	..	7	2 1/4
	12 lbs Starch 5/7 1/2 - a Ball Hemp 7 1/2	..	6	3
27	Castor Oil b ^t 3 - June 29. d ^r b ^t 3	..	12	6
June	making Clothes for the poorer Negroes	1	..	11 1/4
	Mingo Rows for getting out 47 Felloes & 3 pair Nails	3	2	6 7
July 2	1 1/4 lbs Wick Yarn c ^t 3/1 1/2	..	4	8 1/4
	Richard, at Staple Grove, for 1/2 day Masons hire	..	6	3
	d ^r for hire of his Apprentices	..	2	6
	Durants Masons for a day's hire	..	2	6
	making Clothes 2/6 - Castor Oil b ^t 3. 7 Oct ^r	..	8	9
Aug ^r 4	a Pint Brandy for Coombah's Child	..	1	6 3/4
10	18 yards Oxenaburgs c ^t 10	..	15	..
	3 1/2 yards Baby Flannel c ^t 10 1/2	..	6	6 3/4
	a Bottle Gin for the sick	..	3	9
Sept. 10	Taking Cleopatra an Absentee	..	6	3
24	Richard, at Staple Grove, for 1/2 day hire b ^t 3	..	1	10 1/2
	& 12 1/2 days of his Apprentices c ^t 3/15 7 1/2	3	1	6 3/4
	Frederic, at d ^r for 1/2 day Masons hire	..	1	3
	Sam Bob, at d ^r for 1/2 day d ^r	..	1	3
June 29	Job Charge for getting out 10 Felloes c ^t 7 1/2 each	..	6	3
Sept.	d ^r for 18 1/2 days Carpenters hire c ^t 3/3	1	2	6
"	Jos ^r Edw. Gall for 14 1/2 d ^r d ^r c ^t 3/9	2	14	4 1/2
	3 Bottles Port Wine for Dick & Ann's	..	15	7 1/2
	Weighing old Iron sold	..	1	6 3/4
Oct. 5	Sarkis C. Ashby for 9 1/2 days Carpt. hire	..	17	9 3/4
Nov.	Castor Oil	..	6	3
		24	7	1 1/4

1825.

55	Sundries	to	S. Hinkson			
35	J. H. Marshall	Said him	31 Mch.	6. 5. 7 1/2		
	Aug th 17	Said him in full	£5 1 Sept. 3. £12. 0. 1 1/4	17. 0. 1 1/4	✓	23 5 9 1/4
51	Gabriel Ince	paid him on accot:	4 Aug th		✓	15 " "
21	Sugar	for 846 lbs Musc. & 43/9 ff ^{ts} being a balance				
	Aug th	due to him for his proportion reaped from	his Canes			18 10 12
54	Greaves & Greenidge	Said	Barrie Greaves's Order		✓	10 " "
	Oct. 1	to W. W. Mapiiah				
51	G. Ince	Said him in full	4 Oct.		✓	10 6 3
2	Stock	paid Gabriel Ince for 8 pints Castor Oil & 1/2 ff ^{ts}			✓	2 " "
		sent Capt. Garth				
41	W ^m F. Watt	paid him	18 November	2. 10	✓	
	Dec. 31.	paid him in full		14. 8 1/4		3 4 8 1/4
60	W ^m Young	paid him in full	31 Dec.		✓	20 1 8
10	J. M. Collin	paid him in full			✓	60 11 9 3/4
56	Plantation	paid for sundries				
	Feb. 9	2 1/2 lbs Soap & 12? Mch 3 1/4 d. 20 ff		4. 7		
	Oct. 1.	3/4 pint Brandy for the sick		1. 3		
	8	Castor Oil 1/6 1/4 - Dec. d. 12/6		14. 4		
	29	3 yards Baby Flannel & 2 1/2 ff		6. 6 3/4		
	Nov. 4	a bottle Port Wine for Betty Parsons		5. 2 1/2		
	10	a d. for Great Mary		5. 2 1/2		
	16	Porterage & gauging Rum		5		
	18	Elizabeth Hall for 86 days hire of her Carpenter & 3/9 ff		16. 2. 6	✓	
	Dec.	3 Bottles Port Wine for Violet		15. 7 1/2		
		Rosin for the Hammer Maker		11 1/4		
		gave the keepers of 2 fat Cattle sold		3. 9		
		gave Ned Muller for his attention in carrying down the Crop of Sugar		2. 10		
		to town this year				
		gave Cudjoe & Richard Thomas, Boilers 6/3 ea		12. 6		
		gave Lubbah to buy a Blanket		6. 3		
		gave Calia for dty to Women		1. 17. 6		
		gave the Women on bringing out their Children		1. 17. 6		
		a year's salary as Manager		200		226 8 5 1/4
						389 8 9

Colletons

56	Plantation	to	Sundries			
48	Society	for 2½ days Blacksmiths hire 8 Jan ^r	— 6..3			
	Jan ^r 8	5 days Masons hire 45. 6 d. 8. 2/6ff	1.. 7..6			
	15	2 days Blacksmiths labor	" — 5 —			
	Feb ^r 3	3 days d. 8 26. 4½ d. d.	" — 18..9			
	Mch ^r 8	1½ day d. 8 12. 5½ d. d.	" — 17..6			
	19	4½ days d. 8 26. 5 d. d.	" 1.. 3..9			
	Apr ^r 2	3½ days d.	" — 8..9			
	9	Freight 9 Bbl ^r LIME from G. Inces c 7½ff	— 5..7½			
	13	2 Waggon Ropes 43 lbs c 5ff	2.. 3 —			
		6 lbs Wick Yarn c 3/12ff	— 18..9			
	June 3	2 days Blacksmiths labor c 2/6ff	— 5 —			
	28	1 day d. 8 Aug ^r 3 d. 8.	" — 10 —			
	Aug ^r 19	a Mare & foal	25 —			
		6 lbs Gunpowder c 1/10ff	— 11..3	35	1	1½
19	F. Barrow	for 5 days salary as an apprentice at				
		£12 ff Ann ^r from 1 to 5 Jan ^r		"	3	4
25	E. B. Gall	for 14½ days Carpenters labor c 3/9ff	2.. 14..4½			
	Feb ^r 10	14 days d.	" 2.. 12..6			
	Mch ^r 26	23½ days d.	" 4.. 8..1½			
	Apr ^r 29	11 days d.	" 2.. 1..3			
	June 9	5 days d.	" — 18..9			
	July 9	14 days d.	" 2.. 12..6	15	7	6
64	Staple Grove	for 3 days Masons hire of Rich ^r c 2/6ff	5.. 17..6	1	17	6
65	Durants	for 4 days d. c 2/6ff	" 10 ..	"	10	
51	G. Inces	for 15 Nits Castor Oil c 1/6¾ ff had	1.. 3.. 5¼			
		at sundry times				
	Aug ^r 25	13 Bushels Indian Corn c 6/3 ff	4.. 1.. 3	5	4	8¼
10	J. McCollin	for Ann ^r of his Account for				
	Feb ^r	Coppersmiths Work	9.. 15.. 3			
	Mch ^r	2 Copper Shovels c 20f.	2 —			
	Apr ^r	4 Cart Brasses 17½ lbs c 3/12ff	2.. 14.. 8¼			
	Sep ^r	10 d. 42 ..	6.. 11.. 3			
			21.. 1.. 2¼			
		Deduct 15 lbs Old Copper 11 lbs				
		Old Brass c 1/6¾ ff lb taking off	1.. 16.. 6¾			
		10ff c for Drofs		19	4	7½
48	Society	for Freight 20 Bbl ^r LIME c 7½ff	17.. 12.. 6			
	Sep ^r 24	frt. on 18 d.	— 11.. 3	1	3	9
				78	12	6¼

1825.

56	Plantation	to	Sundries			
41	W. F. Watt for 2 days Negro labor c 11 1/4 ff had			1.. 10 1/2		
	Jan. 4 Dec. last & omitted					
	Apr. 29. 16 days Negro labor c 11 1/4 ff			15		
	Sept. 24 19 1/2 days d. "			18. 3 1/2	1	15 2
35	J. H. Marshall for 33 1/2 days Negro hire c 7 1/2 ff			1.. 0.. 11 1/4		
	Sept. 3 from Jan. to this day					
	" " 116 1/2 days d. c 11 1/4 ff			5.. 9.. 2 1/2		
	" " 268 1/2 days d. c 1/3 ff			16.. 15.. 7 1/2	✓	23 5 9 1/4
10	J. M. Collins for turning & throwing out 5					
	June Pens Manure c 4. 12. 6 ff			23.. 2.. 6		
	Throwing out a Pen Manure			5		
	d. 2 d. c 4 ff			8	✓	36 2 6
64	Staple Grove for 2 days Masons hire c 12 6 ff Sept.			1.. 5		
	2 days d. c 3/12 ff 12 d. 8. c 2 6 ff			11.. 3	1	16 3
20	W. L. Taylor for 1550 lbs new lead c 50 ff			38.. 15		
	Jan. deduct 930 lbs old lead c 45 ff			20.. 18.. 6		
				17.. 16.. 6		
	Amount of Account for Plumbers					
	Work this Year			11.. 10.. 9	✓	29 7 3
66	Robert for Amount of his Account for					
	repairing carts			4.. 12.. 9 3/4		
	for building 2 battle carts			25		
	for lowering the Mill Points			.. 6.. 3	✓	29 19 3/4
60	Mrs. Young for 5.. 12 Salary as Assistant					
	Key Keeper c 15 ff to 12 June			6.. 15		
	Nov. 22 for 5.. 10 d. as Key Keeper c 30 ff			13.. 6.. 8	20	1 8
2	Stock for Amtd of an Invoice dated 8 Oct. 1824 recd					
	from J. Daniel & Co. of Colonist, for Negro Clothing					
	20 lbs Coals, 1/2 lb Spices, 1 1/4 lb Blistering Plaster,					
	3 lbs Bark, 10 yds Adhesive Plaster, 1/2 keam					
	Toolscap Paper, 2 kegs Tallow, 6 Copper					
	Scummers & 9 d. Ladders, 1 lb Twine & Hemp					
	50 fathoms Tarr'd Rope, 1/2 side Harness Leather,					
	6 Basil Skins, 1 1/2 lb Horse Shoe Nails			194.. 11.. 10		
	From Bristol ff Nelson dated 25 Oct. 1824					
	3 lb Hoops, a set Truss Hoops & 3 doz Ox Bows			40.. 13.. 7		
	c 50 ff Lch ff. J. L.			235.. 5.. 5	352	18 1 1/2
					495	5 9 1/2

Colletons

	23	Sundries	to	Run			
55		S. Hinkson received for					
		Jan ^r . 11	5½ gallons	1/10 th off dlv ^r S. C. Blades	— 10.3¾		
		Mich ^r . 12	2 "	3/9 " Mingo House	— 7.6		
		May 5	105 "	N ^t . c 4/4½	22.19.4½	23	17 2½
66		Robert	for 4 galls: N ^t . c 3/9	11 Jan ^r .	— 15 —		
		Apr ^r .	1 gallon	" "	— 3.9		
		July 28	a thot: 117 gallons	c 2/4	11.14 —	✓	12 12 9
51		G. Ince	for 4 gallons	c 1/10 th off 14 Mich ^r .	— 7.6		
		Mich ^r . 28	1½ "	" "	— 2.9¾		
		Apr ^r . 19	1 "	" "	— 1.10½		
		May 5	4 "	" "	— 7.6		
		June	2 "	" "	— 3.9	1	3 5¼
55		S. Hinkson	rec ^d for 18 galls: c 1/10 th off	8 22 galls: c 2/6	1.18.9		
			dlv ^r Jan ^r . 6 th	Gall at sundry times			
			rec ^d for 7½ galls: c 3/1½	off dlv ^r J. Charge	1.2.6		
		Feb ^r . 24	" " 29 "	c 2/6 " J ^r . Long	3.12.6		
		Sept. 8	" " 11 "	N ^t . c 4/4½	2.8.1½	9	1 10½
50		Gill & Louis	for 11 Cal. 1224 gallons	c 1/6¾ 30 June	95 12 6		
			1 " 108 "	2/6	13 10 "		
66		Robert	for 1 " 117 galls: c 2/4	11 Sept. 24 th	11.14 —		
		Sept. 26	8 gallons	c 3/1½ dlv ^r J ^r . Dotter	1.5 —	12	19 "
		Nov. 19	2 "	+ 23 Dec. 3 g ^r . c 2:		1	11 3
55		S. Hinkson	2 "	std Brooker	— 6.3		
		Nov. 16	rec ^d for 580 gallons	c 2/4	67.13.4		
		28	" 118 "	c 2/6	14.15 —	82	14 7
50		Gill & Louis	for 5 barks 574 gallons	c 2/4 66.19.4			
		Nov. 15	" 1 " 118 "	c 2/6	14.15 —		
		Dec. 31	" 29 " 3265 "	c " 408.2.6	489 16 10		
16		R C Thomas	for 20 gallons	N ^t . c 4/4½	4 7 6		
					747 6 11		
52		Sundries	to	P. Produce			
67		J. H. Marshall	for a bow	19 Nov:	6 15 "		
55		S. Hinkson	rec ^d of W ^m . also for 5 days hire		12 6		
		Dec. 2	of Apollo		7 7 6		
23		Run	to	Gill & Louis			
50			for 3 Cashes overcharged above owing to				
			an error in their Cap Book 335 galls: c 2/6		41 17 6		

1825.

52 Sundries		to S. Produce				
59	Thicket for 2 days hire of Apollo c 24/6 15/4	— 5 —	✓			
	Apr. 18. 9 days hire of d. a saddler	1.. 2.. 6	✓			
	June 23. 7 days hire of d. d. "	— 17.. 6	✓	2	5	"
48	48 Society for 7 days Masons hire c 24/6 22 Jan.	— 17.. 6	✓			
	Jan. 29 16 days d. "	2 — —	✓			
	Feb. 26 38 days d. "	4.. 15 —	✓			
	Mich 26. 9 days Saddlers hire	1.. 2.. 6				
	July 8 4 days Masons hire	— 10 —	✓			
	July 29 7 days Saddlers hire	— 17.. 6				
	Aug. 13 10 days d. "	1.. 5 —	✓			
	16 1 1/2 day d. "	— 3.. 9				
	25 a piece Cedar 1 1/2 ft. c 5/1	9.. 2				
	June 13 4 pieces Cedar 50 1/2 feet c 5/1	12.. 12.. 11		24	13	4
31	J. Connell for 6 1/2 days hire of Apollo c 24/6 18 Mich	— 16.. 3	✓			
	Apr. 13 3 days d. "	— 7.. 6	✓			
	Jan. 5 2 days d. " (Error)	— 6 —		1	3	9
3	J. Clarke for 3 1/2 days Coopers d. c 24/6 8 Mich	— 8.. 9				
	Mich 19 3 days Coopers hire & 26. 6 d. d. c 24/6	1.. 2.. 6				
	Aug. rec. for 20 Heifers c 5/1 for Larders	100 — —		105	11	3
48	Society for 1000 lbs Grenada Yams c 10/1 7/6 July	5 — —				
	July 250 lbs Hunt Yams c 12/6 7/6	1.. 11.. 3		6	11	3
55	S. Hinkson rec for 2 fat Cattle sold at					
	May 5 the Slaughter House	17.. 10 —				
	June rec for 176 lbs Yams c 12/6 7/6	1.. 2 —				
	July 2 " " 20 " "	— 2.. 6				
	Sept. 10 " " a fat Beef sold Marshall	11.. 5 —				
	19 " " 2338 lbs Old Iron c 5/11 1/4 7/6	0 — —				
	" " Hat Heads	— 18.. 9				
	Nov. 13 " " 10 days hire of Apollo c 2/6 6/4	1.. 5 —				
	Dec. 9 " " 11 days d. of d. to Hy Thorpe	1.. 7.. 6				
	" " a fat Cow sold Shepherd	12.. 10 —				
	" " 5 1/2 d. Masons hire to Waynes Hill	— 17.. 2 1/4		46	17	11 1/4
63	Fairy Valley for a Mare 16 Aug.			20		
3	J. Clarke for 200 lbs Eddoes c 6/3 4 Sept.	12.. 6				
	Oct. 28 5 1/2 days Masons hire c 2/6 6/4	— 13.. 9	✓			
	Dec. 21 8 days Saddlers hire	1.. — —	✓	2	6	3
48	Society.. 24 2 days d.	— 5 —		"	5	"
	31 a years rent of — Error					
				205	13	9 1/4

Colletons

43	Voyage to London	to	Sundries
21	Sugar	for 63 Hhds: shipped thereto this year consign'd to Thomas Daniel & Co.	
	Mch: 16	10 ff Fortitude, Butcher	20200 778
	Apr: 11	6 " Mercy, Beazley	12382 484
	May 14	10 " Colonist, Smith	19612 757
	June 7	10 " Tropic, Branford	20120 775
	July	10 " Crestes, Nicholson	19136 740
	Aug: 17	17 " Fortitude	32254 1247
		63 Casks	123704 40 ff
9	Duty	for 4781 lbs Sugar due on the above	2474 1 7 $\frac{4}{4}$
56	Plantation	for 63 Sugar Hhds: @ 50 ff	95 12 4 $\frac{4}{4}$
			157 10 "
			2727 4 "
44	Voyage to Bristol	to	Sundries
21	Sugar	for 48 Hhds: shipped thereto this year consign'd to T. Daniel & Sons.	
	Mch: 29	4 ff Headfast, Barton	8074 310
	Apr: 22	9 " Nelson, Stewart	17823 687
	May 21	10 " Venus, Phillips	20008 771
	June 15	15 " Mary, Jackson	29988 1156
	July	10 " Hope, Heath	19304 746
		48 Casks	95197 40 ff
9	Duty	for 3670 lbs Sugar due on the above	1903 18 9 $\frac{2}{4}$
56	Plantation	for 48 Sugar Hhds: @ 50 ff	73 8 "
			120 " "
			2097 6 9 $\frac{2}{4}$
42	Voyage to Liverpool	to	Sundries
21	Sugar	for 39 Hhds: shipped thereto this year, consign'd to Messrs Barton, Claus & Higginson.	
	Feb: 21	7 ff Barton, Banks	14090 543
	Mch: 28	6 " Frances, Gillespy	12650 486
	Apr: 16	8 " Lancaster, Carnell	16476 634
	May 26	8 " Laura, Lelburn	16180 622
	June 27	10 " Higginson, Wilding	19850 765
		39 Casks.	79246 40 ff
9	Duty	for 3050 lbs Sugar due on the above	1584 18 4 $\frac{3}{4}$
56	Plantation	for 39 Sugar Hhds: @ 50 ff	61 " "
			97 10 "
			1743 8 4 $\frac{3}{4}$

1825.

21	Sundries	to	Sugar			
2	Stock	for a Barrel sent to Capt ⁿ Farth				
		J. Mercy, Beazley 200 lbs @ 40 ¹ / ₄		4	.	.
9	Duty	for 6 Hhds 12344 lbs @ 40 ¹ / ₄ delivered to the Customs House		246	17	7
50	Gill & Louis	recd for 1 Hhd 1670 lbs W ^m				
		Sep. @ 37 ¹ / ₆ lb		31	6	3
		Dec. 1 Hhd 1810 lbs W ^m @ 43 ¹ / ₉ lb		39	11	10 ¹ / ₂
3	J. Clarke	recd for 24 Hhds sold Haynes, Lee & Co		70	18	1 ¹ / ₂
		44858 lbs W ^m @ 43 ¹ / ₉ lb		981	5	4 ¹ / ₂
53	J. Hinkson	recd for 79 lbs Clayd 20 th of August		3	5	10
				1306	6	11
56	Sundries	to	Plantation			
54	P. Greaves	for 1 lb Hamps leather 9 Oct. 1824		.	10	.
50	Gill & Louis	recd for 2 Casks sold w th Sugar		5	.	.
3	J. Clarke	recd for 24 do. sold W. Lee & Co				
		Sep. 8 Barrels Lime @ 3 ¹ / ₉ lb		1	10	.
		Oct. 28 5 ¹ / ₂ days Masons hire @ 2 ¹ / ₆ lb		.	100	9
		Dec. 21 8 days Saddlers hire ..				
48	Society	Oct. 2 for aban Iron 77 lbs @ 3 ¹ / ₄ lb		1	4	³ / ₄
		at that Salt lent in 1824, 24 Bushels @ 5 ¹ / ₄ lb		6		
		June 27 80 Liverpool Bricks @ 6. 5 p ^m		10		
55	J. Hinkson	recd for		7	14	³ / ₄
		Sep. 19 2338 lbs old Iron @ 5 ¹ / ₄ lb		16	18	9 ³ / ₄
		Dec. 9 2 small pieces Bullytree				
		1 ¹ / ₃ lb @ 7 ¹ / ₉ lb		10	5	
		8 Casks st ^d w th his Sugar. 50 ¹ / ₄ lb		27	9	2 ³ / ₄
				102	3	3 ¹ / ₂
21	Sundries	to	Sugar			
42	V. to Liverpool	for gain on 39 Casks shipped to that Market this Year		53	10	7 ¹ / ₄
44	V. to Bristol	for gain on 38 Casks part of 48 shipped to that Market this year, Sales of the remaining 10 bks not yet received		14	6	5 ¹ / ₂
				67	17	0 ³ / ₄
21	Sugar	to	N. to London			
43		Lost on 26 bks for w ^{ch} Sales have been recd		159	6	2 ¹ / ₂

Colletons

2	Stock	to	Sundries			
43	V. to London for Net Proceeds Sales of 16 Casks Sugar, consigned J. Daniel & Co. ff					
			Tropic in 1824, due 15 March 1825			
			£427.14.6 Sterling) c 50 ff Exchanged			
42	V. to Liverpool for Net Proceeds Sales of 39 Casks Sugar, consigned to Barton, Islam & Higginson.					
		7 1/6	7 ff Barton, due 24 Sept.	210.10.5		
		7 2/4	6. Frances, " 12 Nov.	178.5.5		
		"	8. Lancaster, " 19 "	227.7.10		
		7 4/6	8. Laura " 20 Dec.	263.1.7		
		7 4/6	10. Higginson. 20 April 1826	318.14.1		
			39 Casks " 50 ff Exchd. M. L. 1197.19.4	1796.19.		
43	V. to London for Net Proceeds Sales of 106 Casks Sugar consigned to J. Daniel & Co.					
		6 4/6	104 Fortitude, due 23 July	228.18.		
		7 2/4	64 Mary, 26 Sept.	156.1.7		
			106 Casks	M. 384.11.7	576	17 4 1/2
44	V. to Bristol for Net Proceeds Sales of 29 C. Sugar consigned J. Daniel & Sons					
		7 2/4	44 Steadfast, due 1 Sept.	114.3.8		
		7 5/4	154 Mary " 21 Nov.	471.11.8		
		7 6/4	104 Venus " 3 Dec.	310.3.9		
			29 Casks	M. 6895.19.1	1343	18 7 1/2
43	V. to London for Net Proceeds Sales of 106 Casks Sugar ff Colonist, due 17 Nov.			275.7.9	413	1 7 1/2
44	V. to Bristol for dr. g Cts ff Nelson. 3 Oct.			227.16.5	341	14 7 1/2
					5114	3 "

2	Stock	to	V. to Liverpool			
42			for 8 Hds Sugar consigned to Barton Islam & Higginson in 1824 ff			
			Higginson, for which no Sales have been received			
					318	4 6

3	J. Clarke	to	Sundries			
59	Lord Harewood recd in full				2	5 .
56	Plantation for 3 old Mill Steps & Caprooses had by Drax Hall Estate in 1824				1	17 6
					4	2 6

1825.

56	Plantation	to	Sundries			
67	J. H. Marshall for 15 d. Negro labor at 3/4 p		18..9			
	Sept. 10 5 days Negro labor at 1 1/4 p		4..8 1/4			
	Oct. 1 14 d. d. at 3/4 p & 14 d. at 1 1/4 p		1..10..7 1/2			
	8 10 1/2 d. d. " 15 d. "		1..7..2 1/4			
	15 11 1/2 d. d. " 7 d. "		1..11 1/4			
	22 14 d. d. " 13 d. "		1..9..8 1/4			
	29 14 d. d. " 13 d. "		1..9..8 1/4			
	Nov. 6 2 1/2 d. d. " 48 d. "		6..3..1 1/2			
	Dec. 7 6 1/2 d. d. " 40 1/2 d. "		6..13..7 1/4	20	18	3 1/2
41	W. F. Watt for 15 days Negro labor at 1 1/4 p Oct.		14..3/4			
	Nov. 14 1/2 days d. "		13..7			
	Dec. 3 2 days d. "		1..10 1/2	1	9	6 1/4
48	Society for Freight 30 1/2 Brl. Limes at 7 1/2 p Oct.		19..0 1/4			
	Nov. 50 lbs Rice at 3/16 p lb		18..9			
	Dec. 24 2 days Masons labor at 2 1/2 p		5..—			
	31 a years Rent of Land		2..—	4	2	9 1/4
50	Gill & Louis paid Carters Exp in Town 8 Oct.		2..9 1/4			
	Nov. 15 7 d. Boards 170 feet at 10 p		1..14..—			
	18 a Box Soap 24 lbs. at 3 p & box 1/3		17..3			
	29 p. Carters 4 1/4 p & Dec. d. 31/10 1/2		1..16..3			
	Dec. 1 1 lb Bark for the sick		1..17..6			
	8 a Whet. Salt 22 Bins. at 4 1/2 p & 25		6..1..3			
	16 4000 Staves at 15 p		60..—			
	2 Barrels Pork for the Negroes at Christmas		13..15..—			
	20 2 1/2 dozen Mens Hoes at 53/12 p		6..12..9 1/4			
	2 1/2 doz. Womens d. at 36/10 1/2 p		5..17..2 1/4			
	13 d. Boards 281 feet at 10 p		2..16..2 1/4			
	28 1 1/2 gallon Sweet Oil for the Mill		2..16..3			
	Porterage & Weighing Sugar		15..—			
	31 Porterage Stores rec. p. Nelson		1..6..3			
	a years Salary as Agents		30..—	136	7	9
46	R. C. Thomas for Amount of his Account for Medical & Surgical Attendance this year		35..—			
15	C. Pile for a years Salary for posting these Books		30..—			
67	J. H. Marshall for 15 d. Negro labor at 3/4 p & 10 d. at 1 1/4 p 17 Sept		2..7..2 1/4			
	Sept. 24 10 days d. at 3 p & 7 d. at 1 1/4 p		230	5	6 3/4	

56	Plantation	to	Sundries				
25	E. B. Gall for 4 days Carpenters hire	3/9	}				
	short credited her						
63	J. P. Best for 12 Cattle had of Fairy Valley 14 Apr.	240	" "				
54	Greaves & Greenidge for Mosch for the sick had in 1824 omitted }	3.—					
	for a years Care of 284 Negroes this Year Dec 31 }	88. 15—					
50	Gill & Louis paid tax on 537½ Acres Land in S. John c 4. ff - }	91 15 .. 107 10 ..					
55	L. Hinkson paid John E. Blades for Dec. 31 m. d. 5..12 Salary as Key keeper }	13. 10 — ✓					
	A 30y to 12 June.						
	paid John Roberts for s. g m. d. d. from 22? Nov. to this day }	3. 3. 4 ✓					
	paid Thomas R Alder for m. d. C. 17 Salary as apprentice }	6. 16. 9 ¼ ✓					
	A 12. 10 y from 14 June to this day paid Urban Pollard for m. d. g. 5 d. A 12 y from 26 March }	9-3-4					
3	F. Clarke . paid Lascelles for 10 young Dec. 22 Ovens had from there }	100					
	paid postage of letters	12. 6.					
		100 12 6					
		572 10 11 ¾					
3	Sundries	to	F. Clarke				
50	Gill & Louis paid them 11 Aug. in full for 1824	410 5 .. ¼					
46	R C Thomas paid him in full for 1824	25 .. "					
54	Greaves & Greenidge paid them in full for 1824	90 .. "					
15	C. Pile paid him in full	30 .. "					
64	Staple Grove paid in full	3 13 9					
65	Durants paid in full	" 10 ..					
12	Profit & Loss for his Commissions & off Co. on £6325. 4 y cleared by the Estate }	316. 5. 2 ¾					
	this year						
	d. on £37. 17. 10 ½ gained on 166:						
	sugar shipped in 1824 & Tropic }	1. 17. 10 ¾					
	Sales of w not rec'd till this year						
	Deduct	318. 3. 1 ½					
	Com: on £840 for Decrease of Stock	42 —					
		276 3 1 ½					
		835 11 10 ¾					

1825

56	Sundries	to	Plantation	
25	E. B. Gall for Carpenters hire had of her			
	paid for of Recd. 18 Nov. & wrong charged			
	to Plantation instead of her £. 60			
				16 2 6
50	Gill & Louis overcredited them paid for gauging			
	3 Casks Rum			3 9
10	J. M. Collin deducted from his Account			7 11 3
48	Society for 22 days Masons & 2 days Carpenters			11 3
	hire			
				24 8 9
55	Sundries	to	S. Hinkson	
19	J. Barrow paid him in full			3 4
66	Robert do			2 16 $\frac{3}{4}$
67	J. H. Marshall do			16 10 $5\frac{3}{4}$
48	Society paid in full			12 9 $\frac{1}{2}$
				20 2 8
55	S. Hinkson	to	Sundries	
25	E. B. Gall wrong credited him in 1824 as paid			
	her for 4 days Carpenters hire, it being			
	included in the payment to her 18 Nov.			15
31	J. Cornell recds in full			1 3 9
58	W. T. Cox ditto			10
				11 18 9
52	Sundries	to	P. Produce	
23	Rum for Amount thereof this year			705 9 5
21	Sugar for ditto, after deducting the Loss on			
	Shipments so far as the Sales have			7159 6 $5\frac{1}{4}$
	been received			
				7864 15 $10\frac{1}{4}$
52	Plant ^m . Produce	to	Sundries	
56	Pl ^m . Expenses for Amount of the Expenses this			
	year, after deducting Sundries sold			1752 12 4 $\frac{1}{2}$
12	Profit & Loss Cleared by the Estate this year			
	according to the actual Sales of			
	the Sugar shipped, so far as they			6325 4 9
	have been received & exclusive of the			
	Decrease of Live Stock			
				8077 17 1 $\frac{1}{2}$

Colletons

					Negroes	Horses	Cattle
Jan ^r	1	On Colletons Est ^d this day, bro ^t from F ^o 57			287	15	139
		Increased this year					
April	12	William Thomas, a Boy born of Sibby Anna			died	1820	
	22	Robert Tudor " " Betty Black			1821		
Sept.	26	Nanny Bell a girl " Little Coombah			died	1826	
Oct.	9	Kit James a Boy " Jincy			1826		
Nov.	15	Mary William a girl " Nan					
	17	Prizus Bishop a Boy " Lettice					
Dec.		8 Calves dropped, & 22 Cattle purchased			"	"	30
		3 Horses purchased & a Foal dropped			"	4	"
					293	19	169

Decreased this year

Jan ^r	29	Mary Ann a girl died from Worms			born	1820	
Feb ^r	1	John Rodney a Boy " Brain affection			"	1824	
Mch ^r	16	Providence " " Worms					
Aug ^t	9	Maripe a girl " Marasmus			"	1823	
	"	Juliet " " Hooping Cough			"	1824	
	10	Jane Frances " " d ^o			"	1821	
	24	Beggy Thomas a Woman " Dropsy					
	28	Merron " " Old Age					
Sept.	14	Affrong a man " d ^o			16	"	"
	21	Sarah Ward a girl " Fits			born	1823	
	24	Ely Black " " Teething			"	1824	
	"	Dick Harris a Boy " Marasmus			"	1823	
Oct.	4	Macchus a man " Old Age					
	25	Comma a Woman " d ^o					
Nov.	9	Ann Mary " " Dropsy					
Dec.	30	Niolet " " Old Age					
		10 Cattle died & 25 sold			"	"	35
		3 Horses sold & 3 died			"	6	"
	31	Remaining on Colletons, carried to F ^o 74			277	13	134
					293	19	169

2 Stock to Colletons

13

for Decrease of Live Stock thereon this year

10 Negroes 16 died 16 born 750

2 Horses 13 off - 3 died 11 dropt 60

2 Cattle 154 10 died 18 dropt 30

840 " "

Decrease by Death.

D^o by Sale 3 Cattle 25 sold + 22 Bought

45 " "

885 " "

1825

43 Voyage to London to Profit & Loss
 12 Gain'd on 16 Casks Sugar shipped & sold
 in 1824 Sales of ^{ch} w not received till this Year } 37 17 10²

12 Profit & Loss to Stock
 2 for Balance of the former account,
 being so much clear'd on the general
 Concerns of the Estate in this Island this
 year, but not deducting the Decrease
 of Stock } 6086 19 6

Effects belonging & Debts due to Capt. Thomas
 Garth R.N. 31 December 1825

13	Collectors Estate, for the Value	48061	6	..
9	Duty for 1574 lbs Sugar overpaid	31	18	6 ³ / ₄
43	Voyage to London for 37 Casks Sugar	1577	18	9 ² / ₂
44	Voyage to Bristol for 10 do	426	..	..
11	Miles Brathwaite	3	..	..
22	Estate of W ^m J. Spooner dec'd	20	..	..
		50120	3	4 ⁴ / ₄

Due from Capt. Tho. Garth 31 Dec. 1825 -

3	Forster Clarke	£	203	..	3 ¹ / ₄
16	R. C Thomas	£	30	12	6
20	W. L Taylor	£	67	15	3 ¹ / ₄
50	Gill & Louis	£	459	6	9 ³ / ₄
54	Greaves & Greenidge	£	81	5	..
55	Samuel Hinkson		648	1	4
			1490	..	9 ⁴ / ₄
2	Stock for Balance in credit		48630	2	7
			50120	3	4 ⁴ / ₄

Colletons

56	Plantation	to	Gill House			
50	Jan ^r 2	for 9 deal Boards 202 feet	at 10 ^{ff}	2	"	4 ³ / ₄
	4	12 Horse Curry Combs	@ 2 ^{ff}	"	5	"
	10	5 M ^o Nails @ 9/4 ^{ff} & 5 M ^o d: @ 7/9 ³ / ₄ ^{ff}		4	5	11 ¹ / ₄
	11	25 lbs Cocoa @ 1/3 ^{ff} lb		1	11	3
	17	a Cask Fish & C ^t @ 26/16 ³ / ₄ ^{ff} C ^t 16 ^o		10	17	6
		9 deal Plank 438 feet	at 12.10 ^{ff}	5	9	6
		Hour Glafs 4/4 ² - 2 hour Glafs 2/6		"	6	10 ¹ / ₂
		an Iron Pot for Margaret		"	4	8 ¹ / ₄
	25	13 deal Boards 400 feet	at 10 ^{ff}	4	"	"
		a keg Gunpowder to blast Stones		2	6	10 ¹ / ₂
		2 Bundles Nat Hoops 63 lbs @ 1/3 ^{ff}		1	11	6
		5 Gallons Lamp Oil @ 1/3 ^{ff}		1	11	3
	30	Paid Tax on 379549 lbs Sugar @ 1/3 ^{ff} C ^t		}	16	18 9 ¹ / ₂
		£15.16.3 ² & 45 White Rum C each				
		£1.2.6 carted over the Roads in St ^o				
		Michaels Parish in 1825				
		p ^d d: d: in St ^o George		"	16	18 9 ¹ / ₂
		Carters & Servants Expenses in Town this M ^o		"	11	10 ¹ / ₂
	Feb ^r 3	12 deal Boards 253 feet	at 10 ^{ff}	2	10	7
		5 Bags Oats 201 Bus: @ 7/6 ^{ff} 11 Bags 7/9 ³ / ₄		7	17	9 ³ / ₄
		2 Padlocks @ 1/3 - 1 M ^o 4 Nails 5 ^{ff}		"	11	3
	4	16 deal Boards 453 feet	at 10 ^{ff}	4	10	7
		5 M ^o Nails 11. 5 M ^o d: @ 8/9 ^{ff}		4	7	6
		1 1/2 dozen Carr Bills @ 50 ^{ff}		3	15	"
	8	11 deal Boards 318 feet	at 10 ^{ff}	3	3	7
	9	a Cask Fish & C ^t @ 26/16 ³ / ₄ ^{ff} C ^t 16 ^o		10	17	6
	11	a Box Candles 43 1/2 lbs @ 1/4 ^{ff} 11 Box		2	19	6 ³ / ₄
		an Adze 7/9 ³ / ₄ & Axe 8/9		"	16	6 ³ / ₄
		an Iron Pot for great Ambah		"	4	8 ³ / ₄
	22	2 locks 3/9 - a Building Door Lock 25 ^{ff}		1	8	9
		Carters & Servants Expenses this month		"	15	11 ¹ / ₄
	Atch:	ditto ditto ditto		1	3	1 ¹ / ₂
	6	5 Galls Lamp Oil, 10. 5 Galls d: & 23 ^o		}	4	13 9
		5 Galls d: @ 6/13 ^{ff}				
	8	8 deal Boards 218 feet	at 10 ^{ff}	2	3	7
		1200 Staves this month	at 15 ^{ff}	18	"	"
		5 M ^o Nails @ 9/4 ^{ff} & 5 M ^o d: @ 7/9 ³ / ₄ ^{ff}		4	5	11 ¹ / ₄
	10	11 deal Boards 206 feet	at 10 ^{ff}	2	1	2 ¹ / ₄
				145	7	1 ¹ / ₂

1826

67

56 Plantation to Gill & Louis

50

Mch: 10	for a Blacksmith's Rasp	"	3	9
11	11 deal Boards 208 feet @ 10ff	2	"	7
13	17 d: 301 " "	3	"	2 1/4
14	22 1/2 lbs Rice 9/4 1/2 - 25 lbs Cocoa 3 1/3	2	"	7 1/2
21	12 deal Boards 319 feet @ 10ff	3	3	9 1/2
	a Cask Fish 9 1/2 c 26 1/4 ff 16	12	4	8 1/4
23	6 deal Boards 111 feet @ 10ff	1	2	2 1/2
	2 d: Plank 138 " @ 12. 10ff	1	14	6
	2 Barrels Pork for the Negroes at Easter	13	15	"
	5 Mt 10 Nails c 9/4 1/2 ff 5 Mt 6 d: c 7/9 1/4 ff	4	5	11 1/4
	a Padlock 3/1 1/2 - ap: 6. 25 lbs Coffee 39/0 1/4	2	2	2 1/4
Apr: 4	2 Iron Pots for Lucy Thomas & Phabe	"	11	10 1/2
	a Bar Iron 32 lbs c 3 1/3 ff 16	"	10	"
6	10 d: Boards 205 feet @ 11. 5ff	2	6	1 1/2
	5 Gall: Lamp Oil 118 5 Gall: d: c 6/13 ff	3	2	6
	a Box Soap 40 lbs: c 7 1/2 ff 16 Box 1/3	1	6	3
	1100 Staves this Month @ 15ff	16	10	"
	500 d: d: @ 17. 10ff	8	15	"
11	20 deal Boards 336 feet @ 11. 5ff	3	15	7
13	5 Mt 10 Nails c 9/4 1/2 ff 5 Mt 6 d: c 7/9 1/4 ff	4	5	11 1/4
13	16 deal Boards 308 feet @ 11. 5ff	3	9	3 1/2
	13 d: 204 " "	2	5	10 3/4
18	11 d: 200 " "	2	5	"
20	7 d: 216 " "	2	8	7
	3 dozen Knives to cut grass c 6/13 ff	"	18	9
22	4 deal Plank 209 feet @ 12. 10ff	2	12	3
25	a Cask Fish 9 1/2 c 26 1/4 ff 16	12	18	3 1/4
	Carters & Servants in Town this month	1	18	1 1/2
May	ditto ditto ditto	1	11	10 1/2
2	12 lbs Glauber Salts 11 1/4 ff	0	11	3
	5 Gallons Lamp Oil c 6/13 ff	1	11	3
4	11 deal Boards 250 feet @ 15ff	3	15	"
8	an Iron Pot for Doll 5/3 1/4 & 13. a d: }	"	12	2 1/4
	for Easter Mullen 6/10 1/2	"	5	"
	2 Curry Combs 3/9 - Sealing Wax 1/3	"	5	"
13	2 Barrels Pork for the Negroes at Whitsuntide	13	15	"
16	13 deal Boards 320 feet @ 16. 5ff	5	4	"
June	Carters & Servants in Town this month	3	8	1 1/2
		145	16	16 3/4

Colletons

56	Plantation	to	Gill & Louis	
50	Jan ^r 25	for an Almanack $1/6\frac{3}{4}$ - Ink Powder $1/3$	"	2 9 $\frac{3}{4}$
	June 3	a Cask Fish 8 B^{t} - $28/1\frac{1}{2}\text{ff} \text{B}^{\text{t}}$ - 16^{c}	11	10 "
		2 dozen Youths Hoes $c 43/9 \text{ff}$	4	7 6
		Ink Powder $11\frac{1}{4}$ - a Padlock $3/1\frac{1}{2}$	"	4 $\frac{3}{4}$
	6	10 Bags Oats 25 B ^u s: $c 7/9\frac{3}{4} \text{ff}$ 11 Bags $15/7\frac{1}{2}$	10	10 11 $\frac{1}{4}$
	7	10 d: 30 " " 11 Bags $15/7\frac{1}{2}$	12	10 "
	6	12 lbs Sulphur 15f - 6 lbs Sal Nitro 15f for the Horses	1	10 "
		1 lb Rosin $11\frac{1}{4}$ - $\frac{1}{2}$ Barrel Flour 25f	1	5 11 $\frac{1}{4}$
	8	8 deal Boards 202 feet $c 12$ - 10ff	2	10 6
	19	12 d: 261 " "	3	5 3
		1 $\frac{1}{2}$ dozen Womans Hoes $c 50\text{f}$ ff	3	15 "
	20	a small scale Beam	"	2 6
	22	2 Pieces $\frac{1}{4}$ Pennistone 96 yards $c 3/9 \text{ff}$ to finish sewing the Negroes	18	" "
		7 deal Boards 209 feet $c 12$ - 10ff	2	12 3
	30	10 d: 217 " "	2	14 3
	July 6	12 Bags Rice 1884 lbs $c 21/10\frac{1}{2}\text{ff} \text{B}^{\text{t}}$	20	12 1 $\frac{1}{2}$
	12	a Cask Fish 8 B^{t} - $31/3 \text{ff} \text{B}^{\text{t}}$ - 16^{c}	12	15 "
	15	8 deal Boards 151 feet $c 11$ - 5ff	1	13 11 $\frac{1}{2}$
	19	12 d: 209 " "	2	7 $\frac{1}{2}$
		a knot Mill Lacing	"	18 9
	20	2041 lbs Rice $c 21/10\frac{1}{2}\text{ff} \text{B}^{\text{t}}$	22	6 5 $\frac{1}{4}$
	26	2 Brafs Cocks $1/3$ - 27. a Padlock $3/1\frac{1}{2}$	"	9 4 $\frac{1}{2}$
	27	4 dozen Womans Hoes	2	10 "
		a Bundle Iron Hoops 54 lbs $c 7\frac{1}{2}\text{ff} \text{B}^{\text{t}}$	1	13 9
		Carters & Servants in Town this month	"	16 6 $\frac{3}{4}$
	Aug ^t	ditto ditto ditto	"	1 6 $\frac{3}{4}$
	5	25 lbs Rice $7/6$ - 26. 25 lbs Cocoa $31/3$	1	18 9
	14	a Cask Oats 24 B ^u s: $c 7/9\frac{3}{4} \text{ff} \text{B}^{\text{t}}$ - 25f	10	12 6
	26	a Cask Fish 8 B^{t} - $28/1\frac{1}{2}\text{ff} \text{B}^{\text{t}}$ - 16^{c}	11	10 "
		a Box Candles 45 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs $c 1/4 \text{ff}$ 1 Box	3	2 2 $\frac{1}{4}$
	Sept. 11	5 deal Plank 333 feet $c 12$ - 10ff	4	3 3
	25	14 deal Boards 305 feet $c 10\text{ff}$	3	1 "
		an Iron Pot	"	5 3 $\frac{3}{4}$
		25 lbs Cocoa $c 1/3 \text{ff}$ $31/3$ 25 lbs Rice $7/9\frac{3}{4}$	1	19 $\frac{3}{4}$
		4 Padlocks $c 3/1\frac{1}{2}$ each	"	12 6
		Carters & Servants in Town this month	"	8 5 $\frac{1}{4}$
			178	18 6 $\frac{3}{4}$

1826

56	Plantation	to	Lundries		
50	Gill & Louis for 210 feet Boards at 10 ^{ff} 5 Oct.		2.. 2.. —		
	Oct. 5 a Cask Fish & Co. c 28 1/2 ^{ff} 6 ^{ff} 16 ^{ff}		11.. 10.. —		
	25 12 deal Boards 263 feet at 10 ^{ff}		2.. 12.. 7		
	4 d: Plank 208 .. at 12.. 10 ^{ff}		2.. 12.. —		
	25 lbs Cocoa c 1/3 ^{ff}		1.. 11.. 3		
	Carters & Servants in Town this M ^o		— 7.. 2 1/4		
	Nov. ditto ditto ditto		— 15.. 10		
	8 a Cask Fish & Co. c 25 1/2 ^{ff} 6 ^{ff} 16 ^{ff}		10.. 5.. —		
	6 d: Boards 161 feet at 10 ^{ff}		1.. 12.. 2 1/4		
	23 18 d: 344 .. "		3.. 8.. 9 1/2		
	a keg Gunpowder to blast Stones		2.. 6.. 10 1/2		
	27 2 Iron Pots for Jenny & John Crawford		— 6.. 10 1/2		
	a Pair Hase Scissors		— 3.. 1 1/2		
	Flints 10 .. 1 lb Bark 25 ^{ff}		1.. 5.. 10		
	Dec. 6 2 1/2 dozen Men's Hoes c 53 1/2 ^{ff}		6.. 12.. 9 3/4		
	a Horse Brush		— 6.. 3		
	15 a Cask Fish & Co. c 28 1/2 ^{ff} 6 ^{ff} 16 ^{ff}		11.. 10.. —		
	2 Bagaels Pork for the Negroes		12.. 10		
	18 700 Liverpool Bricks at 5 ^{ff}		3.. 10.. —		
	21 a Bag Rice 192 lbs c 40 1/2 ^{ff} 6 ^{ff} for Negroes		3.. 18.. —		
	31 Carters in Town this month		1.. 5.. —		
	Porterage Stores rec. from England				
	Colonist & Venus		4.. 8.. 1 1/2		
	Paid Porterage, Weighing, &				
	Shipping Sagar		4.. 1.. 10 1/2		
	25 lbs Cocoa at 3 ^{ff} omitted 30 June		1.. 11.. 3		
	a year's Salary as Agents		30.. —		117 12 10 1/4
67	J. H. Marshall for 59 days Negro labor c 1/3 ^{ff} 10 ^{ff}		3.. 13.. 9		
	Jan. 28 34 days Negro labor at 1/4 ^{ff}		1.. 11.. 10 1/2	5	5 7 1/2
68	E. B. Strong for 27 days Carpenters labor c 3 1/2 ^{ff} 22 Feb.		4	4	4 1/2
50	Gill & Louis paid Gauging 2 Cal. Run Nov.		— 2.. 6		
	Nov. Porterage of d:		— 6.. 3		8 9
20	W. L. Taylor for 22 1/3 lbs Lead c 50 ^{ff} 76 ^{ff} ap.		56.. 1.. 6		
	ap. Deduct 1516 lbs old Lead & 990 lbs				
	d: - together 2006 lbs c 45 ^{ff} 76 ^{ff}		45.. 2.. 8 1/4		
			10.. 18.. 9 1/4		
	Amot. of Account for Plumbers				
	Work this year		10.. 2.. 3	21	1 .. 3/4
				148	12 8

Colletons

56

Plantation to S. Hinkson

55

		Paid for Sundries Viz ^t		
Jan ^r 2	T. Francis for 100 lbs Pewter at 1/10	5	"	"
11	Needles to mend Mill Sails	"	"	9 1/2
15	Marshall's Negroes for 5 1/2 days labor at 1/3	"	6	10 1/2
21	4 yards Flannel at 10 1/2	"	7	6
23	Castor Oil 6/3. - Flint for Militia 9 1/4	"	7	" 1/4
Feb ^r 11	Edw. Robinson for 22 1/2 days Carpenters labor at 2/6	3	3	9
	22. 3 days d ^r			
	Eliz th Gall for 16 days Negro labor at 10 1/2	1	10	"
	performed on the Highways			
28	Thos. W. Alder for 2 Months Salary as an Apprentice at 12. 10	2	1	8
	to this day			
	Hemp, Rosin & Tacks	"	2	6
	Brandy for Bennabah's Hoombah's Children	"	4	8 1/4
	Biscuits 3/9 & Soap 2/8 for sick Children	"	6	5
	a Lock for Cleopatra's House	"	1	10 1/2
	Fresh Fish for Kitty Black, when pregnant	"	"	3 3/4
	a Bottle Port Wine for Rosey Grace	"	5	2 1/2
	Leeches for Tom Orion	1	5	"
Mich	Thos. Francis for 24 lbs Pewter at 1/10	1	4	"
23	Castor Oil 6/3. - June 30. d ^r 6/3	"	12	6
Apr ^r 15	34 1/2 Bisc. Corn at 3/9 & 29 Bisc. d ^r at 4/4 1/2	12	16	3
29	Music for the Negroes to dance at their Harvest Home	1	5	"
June 30	gave the Keeper of 2 fat Cattle sold	"	3	1 1/2
	gave Ambah to buy a Cap	"	1	6 3/4
	1/4 yard Flannel at 2/6 for Mary Grace	"	1	10 1/2
	a Bottle Port Wine for Mary Grace	"	5	2 1/2
	Jack Goodman for 2 years Allowance	4	13	9
	£3. 15 & a Cloak for him 18/9			
8	Castor Oil 6/3 - Aug ^r 5. d ^r 6/3	"	12	6
July 11	W. Stoute for 3 Months Salary as Key-keeper at 30	7	10	"
	Ann ^r from 22 Feb ^r to 22 May			
	Midwife, at Society, for delivering Peggy Crawford	"	12	6
	Calia, belong ^g to Est ^r , for d ^r Cleopatra & Moll Rose	"	12	6
26	H. R. Watt for 25 days Salary as Apis ^t	1	14	1
	Key-keeper at 25			
	Ann ^r to 17 March			
	2 Chamber Mugs for the Hospital	"	3	1 1/2
		47	11	7

1826

69

55	Sundries	to	S. Hinkson			
67	J. H. Marshall	Said him in full. Feb ^r		5	5	7½
68	E. Strong	Said him on Account 28 Jan ^r	6. 3			
	Feb ^r 11	Said him 25 th of 27. in full 36/3	3. 1. 3	3	7	6
2	Stock	Paid for 8 Pints Cold Drawn Castor Oil 25 th of				
	July 26	to send to Capt ^r Garth		2	.	.
54	Greaves & Greenidge	Said their Order to H. Collymore 25 Sept.	81	5	.	
16	R. C. Thomas	Said him in full. 2 Nov ^r		30	12	6
56	Plantation	Said for Sundries Nig ^t				
	July 27	2 Tufts 3/1½ — a Cockade 1/6 th for				
		grenade 3/1½ for the Militia				
		Gauging 3 Casks Rum 2/3 each	— 3. 9			
	Aug ^r 5	d. 4 d. "	— 5 —			
		Urban Solland for 5 Mo ^t 27 days				
		Salary as an Apprentice at 12. 10 ^{off}		6.	2.	11
		from 1 Jan ^r to 27 June				
		gave let ^{Beggy Crawford} for her Child	— 6. 3			
		gave Ampong for fattening a Cow	— 3. 1½			
	Sept. 20	a Bottle Port Wine for Eliza	— 5. 2½			
	21	Biscuits for 2 1/6 th Horse Physic 3/1½	— 4. 8½			
	25	N. Cave, Collector, for Tax on 537½				
		Acres Land in St. John 4/1 ^{ff}		107.	10.	
		a Saddle & Bridle	10. 12. 6			
		Gauging 2 Casks Rum	— 2. 6			
	20	Eliz. Howard for 2 Mo ^t 17 days				
		Salary as sick Nurse at 7. 10 ^{off} Ann.		1.	12.	1
		from 3 rd July to this day				
		gave 2 1/2 ^{2 1/2} on				
		bringing out their Children 6/3 each	— 12. 6			
	Oct. 2	a Bottle Wine for	— 6. 3			
		Castor Oil 6/3. Horse Physic 3/1½	— 9. 4½			
	25	Sarah E. Ashby for 5 days				
		Carpenters labor 2/10 2 ^{ff} had in Jan ^r	— 9. 4½			
		Quaco Russell for killing an Ox for				
		the Negroes in April 6/3 & for 7		15.		
		Barrels to put Sugar in 5/9				
		Robt. Toppin for 12 empty Barrels	— 15 —			
		25 lbs Starch 2/1½ ^{ff}	1. 3. 5½			
	Nov. 10	Job Charge for 17 d. Carpenters labor 4/6 ^{ff}	1. 6. 6¾	13	3	13 4
				256.	3	11½

Colletons

56

Plantation to Sundries

55 S. Hinkson Paid for Sundries Vizt:

Nov. 1 John M. Collins for throwing out
8 Pens Manure @ 4 each } 32. — .

4 H. T. Reed for 3 Mo. 12 days
Salary as Apprentice @ 12. 10 off time
from 22 July to this day £ 3. 10. 10 }
Deduct a Brafs Cock 3 1/2 lot.
8 a Lock 3 1/2 } 6. 3 3. 4. 7 .

17 J. C. Whitehall for 8 1/2 days Mason's
labor @ 3/9 off had 3 Feb. 1821 } 1. 11. 10 1/2 .

J. W. Young for 2 Oxen 35. — .
gave Attah to assist in burying
Quaw } — 6. 3

Dec. 2 Job Charge for 10 d. Carpt. hire @ 6 1/4 off — 15. 7 1/2 .

9 Castor Oil 6/3 — Rosin 11 1/4 — 7. 2 1/4

16 Gauging a Cask Run — 1. 3

Shoeing a Horse in Town — 1. 6 3/4

30 Lovelace for 5 d. Carpt. hire @ 10 1/2 off — 9. 4 1/2

Job Charge for 8 d. d. @ 6 1/4 off — 12. 6

M. Ashby for 39 1/2 d. d. @ 10 1/2 3. 14. 0 1/4 . had in 1827 paper

31. Jas. E. Griffith for 1 Mo. 4 d. Salary
as Apprentice @ 12. 10 off from 27 Nov. to
this day 23/7 1/2. Deduct a Padlock 3/12 } 1. 6 .

B. F. Yearwood for 4 Mo. 23 d. d.
@ 10 off from 7 August £ 3. 19. 5 } 3. 17. 6 1/2 .

Deduct a Lock lost by him 1/10 1/2

Subscription towards repairing
the Road near Grove Lodge } — 12. 6

Jack Goodman for 1/2 year's Allow. 3. 15. —

Ned Mullen for his Attention in
carrying the Crop of Sugar to Town } 2. 10. —

Ruby for his Attention to the Horses
& Cattle this year } — 6. 3

Devonshire for mending Cracks
on the Trach Leads } — 6. 3

G. Ince for 10 1/2 Barrels Lime @ 3/12 off 1. 12. 9 1/4

3 Cattle @ 20 off 60. —

a year's Salary as Manager 200. — 352 5 1 1/2

1826

56 Plantation to Sundries

55 S. Hinkson Paid Calia for delivering
Dec. 31 Walker, Nelly Queen & Eve 6/3 ff } — 18-9

gave the Women for their
Children 6/3 each } — 18-9

paid John Roberts for 9 Mo. 6 d.
Salary as Key-keeper at 30 ff Ann.
from 1 Jan^r to 22 Feb^r & from 16
May to this day } 23- —

24 17 6

10 J. M. Collin for 4 Cart Brases 17½ lb c 3/12 ff } 2- 14- 8¼

had in Oct. 1825

Deduct 32 lb Old Brase 4/6¼ ff } 2- 10- —

— 4- 8¼

Feb^r repairing a Racking Copper } 2- 7- 6

mending 5 Lamps } — 6- 3

a Brase for the Well 5 lb c 3/12 ff } — 15- 7½

2 Copper Sugar Shovels c 20 ff } 2- —

1 one d: 20 ff } — 5- —

repaire a Still Head 25 ff & Worm 10 ff } 1- 15- —

repaire the Mill Bed } — 13- 1½

8 7 2¼

2 Stock

for Amount of the following Invoices of
Stores recd: from England this year. —

From J. Daniel & Co. of London ff Tropic, dated
23 Sept. 1825 for Negro Clothing, 3 lb Park
½ lb Opium, 4 lb Spirits of Nitre, Spices, 50
Fathoms Tarr'd Rope, 2 Ream Foolscap
Paper, 2 Firkins Tallow 56 lb & 1 of Hills
Iron Swing Sloughs & Leather 181- 4- 2

From J. Daniel & Sons of Bristol
ff Nelson, dated 25 Oct. 1825 for
4 kilderkins Temper Lime, 2
Hhds: Coals, 4 Hhds: Salt 96
Bushels, 4 Dozen Ox Bows, 2
Grindstones & 1500 Hoops } 42- 16- 11

From J. Daniel & Sons ff Venus,
dated 10 Jan^r 1826 for 60 Bundles
1500 Wood Hoops } 16- 3- 3

c 52 ff B. Exch^r ff St J L 240- 4- 4

366 6 7¼

399 11 3½

Colletons

56	Plantation	to	Sundries			
48	Society	for $\frac{1}{2}$ Bolt Canvas for Mill Sails	3. 15 —	✓		
	Feb.	a Copper Slipper Bath. Cost of				
		Invoices £10 — $\frac{1}{2}$ c 50 ff $\frac{1}{2}$ c. Exch $\frac{1}{2}$ c.	15 —	✓		
	Mch. 6	1 lb Wick Yarn & 9. 4 lbs d:	9. 6 $\frac{1}{2}$			
	Apr. 29	3 $\frac{1}{2}$ days Blacksmiths labor c 24 ff	8. 9			
	Oct. 14	10 days Masons labor	" "			
	21	5 $\frac{1}{2}$ days d:	" "			
	Dec.	Freight of 39 $\frac{1}{2}$ Barrels Lime c 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ each	1. 4. 8 $\frac{1}{4}$	20	17	11 $\frac{3}{4}$
59	Thicket	for 20 lbs Cotton c 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ ff lb for Wick Yarn	"	14	2	
48	Society	for a year's Rent of Land to 31 Dec.	2	"	"	
69	J. Thomas	for 5 Mt C Nails c 8/1 $\frac{1}{2}$ ff - 29 Apr.	2 — 7 $\frac{1}{2}$			
	Apr. 29	5 Mt 10 Nails c 9/4 $\frac{1}{2}$ ff	2. 6. 10 $\frac{1}{2}$			
	May 18	5 Mt d:	2. 6. 10 $\frac{1}{2}$			
	June 19	5 Mt d:	2. 6. 10 $\frac{1}{2}$			
	30	5 Mt C d: c 8/1 $\frac{1}{2}$ ff	2 — 7 $\frac{1}{2}$			
	Aug. 26	2 dozen Cattle Chains c 37/6 ff	3. 15 —			
	Sept. 11	1 Mt 10 Nails	9. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$			
	Nov. 23	5 Mt d: c 9/4 $\frac{1}{2}$ ff	2. 6. 10 $\frac{1}{2}$			
		5 Mt C d: c 8/1 $\frac{1}{2}$ ff	2 — 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	19	13	9
11	H. Cheesman	for Amount of his Account for				
		Mill Carpenters Work this year	4 1 10 $\frac{1}{2}$			
16	R. C. Thomas	for Amount of Account for Medical				
		& Surgical Attendance this year	22 10 "			
54	Greaves & Greenidge	for a year's Care of 275 Negroes				
		c 6/3 each ff Annum	85 18 9.			
15	C. Pile	for a year's Salary for posting these				
		Books & making an Abstract to send	30 " "			
		to Capt. Ganth				
66	Robert	for Amount of Account for repair:				
		Carts & Waggon this Y.	2. 15. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$			
		repairing the Water Mill	2. 5 —			
		Building a pair Cart Wheels	7. 10 —			
		Building a pair low Waggon d:	7. 10 —	20	"	7 $\frac{1}{2}$
55	S. Hinkson	paid for Carter for $\frac{1}{2}$ day Carpt:				
	Jan.	labor c 24 ff	1. 3			
	July 26	2 yards Flannel c 24 ff	5 —			
		paid for Sundries for House use				
		at the Negroes Harvest Home	6. 9. 8 $\frac{1}{4}$	6	15	11 $\frac{1}{4}$
				21	2	13 1

1826

71

		to	Plantation	
56	Sundries			
48	Society for 45 lbs Pewter c/s. 1/6 lb Jan ⁷		2. 5 —	
	Jan ²⁸ 15 1/2 days Saddlers labor c 2/6 ff		— 13. 9	
	Feb ²⁵ 10 days d: " "		1. 5 —	
	Sep ¹⁶ 9 1/2 days Masons labor "		1. 3. 9	
	23 5 1/2 days d: " "		— 13. 9	
	30 3 days d: " "		— 12. 6	
	Oct. 21 15 1/2 days d: " "		1. 18. 9	8 12 6
40	W. Grasett for 7 days Saddlers labor of Apollo c 2/6 ff			
	had 24 Nov. 1825 of Rect. (at Golden Grove)			17 6
59	Thicket for 5 days Saddlers labor c 2/6 ff 8 Feb ¹		— 12. 6	
	Aug ¹¹ 1 day d: " "		— 2. 6	" 15 "
48	Society for 4 days d: " 16 Mch			" 00 "
3	F. Clarke for 4 days d: " 12 May			" 10 "
55	S. Hinkson recd: for Sundries Viz ^t			
	Jan ¹¹ apiece Cedar sold J. L. Toppin		— 15. —	
	31 5 Cows sold		52. 10. —	
	Feb ²⁷ 3 days Saddlers labor c 2/6 ff at Haynes Hill		— 7. 6	
	June a Cow sold Grogan		10. —	
	July Freight of 7 Barrels from Bridge Town		— 17. 6	
	Aug ¹⁹ d: of 4 Brls 10j. 4 Cwt. Rice 1/3		— 11. 3	
	Sept. 200 lbs Yarns c 12/6 ff		1. 5. —	
	Oct. 11 24 1/2 d. Saddlers labor c 2/6 ff		3. 1. 3	
	Nov. 4 8 1/2 days Masons labor c 2/6 ff at Hendal		1. 1. 3	70 8 9
				81 03 9
3	F. Clarke	to	Sundries	
2	Stock for his Bill on T. Daniel & Co. in favor of T. Daniel & Sons, dated 9th May for £400 Sterling c 52 1/2 ff Exchange			610 " "
59	Thicket recd: of that Estate in full			" " 10
40	W. Grasett recd: of him in full			" 17 6
				610 18 4
48	Society	to	Sundries	
56	Plantation for 6 days hire of Apollo c 2/6 ff July			" 15 "
55	S. Hinkson settled in full			13 10 5 3/4
				14 5 5 3/4
70	Sugar	to	Friendship	
62	for 2 Hhds: 346 2 lbs N ^t c 37/6 ff purchased to pay Customs House for Duty			64 18 3

	23	Sundries	to	Run				
68		E. Strong for 3 gallons c 3/1 $\frac{1}{2}$ p Feb ^r		- 9.. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$				
		2 gallons c 3/9 p		- 7.. 6			16	10 $\frac{1}{2}$
55		S. Hinkson received for						
	Feb ^r 9	2 gallons c 3/1 $\frac{1}{2}$ p dlv ^d E. Robinson		- 6.. 3				
	22	" " c 3/9 p d:		- 7.. 6				
	June	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ " 2/6		- 6.. 3				
	July 16	6 " " dlv ^d Ince		- 15 —				
		325 " "		40.. 12.. 6				
	Aug ^t 8	721 " "		90.. 2.. 6				
	Sept ^r 5	690 " 3/9		129.. 7.. 6				
		115 " 3/1 $\frac{1}{2}$		17.. 19.. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$				
	Oct ^r 11	304 " 3/9		57 —				
	Nov ^r	273 " "		51.. 3.. 9				
	Dec ^r	1879 $\frac{3}{4}$ " "		352.. 09.. 0 $\frac{1}{4}$				
		23 " 4/4 $\frac{1}{2}$		5 — 7 $\frac{1}{2}$		745	10	3 $\frac{3}{4}$
66		Robert for 2 Gallons c 3/9 p 26 Mch ^r :		- 7.. 6				
	June 7	2 " "		- 7.. 6				
	July 11	20 " 2/6		2.. 10 —				
	Aug ^t 4	10 $\frac{1}{2}$ " 3/1 $\frac{1}{2}$		1.. 12.. 9 $\frac{3}{4}$				
	Sept ^r 2	117 " "		18.. 5.. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$		23	3	5 $\frac{1}{4}$
7		A. R. Beverage for 11 gallons c 2/6 p 7 June		1.. 7.. 6				
	July 16	32 Gallons c 2/6 p		4 —				
	Aug ^t	11 " 2/9 $\frac{3}{4}$		1.. 10.. 11 $\frac{1}{4}$				
		8 $\frac{1}{2}$ " 3/9		1.. 11.. 10 $\frac{1}{2}$				
	Sept ^r 2	20 " 3/1 $\frac{1}{2}$		3.. 2.. 6				
	Oct ^r	63 " 3/9		11.. 16.. 3				
	Nov ^r	68 " "		12.. 15 —				
	Dec ^r	63 " "		11.. 16.. 3		48	"	3 $\frac{3}{4}$
50		Gill & Louis for 228 Gallons Run c 3/9 p Nov ^r				42	15	"
						860	5	11 $\frac{1}{2}$
55		S. Hinkson	to	Sundries				
7		A. R. Beverage recd: of him Oct. £20 & Dec. £7.. 5		27	5	"		
70		Sugar recd: for 22 Barrels Melt'd 4480 lbs c 34/4 $\frac{1}{2}$ p Dec.		77	"	"		
66		Robert recd: from him Balance overpaid		3	2	9 $\frac{3}{4}$		
23		S. Hinkson say Run recd: for 2 Galls: c 3/9 p dlv ^d Ince July		"	7	6		
7		A. R. Beverage recd: of him in full		20	15	3 $\frac{3}{4}$		
				128	10	7 $\frac{1}{2}$		

1826

43	Voyage to London	to	Sundries				
70	Sugar	for 70 Hhds: consigned J. Daniel & Co. this year.					
✓	Off Tropic		11672	451			
✓	10. Mercy		20324	784			
✓	10. Colonist		19994	771			
✓	14. Fortitude		28090	1148			
	30. Tropic		54800	2124			
	70 Casks		134880 lbs: c	401. 7/6	2697	12	"
9	Duty	for 5278 lbs Sugar due on d:			105	11	2 1/2
56	Plantation	for 70 Sugar Hhds: c 37/6 off			131	5	"
					2934	8	2 1/2
44	Voyage to Bristol	to	Sundries				
70	Sugar	for 60 Hhds: cons. to J. Daniel & Co. this Year					
✓	8 ff. Nelson		15778	609			
✓	10. Venus		19936	768			
✓	15. Steadfast		29138	1125			
✓	17. Pilot		33430	1289			
✓	5. Catherine		9380	409			
✓	5. Mary Russell		9078	352			
	60 basks		116740 lbs: c	401. 7/6	2334	16	"
9	Duty	for 4552 lbs Sugar due on d:			91	"	9 1/2
56	Plantation	for 60 Sugar Hhds: c 37/6 off			112	10	"
					2538	6	9 1/2
42	Voyage to Liverpool	to	Sundries				
70	Sugar	for 70 Hhds: cons. Barton, Islamp & Higginson					
✓	Off Higginson		12400	477			
✓	8. Frances		15250	590			
✓	10. Islamp		19836	765			
✓	16. Aurora		30416	1110			
✓	10. Higginson		19948	769			
✓	13. Frances		23500	990			
✓	7. Barton		13450	520			
	70 basks		134800 lbs: c	401. 7/6	2696	"	"
9	Duty	for 5221 lbs Sugar due on d:			104	8	4 3/4
56	Plantation	for 70 Sugar Hhds: c 37/6 off			131	5	"
					2931	13	4 3/4
9	Duty	to	Sundries				
70	Sugar	for 8 Hhds: dlv. Custom House	14406 lbs: c	401. 7/6	288	2	4 3/4
"	Friendship	for " d: d: d: " " c 37/6 off			"	"	"

Colletons

2	Stock	to	Sundries			
43	V. to London for Net Proceeds Sales of 37 Casks Sugar shipped to London in 1825, cons. J. D. W.					
	10 ff Tropic, due 24 Dec. 1825		299. 13. 3			
	10. Orestes " 21 April 1826		244. 8. —			
	17. Fortitude " 9 June "		423. 13. 8			
	37 Casks. c 52 1/2 ff Exch. St. L 967. 14. 11		1475	16	3	
44	V. to Bristol for Net Proceeds Sales of 10 Casks Sugar consigned J. Daniel & Sons in 1825, Sales rec. this year £280 Sterling c 52 1/2 ff Exch.		427	"	"	
	for Net Proceeds Sales of 60 Casks Sugar consigned J. Daniel & Sons this year.					
	8 ff Nelson, due 7 Aug.		233. 12. 6			
	15. Steadfast. " 27 Nov.		402. 3. —			
	10. Venus " 16 Dec.		269. 14. —			
	17. Pilot " 25 "		482. 4. 11			
	5. Mary Russell. " 23 Jan. 1827		123. 5. 8			
	5. Catherine " 27 Feb. "		135. 16. 8			
	60 Hths: c 52 1/2 ff Exch. St. L 1646. 16. 9		2511	8	6 1/2	
42	V. to Liverpool for Net Proceeds Sales of 70 Cask Sugar cons. Barton, Irlam & Higginson this yr.					
	6 ff Higginson, due 31 Aug.		173. 9. 5			
	8. Frances " 2 Oct.		198. 19. 9			
	10. Irlam " 3 Dec.		254. 5. 4			
	16. Aurora " 19 "		436. 1. —			
	10. Higginson " 1 Jan. 1827		312. 3. 8			
	13. Frances " 7 Feb. "		348. 12. 4			
	7. Barton " 19 Mch. "		207. 13. —			
	70 Hths: c 52 1/2 ff Exch. St. L 1931. 4. 6		2945	2	4 1/2	
43	V. to London for Net Proceeds Sales of 40 Cask Sugar consigned J. Daniel & Co. this year.					
	6 ff Tropic, due 3 July		160. 16. 5			
	10. Mercy, " 12 Aug.		282. — 1			
	10. Colonist, " 2 Oct.		271. 17. 10			
	14. Fortitude " 1 Dec.		351. 6. 4			
	40 Hths: c 52 1/2 ff Exch. St. L 1066. " 8		1625	14	"	
70	Sugar for a Barrel Musc. sent to Capt. Garth					
	ff Fortitude 225 lbs: c 40 1/2 ff Exch.		4	10	"	
9	Duty for 9 lbs Sugar due on above Barrel					
				3	7 1/4	
			8989	14	9 1/4	

1826.

44	V. to Bristol	to	Profit & Loss	
12	Gain'd on 10 Casks Sugar shipped in 1825			1 .. "
12	Profit & Loss	to	V. to London	
43	for Loss on 37 Casks Sugar shipped in 1825 Sales of which received this year			102 2 6 $\frac{1}{2}$
42	V. to Liverpool	to	Sugar	
70	Gain'd on 70 Hhds: shipped this year			13 8 11 $\frac{3}{4}$
70	Sugar	to	Sundries	
44	V. to Bristol for Loss on 100 Hhds: shipped this year			26 18 3
43	V. to London for d: 40 d: d:			113 19 7 $\frac{1}{4}$
				140 17 10 $\frac{1}{4}$
55	Sundries	to	J. Hinkson	
56	Plantation for 99 days Negro labor @ 6 $\frac{3}{4}$ per d. 7.. 14.. 8 $\frac{1}{4}$ Apr: 16 days d: (Driver) 1/10 $\frac{1}{2}$ 1.. 10 — Dec: 31 Paid W ^m Blades for 26 days Salary @ 12.. 10ff Ann: from 27 th } — 18.. 0 $\frac{3}{4}$. June to 22 July : : 10 2 9			
11	H. Cheesman Paid him in full			4 1 10 $\frac{1}{2}$
10	J. McCollin Paid him in full			8 7 2 $\frac{1}{4}$
				22 11 9 $\frac{3}{4}$
3	Sundries	to	F. Clarke	
50	Gill & Louis Paid them on Accot: 8 May			400 .. "
15	C. Pile Paid him in full			30 .. "
69	J. Thomas Paid him in full			19 13 9
62	Friedship Paid thereto in full			64 18 3
56	Plantation Paid Postage of Letters this year			.. 12 6
12	Profit & Loss for his Commission at 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ % on £7448. 0. 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ Cleared by the Estate this year			372. 8. 0 $\frac{1}{2}$
	Deduct d: on £101. 2. 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ Lost on Sugar shipped in 1825 £5.. 1.. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ & on £240 for Decrease of Live Stock this year £12			17.. 1.. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$
				355 6 11
				870 11 5

Colletons

2	Stock	to	Colletons		
13		for Decrease of Live Stock this year vizt			
		4 Negroes at 75 ^{ff} 6 born & 10 died	300	"	"
		Deduct Increase of 7 Cattle at 15 ^{ff} 13 born			
		16 died	105	"	"
		Decrease by Death	195	"	"
		Decrease by Sale of 2 Cattle 7 sold &			
		5 Purchased £30 1/4 killed for Negroes £15	45	"	"
			240	"	"
56	Sundries	to	Plantation		
23	Rum	for Amount thereof this year	860	13	5 1/4
70	Sugar	for ditto ditto after			
		deducting the loss on the Shipments			
		except 30 Casks for Tropic for which	7905	13	3 1/4
		Sales have not yet been received	8766	6	8 1/2
56	Plantation	to	Profit & Loss		
12		Cleared by Colletons Estate this year			
		according to the actual Sales of the			
		Sugar shipped so far as they have been	7448	"	10 1/2
		netted: & exclusive of the Decrease of Stock			
12	Profit & Loss	to	Stock		
2		for Balance of P & L Account this			
		year, being so much cleared on the			
		general Concerns of the Estate in this	1699	11	5
		Islands			

1826

				N.	H.	C.
Jan ^r	1	On Collectors Est ^d this day, bro ^t from F ^r 66		277	13	134
		Increased this year				
Feb ^r	1	John Robert a Boy born of Peggy Crawford		D ^d 1826		
Mch	2	Abiah Rachel a girl " Cleopatra		1		
June	18	Simon a Boy " Moll Rose		6		
July	4	Georgiana a girl " Walker				
Aug ^r	12	Fanny Betsey " " Nelly Queen		died 1827		
Dec ^r	21	Frederic Ward Bishop, a Boy, " Eve				
		4 Foals & 13 Calves born		"	4	13
		5 Cattle purchased		"	"	5
				283	17	152
		Decreased this year				
Apr ^r	12	Phill a Man died of Old Age				
June	5	Jimmy " " Sore Throat				
	16	Mary Jane a girl " Worms		born 1824		
July	3	Kit James a Boy " Inflammation of the chest		" 1825		
Aug ^r	15	Thomas Hallow a Man " Dropsy		10		
	16	Agnes Jenny a Woman " Dysentery				
Sept ^r	16	Prinpas Bishop a Boy " Hydrocephalus		born 1825		
	22	Eliza a girl " Marasmus				
Oct ^r	4	John Robert a Boy " d ^d		" 1826		
Nov ^r	26	Quaw a Man " Dropsy				
Dec ^r	31	4 Horses & 6 Cattle died		"	4	6
		7 Cattle sold & an Ox killed for the Negroes		"	"	8
		Remaining on Collectors Est ^d , carried to F ^r 82		273	13	138
				283	17	152

Colletons 1826 &

Effects belonging & Debts due to Capt. Garth. 31 Dec. 1826				
13	Colletons Plantation	4782	6	"
9	Duty for 920lb Sugar	18	16	11 $\frac{1}{2}$
42	Voyage to London for Value of 30 Casks Sugar shipped to London if Tropic	1194	14	7 $\frac{1}{4}$
11	Miles Brathwaite	3	"	"
22	Est ^d of W ^m Spooner Dec.	20	"	"
		4905	17	6 $\frac{3}{4}$
Due from Capt. Tho ^s Garth. 31 Dec. 1826 -				
3	Forster Clarke	462	3	1 $\frac{3}{4}$
16	R. C. Thomas	22	10	"
20	W. L. Taylor	88	16	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
50	Gill & Lous	604	15	8
54	Greaves & Greenidge	85	18	9
55	Samuel Hinkson	427	8	" $\frac{1}{2}$
		1691	11	8 $\frac{3}{4}$
2	Stock for Balance in Credit	4736	5	10
		4905	17	6 $\frac{3}{4}$

1827.

56 Plantation to Gill & Louis

50	Jan ¹	a Whd: Salt 24 Bushels c 3 1/2 p. & Whd: 25 p.	5	"	"
		a pine joist 56 feet c 30 p.	1	13	7
		25 lbs: Cocoa c 1 1/3 p.	1	11	3
		Ink 1 1/4. - 2 nd 2 Gallons Sweet Oil for Mill 37/6	1	18	5 1/2
2		600 Liverpool Bricks c 5 p.	3	"	"
21		an Iron Pot 5 1/2 lbs: c 7 1/2 p. for Sue	"	3	5 1/2
		a bolt Canvas for Mill Sails	7	10	"
8		6 H. Staves c 17. 10 p.	105	"	"
10		10 deal Boards 161 feet c 10 p.	1	12	2 1/2
20		a C ^o Fish 8 Cwt: c 25 p. 8 b ^{ts} 16 ^o 5 p.	10	5	"
		16 deal Boards 315 feet c 10 p.	3	3	"
		5 M. 10 Nails c 9 1/4 p. & 5 M. 6 ^o d ^o c 7 1/4 p.	4	5	11 1/4
		a Box Soap 60 lbs: c 7 1/2 p. 1 box 1/3	4	18	9
		50 lbs: Rice c 37/6 p. b ^{ts}	"	18	9
24		14 deal Boards 300 feet c 10 p.	3	"	"
		52 lbs: Iron Hoops c 10 p. for Rum Casks	1	6	"
		168 lbs: Vat Hoops c 10 p.	4	4	"
		paid for a Crowl & 4 Tin Measures	"	5	11 1/4
		Carters & Servants Expenses in Town this M ^o .	"	16	3
Feb ¹		ditto ditto ditto	"	15	7 1/2
3		5 Gallons Lamp Oil c 6 1/3 p.	1	11	3
10		16 deal Boards 424 feet c 10 p.	4	4	9 1/2
		a Cask Oats 22 Bushels c 6 1/3 p. 16 ^o 25 p.	8	2	6
		a Cask Corn 20 ^z d ^o 4 1/2 p. " "	5	14	8 1/4
		5 M. 10 Nails c 9 1/4 p. & 5 M. 6 ^o d ^o c 7 1/4 p.	4	5	11 1/4
		a Barrel Tar 37/6. Oil Vitriol 6 1/6 3/4	2	4	" 3/4
17		a Cask Fish 8 Cwt: c 21/10 ^z 8 b ^{ts} 16 ^o 5 p.	9	"	"
		5 deal Boards 139 feet c 10 p.	1	7	9 1/2
		2 deal Plank 95 " c 12. 10 p.	1	3	9
		a Bar Iron 37 lbs: c 10 p.	"	18	6
21		a piece Bully Tree 27 1/2 feet c 7 1/4 p.	10	15	5 3/4
		25 lbs: Cocoa 25 p. - 25 lbs: Rice 12/6	1	17	6
		3 Fils 4/0 1/4. - 26 th 2 pints Nitrous Acid 30 p.	1	14	" 3/4
26		2 Bars Iron 152 lbs: c 50 p. p.	3	16	"
27		300 Staves c 17. 10 p.	5	5	"
		4 deal Plank 223 feet c 12. 10 p.	2	15	9
		9 " Boards 220 " c 10 p.	2	4	"
		a Bar Iron 191 lbs: c 6 p.	4	15	6
			230	4	8 1/2

Colleton

56	Plantation	to	Gill & Louis.			
50	Feb. 28	for Horse Medicine		15		
	Mch. 2.	1/4 lb. Calomel 6/3. ~ 2 Gall. Turpentine 6/3.		12	6	
		30 deal Boards 663 feet @ 10p.		6	12	7
		6 Plank 400 " @ 12. 10p.		5	2	3
	5.	24 Boards 513 " @ 10p.		5	2	7
		200 Staves @ 17. 10p.		7		
	8.	1 lb. Calomel 25p. 1/2 lb. Sugar Lead 3/12		4	8	1 1/2
		Chalk 1/6 3/4. ~ 10. 1 lb. Calomel 25p.		1	6	6 1/2
	11.	2 lbs. Sal. Nitre @ 2/6p.			10	
	17.	a Cask Fish 8 Cwt. @ 21/10 2p. 8. 16. 5p.		9		
		16 deal Boards 306 feet @ 10p.		3	1	2 1/2
		5 Plank 236 " @ 12. 10p.		2	10	
		a Mhd. Salt 23 Bushels @ 3/12p. 1 Mhd.		4	16	10 1/2
		a dozen Cane Bills		2	10	
	19.	a Bottle Oil Vitriol			15	7 1/2
		1 lb. powdered Oxyd Manganese			6	3
	20.	5 1/2 Gallons Lamp Oil @ 3p.		1	14	4 1/2
		25 lbs. Cocoa @ 11 1/2p.		1	3	5 1/4
	28.	21 deal Boards 506 feet @ 10p.		5	1	2 1/4
		300 Staves, 30. 206 d. @ 17. 10p.		8	15	
		a Box Candles 43 lbs. @ 1/4p. 8 Box 1/3.		2	10	7
		a Coil Rope 126 lbs. @ 5. 6. 3p. 6.		6	13	10 1/2
		a File 3/12. ~ 2 an Iron Pot 5p. (3. 2. 4p.)			8	1 1/2
		Carters Servants Expenses this Mth.		1	2	3 1/2
	ap ^l	ditto ditto ditto		1	16	1/2
	6.	21 deal Boards 309 feet @ 10p.		3	1	9 1/2
		5 1/2 Gallons Lamp Oil @ 3p.		1	14	4 1/2
	7.	2 Panels Cork for the Negroes at Easter		12	10	
		25 lbs. Coffee @ 1/6 3/4 p.		1	19	3/4
	20.	a Cask Fish 8 Cwt. @ 21/10 2p. 8. 16. 5p.		9		
		13 deal Boards 262 feet @ 10p.		2	12	4 1/4
		5 Gallons Lamp Oil @ 3p.		1	11	3
	23.	12 deal Boards 253 feet @ 10p.		2	10	7
	25.	a Stock Lock 1/10 1/2. 2 Padlocks 5p.			6	10 1/2
		an Almanack			1	6 1/4
	May 14.	11 deal Boards 258 feet @ 10p.		2	11	7
		a Cask Salt 24 Bushels @ 5/12p. 16. 25p.		5		
		25 lbs. Cocoa @ 11 1/2p.		1	11	3
				126	2	2 1/4

1827.

56 / Plantation to Gill & Louis

50

May 15.	for 300 Staves, 28 th 300 d ^o @ 17. 10p.	10 10 .
	5 Gallons Lamp Oil @ 3p.	1 11 3
16.	7 deal Plank 270 feet @ 12. 10p.	3 7 6
21	a Cask Fish 10 cwt. @ 28/12p. 16 th 6p.	14 7 6
	7 deal Boards 150 feet @ 10p.	1 10 .
	an. Iron Pot 10 th lbs. @ 7p. for Doll	. 6 3
	52 lbs. Iron Hoops @ 7p.	1 12 6
	25 lbs. Rice @ 2p. 6 th .	. 10 .
23.	17 deal Boards 315 feet @ 10p.	3 3 .
28	2 Barrels Pork for the Negroes at White Antide	12 10 .
31.	a pine Joist 40 feet @ 11. 5p.	0 9 .
	6 Gallons Lamp Oil @ 3p.	1 17 6
	Carters & Servants Expenses in Town this M ^o .	1 10 10 ³ / ₄
June	ditto ditto ditto	4 8 9
1	200 Staves, 12 th 300 d ^o @ 17. 10p.	3 15 .
	250 Shingles, 7 th 750 d ^o .	1 17 6
5	17 deal Boards 310 feet @ 10p.	3 2 .
7	pipe Clay 3/12. - at 1/6 th for the Militia	. 4 8 ³ / ₄
11	20 deal Boards 320 feet @ 10p.	3 5 9 ³ / ₄
	Ink 11 th - 12 th 4 2 Gallons Lamp Oil @ 3p. 28/12	1 9 . 3 ⁴ / ₄
	19 deal Boards 265 feet @ 10p.	2 13 .
26	18 " " 300 "	3 1 9 ³ / ₄
	a Cask Fish 8 cwt. @ 28/12p. 16 th 5p.	11 10 .
July 6.	Wings for a Militia Coat	. 6 3 .
9	22 deal Boards 315 feet @ 10p.	3 3 .
13	9 " Plank 250 . @ 12. 10p.	3 4 9
16	a Coil Rope 135 lbs. @ 15. 12. 6p. 6 th .	7 11 10 ³ / ₄
17	20 deal Boards 253 feet @ 10p.	2 10 7
	25 lbs. Cocoa 23/5 th - 50 lbs. Rice 21/10 th	2 5 3 ³ / ₄
	2 Slates	. 6 3
31.	a Cask Fish 8 cwt. @ 28/12p. 16 th 5/3 ³ / ₄	12 4 4 ³ / ₄
	Carters & Servants in Town this Month	1 10 7 ³ / ₄
Aug th	ditto ditto ditto	. 10 7 ³ / ₄
Sept. 1	a Cask Fish 8 cwt. @ 25p. 16 th 5p.	10 5 .
	a Box Candles 41 th lbs. @ 1/3p. 16 th 1/3	2 13 1 ³ / ₄
	25 lbs. Cocoa 31/3. - 25 lbs. Rice 10/11 th	2 2 2 ³ / ₄
	a Whd. Salt 24 Bushels @ 3/12p. 16 th	5 . .
	2 Cross-cut Landsaw Files	. 3 1 ³ / ₄
		144 5 8 ³ / ₄

Colletons

56 Plantation to Sundries

50 Gill & Louis Paid Tax on 537½ Acres of } 107.10—
 Sep. 26 Land in St. John & 4.

Deduct 6 feet Cedar c 51. ff had } 1.10—
 for the Church in 1825

106.—

Carters Expenses in Town 29³/₄ & 6 Oct. 7¹/₂ — 3.54
 Oct. 6 a Cask Fish 8 C. c 25. ff 6. 10.5—

Nov. 6 a ditto 8 C. c 28¹/₂ " " 11.10—

6 deal Plank 264 feet c 12.10 ff 3.6—

a Bar Iron 37 lbs. c 31¹/₃ ff 6. 11.6³/₄

14 1 M. Staves & 20th 1 M. d. c 20 ff. 40.—

a Bar Iron 48 lbs. c 30. ff 6. 14.4³/₄

25 lbs. Cocoa 31¹/₃. a File 6/3 1.17.6

20 a Mane bomb 1/3. 2 Curry Combs 6/3. 7.6

14 an Iron Pot 3¹/₂. 31st Dec. a d. 3¹/₂. 6.3

26 34 deal Boards 665 feet c 10 ff. 6.13—

Paid Carters Expenses in Town this M. 15.3³/₄

Dec. ditto ditto ditto 1.10.8³/₄

5 a C. Fish 8 C. c 28¹/₂ ff 6. 16³/₄ 5. 11.10—

10 Bushels Salt c 3¹/₂ ff. 1.11.3

6 6 panes Window Glass c 16³/₄ ff. 9.4¹/₂

4 " ditto 2¹/₂ 8.9

a knot Sash cord 7.6

3 pair Hinges c 3¹/₂ ff. 9.4¹/₂

20 2 Barrels Pork for the Negroes at } 10.—
 Christmas. c 5 each

Apr. 17. 3 doz. Knives to cut grass 4.2.6

May 2 a piece Bully tree 10 feet c 7¹/₂ ff. 3.18.1¹/₂

9 5 Gallons Lamp Oil c 6/3 ff. 1.11.3

15 200 Staves c 17.10 ff. 3.10—

June 1 6¹/₂ yards Scarlet cloth c 20 ff. 6.10—

1¹/₂ yard Blue " c 25 ff. 1.11.3

4³/₄ yards White Durant c 2¹/₂ ff. 11.10¹/₂

Thread 2/6. Hooks & Eyes 2/6 } 5.—

15 dozen gilt Buttons c 1¹/₃ ff. 18.9

Dec. 31 pt. porterage Hoes rec. from England 1.5—

" Porterage & Weighing Sugar 2.4.4¹/₂

18 sets Bills of Lading 5.7¹/₂

232 10 8¹/₄

1827.

56 Plantation to Sundries

71 Stock for Amount of the following Invoices of Stores received this year.

From J. Daniel & Co. of London of Colonist dated 16 Sept. 1826 for Negro Clothing, 3 lbs Bark, 10 Oz. Camphor, 4 Bubbles, 50 Fathoms Rope, Twine, 4 lb Spices, 2 kegs Tallow 56 lbs, 2 hide Hammocks Leather, 7 1/2 Ream Paper 156. 13. 1

From J. Daniel & Sons of Bristol of Venus, dated 28 October 1826 for 2 Hhd: Coals, 3 Hhd Wood Hoops, 4 Hilderkins Temper Line & 4 dozen Ox Bows 43. 5. 11

c 52 1/2 ff Exchange Sterl £ 199. 19. — 304 18 5 3/4

11 H. Cheesman for Amount of his Account for Millwrights Work this year } 3 11 10 1/2

64 Staple Grove for 3 days Masons hire of Richard Jan. c 12 1/2 ff } 1. 17. 6

3 days Masons hire c 3 1/2 ff & 3 d. 2 1/2 ff — 16. 10. 2 2 14 4 1/2

69 J. Thomas for 2 1/2 doz: Women's Shoes c 15 3/4 ff } 16. 12. 9 3/4

Mch. 2 5 Hhd 10 Nails c 9 1/4 ff 2. 6. 10 1/2

Apr. 21 5 Hhd 20 d: c 12 1/2 ff 3. 2. 6

July 31 5 Hhd 10 d: c 8 1/2 ff 2. 3. 9 11 5 11 1/4

48 Society for 2 Apes c 6. 5 each. 1 Jan. 12. 10. —

Mch 5 3 1/2 days Carpenters labor c 24 1/2 ff — 8. 9

10 2 days Masons d: " — 5. —

Apr. 12 8 days Blacksmiths d: " 1. —

May 12 5 1/2 days d: d: " — 13. 9

19 9 1/2 days Masons d: " 1. 3. 9

Sept. 17 yards Pennistone c 3 1/2 ff 2. 13. 1 1/2

Oct. 5 5 days Blacksmiths labor c 24 1/2 ff — 12. 6

Dec. 31 a year's Rent of Land 2. — 21 6 10 1/2

69 J. Thomas for 5 M. 10 Nails c 8 1/2 ff. 17 Mch. 2. 3. 9

Mch. 17 5 M. 6 Nails c 7 1/2 ff 1. 17. 6

Apr. 23 5 M. 6 d: " 1. 17. 6

5 M. 10 d: " 8 1/2 ff 2. 3. 9

May 21 5 M. 10 d: " 2. 3. 9

June 15 5 M. 10 d: " 2. 3. 9 12 10 "

359 7 6 1/2

Colletons.

56 Plantation to S. Linkson

55

Paid for Sundries Viz ^t			
Jan ^r 6	a Tin Funnel 7 ¹ / ₂ - Wax 1/3 & Quills 1/3	"	3 1 ¹ / ₂
	S. Ashby for 5 days Carpenters hire @ 10 ¹ / ₂ ff	"	9 4 ¹ / ₂
	1 ¹ / ₂ day d ^r 219 ³ / ₄ - 20. 2 d ^r Negro hire 3/9	"	6 6 ³ / ₄
	Richard, at Staple Grove, for 9 days hire of his Apprentices @ 3 ff	"	11 3
27	gave Ampong, the keeper of a fat Cow 20	"	3 1 ¹ / ₂
30	Tax on 424346 lbs gross sugar @ 7 ¹ / ₂ cts		
	Casks Runn & Beach, carted over the Roads in St. Michael in 1826	18	4 1 ¹ / ₄
31	d ^r on d ^r in St. George	18	4 1 ¹ / ₄
Feb ^r 24	2 gallons Castor Oil 25 ¹ / ₂ flms 1/6 ³ / ₄ for the Cattle	1	6 6 ³ / ₄
	Biscuits for Ashby 1/6 ³ / ₄ - Flannel for Dick 2/6	"	11 " 3/4
	191 days Negro labor @ 1/6 ³ / ₄ ff & 14 d ^r d ^r @ 1/1 ff	15	12 5 ¹ / ₄
Mich:	2 ¹ / ₂ yards Flannel for Ben Louis	"	6 3
	Brandy 5 ¹ / ₂ - Castor Oil 6/3 for the sick	"	11 3
	Corn 18/9 - Paper 1/3 & 31. Oil 6/3	1	6 3
	147 ¹ / ₂ days Negro labor @ 1/6 ³ / ₄ ff	11	10 5 ³ / ₄
31	E. Watson for 144 ¹ / ₂ feet Coquwood @ 2/6 ff 8. 19. 2		
	d ^r for 16 ¹ / ₆ feet Belly Tree 7/6 ¹ / ₄ ff 6. 3 ¹ / ₂		
apt. 28	d ^r for a Mill Arm	30	45 5 5 ¹ / ₂
	Eliz th Gall for 42 days Negro labor @ 1/3 ff	2	12 6
11	Ja ^t C. Spiffith for 2 Mo ^s 26 days salary as an Apprentice @ 12. 10 ff to 26 th March	2	19 8 ¹ / ₂
14	Linton & Bourne for 2 Sugar Skippers		
	261 lbs @ 219 ³ / ₄ ff & turning Valves for d ^r 25 ¹ / ₂	37	19 " 3/4
19	Rob ^t Clarke for a Pair Iron Wheels for d ^r	1	11 3
20	J. M. Collins's Negroes in lieu of Allowance of Food while working on the Estate	2	6 1
May 12	B. F. Yearwood for 2 Mo ^s 26 days salary as Apprentice @ 10 ff to 26 th March	2	7 9
21	Cotton for Wick Yarn 1/3 - 15 lbs starch 15 ¹ / ₂	"	16 3
June 9	45 days Negro labor @ 1/6 ³ / ₄ ff	3	10 3 ³ / ₄
14	a Bottle Port Wine for little William	"	4 8 ¹ / ₂
	Castor Oil 6/3 - 30. Green Tar 6/3	"	12 6
26	C. Strong for 78 days Carpenters hire @ 3/12 ff	12	3 9
July 3	S. Ashby for 1 ¹ / ₂ days Carpenters hire @ 1/6 ³ / ₄ ff	"	2 4 ¹ / ₂
		181	10 7 ¹ / ₄

1827.

55	Sundries	to	S. Hinkson		
71	Stock	Paid for 20½ lb Starch @ 11 lb, to send to } May Capt. Garth		1	6
11	H. Cheesman	Paid him in full 26 June		3	11 10½
70	Sugar	for 640 lb @ 37/6 lb. being so much overpaid } Aug the Estate for the proportion due to it, for } reaping his Canes		12	" "
56	Plantation	Paid for Sundries Viz:			
	June 30	2½ yards Flannel for Walker & 26p	6. 3		
		Jack Goodman for 2 yrs: Allowance	3. 15		
	July 12	J. Roberts for 6 M. 12 days Salary as } Key-keeper at 30p to this day } Hemp & Resin	16. —		
			1. 6¾		
	21	Throwing out 10 Pears Manure @ 4p	40. —		
	Aug 4	Baby Flannel 1/6¼ & 21. 2 Bottles of } Port Wine 6p - for Calia's Child }	7. 9¾		
	5	12 lbs Starch 11p - Castor Oil 6p	17. 6		
	7	gave the keeper of a fat Cow	3. 15		
	21	a yard Flannel for Wep's Child	1. 6¾		
		9 days Negro hire @ 10½p on the Roads	16. 10½		
	Sep 10	J. H. Gittens for 115 days Negro labor } @ 3p 15 days d: @ 10½p & 41 days } d: 11¼p }	10. 10. 3¾		
		J. Hart & Co. for a piece Cynaburgs } 36 yards @ 8p 24p. & 7 dozen Caps }	5. 11. 6.		
		@ 12p L 4. 7. 6			
	Oct 24	½ gallon Castor Oil	6. 3		
	Nov	2 gallons. d: for sick cattle	12. 6		
	Dec	gave Great Minnah & Great Niddy } 6/3 each, for their children to buy a Relative } killing a Beef for the Negroes	12. 6		
			5. —	80	7 9
16	R. C. Thomas	Paid him in full for 1826 - 31 Dec	22 10		
25	E. Gall	Paid her in full - 31 Oct	13 10		
10	J. M. Collin	Paid him in full for Negro Labor	29 15		
74	W. J. Codd	Paid him in full - 31 Dec	12 3 9		
54	Greaves & Greenidge	Paid them in full for 1826 - 31 Dec	85 18 9		
69	J. Thomas	Paid him in full - 31 Dec	26 15 11½		
75	J. J. Nurse	Paid him on account - 27 Aug	2. 10. —		
	Dec 31	Paid him at thrice	12. 10. —	15	" "
				302	13 6¾

Collations

55	S. Hinkson	to	Sundries	
23	Rum	rec'd for 1 1/2 Gallon @ 4/4 1/2 ff	24 Feb ^r	6. 6 3/4
	Hch	" " 1 1/2 "	3/9	5. 7 1/2
	S	" " 120 "	4/4 1/2	26. 5
	May 15	" " 116 "	3/1 1/2	18. 2. 6
	" "	" " 120 "	3/5 1/4	20. 12. 6
	July	" " 23 "	3/9	4. 6. 3
	Aug. 11	" " 20 "	" dt: W. Clarke	3. 15
	" "	" " 52 "	4/0 3/4	10. 11. 3
	" "	" " 32 "	4/8 1/4	7. 10
56	Plantation rec'd of R. Haynes for			91 14 8 1/4
	Jan ^r 12 8 days Saddlers labor @ 2/6 ff			1
	May 15 rec'd for 2/3 of a Cow fattened & sold by J. Seales for the Estate			6. 5
	Sept. 25 rec'd for 100 lb Yams @ 10/ ff			10
	Oct. 1 " " 2 Fat Cattle			20
	20 " " at Fat Ox			10
23	Rum	rec'd for 62 Gallons @ 4/8 1/4 ff	3 rd Nov ^r	14. 10. 7 1/2
	Dec ^r 19 " " 6 1/2 "	N ^o @ 6/3 ff		2. 7 1/2
	31 " " 7 "	@ 4/8 1/4 ff		1. 12. 9 3/4
	" " 2 "	4/		8
	" " 80 "	3/9		15
	" " 120 "	3/1 1/2		18. 15
	" " 205 7 "	2/9 3/4		289. 5. 3 3/4
	" " 566 "	2/9		77. 16. 6
	" " 1140 "	2/8		152
	" " 341 "	2/6		42. 12. 6
	" " 4 1/2 "	3/1 1/2 d. J. & Ball		14. 0 3/4
	" " 7 1/2 "	3/9		1. 8. 1 1/2
56	Plantation received from Drax Hall Estate			616 3 6 1/4
	Dec ^r for 2 days Saddlers labor @ 2/6 ff			5
	5 Sugar Shots @ 37/6 each			9. 7. 6
23	Sundries	to	Rum	9 12 6
72	R. Davis for 19 1/2 Gallons @ 4/8 1/4 ff	13 Nov ^r		755 5 9
	7/8ths of a Gallon @ 3/1 1/2 ff			
	delivered to his Negroes			2. 8 1/2
66	Robert for 1 Gallon - 1 Nov ^r			4 14 1 1/2
				3 9
				4 17 10 1/2

1827.

	56 Sundries	to	Plantation			
48	Society	for 8 yards Canvas	c 2/6 ff Jan ^r	1	—	
		Feb ^r 10	6 days Saddlers labor	c 2/6 ff	— 15	—
		July 24	5 1/2 days Masons d ^r	c 2/6 ff at C. College	— 13	9
3	J. Clarke	for 4 days Saddlers d ^r	" 10 Feb ^r	— 10	—	
		Aug ^r 10	5 days d ^r d ^r	"	— 12	6
66	Robert	for a Piece Bully Tree	2 feet c 7/9 1/2 ff Sep ^r		" 15	7 1/2
48	Society	for 15 days Saddlers labor	c 2/6 ff Aug ^r	1	17	6
		Sept ^r 22	9 days ditto	"	1	2
		Oct ^r 27	6 days Masons labor	c 2/6 ff	— 15	—
		Nov ^r 3	2 days d ^r	"	— 5	—
3	J. Clarke	for a cast Iron Fire Mouth for the Still	250 lbs. c 6/3 ff G ^r		" 17	6
					9	4 4 1/2
72	R. Davis	to	Sundries			
56	Plantation	for 56 feet D ^r Plank	at 12. 10 ff		" 14	"
23	Runn	for 37 1/2 Gallons	c 4/8 1/4 ff		8	15 9 1/2
55	S. Hinkson	Paid him in full			15	16 1
					25	5 10 1/2
55	Sundries	to	S. Hinkson			
66	Robert	for 20 Gallons Runn	c 3/9 ff had by him on 11th August, charged by mistake to S. Hinkson - see last Page		3	15
48	Society	settled with that Estate in full			14	18 1 1/2
71	Stock	Paid Mary Ann Tudor, 2lf. Administratrix to Est ^r of Mary Dowden dec'd: for Sundries sent to Capt. Gauth ff Tropic				
		16 lbs Preserved Ginger, 4 lbs Guava Jelly & 4 lbs Limes	c 5/1 ff		6	—
		1 dozen Pots for d ^r			— 12	6
		4 Bottles Cayenne Pepper			— 15	—
		4 d ^r Pepper Vinegar			— 12	6
		a Case for the above Articles			— 3	9
66	Robert	Paid him in full - 31 Dec ^r			3	7 6
75	J. T. Nurse	Paid him in full - 31 Dec ^r			1	6 4 3/4
					31	10 9 1/4
12	Profit & Loss	to	V. to London			
43		Lost on 30 Casks Sugar shipped in 1826			" 8	3 1/4

Colletons

43	Voyage to London	to	Sundries						
70	Sugar	for 60 Hhds: shipped thereto this year							
		consign'd to J. Daniel & Co.							
	15	Colonist	28914	Duty	1118				
	10	Fortitude	18772		726				
	10	Tropic	18828		668				
	20	Mercy	35976		1396				
	5	Colonist	9020		347				
	60	basks.	111510 lbs	37/6	ff	2090	16	3	
9	Duty	for 4255 lbs Sugar due on d:		"		79	15	7½	
56	Plantation	for 60 Sugar Hhds: @ 37/6 ff				112	10	"	
						2283	1	10½	
44	Voyage to Bristol	to	Sundries						
70	Sugar	for 60 Hhds: cons'd J. Daniel & Sons this Year							
	10	Venus	18688		724				
	11	Steadfast	19938		773				
	14	Nelson	26866		1038				
	25	Susan	44072		1750				
	60	basks	109565 lbs	37/6	ff	2054	6	10½	
9	Duty	for 4285 lbs Sugar due on d:		"		80	6	10½	
56	Plantation	for 60 Sugar Hhds: @ 37/6 ff				112	10	"	
						2247	3	9	
42	Voyage to Liverpool	to	Sundries						
70	Sugar	for 60 Hhds: shipped thereto this year							
		cons. to Barton, Islam & Higginson.							
	6	Lancaster	11450	Duty	443				
	10	Islam	19502		630				
	10	Frances	18050		698				
	10	Bolivar	19050		733				
	10	Higginson	17332		675				
	9	Islam	16000		622				
	5	Frances	8686		350				
	60	basks	110070 lbs	37/6	ff	2063	16	3	
9	Duty	for 4150 lbs Sugar due on d:		"		77	16	3	
56	Plantation	for 60 Sugar Hhds: @ 37/6 each				112	10	"	
						2254	2	6	
9	Duty	to	Sugar						
70		for 7 Hhds: 12158 lbs N ^t @ 37/6 ff delivered				227	19	3	
		the Customs House this year							

1827.

71	Stock	to	Sundries			
43	V. to London for Net Proceeds Sales of 30 basks Sugar	consign'd J. Daniel & Co. in 1826: Sales of which rec'd: this year, due 7 th March 1827.	1194 6 4			
44	V. to Bristol for Net Proceeds Sales of 60 basks Sugar	consign'd J. Daniel & Co. this year:				
	10 ff Venus, due 25 th Oct.	241. 9. 3				
	11 " Steadfast, .. 15 Apr. 1828	267. 0. 4				
	14 " Nelson .. 11 May ..	343. 5. 9				
	25 " Susan	649. 13. 4				
	60 basks. c 522 ff B. Ex. Stg £ 1501. 8. 8	2289 13 8 1/2				
42	V. to Liverpool for Net Proceeds Sales of 60 basks Sugar	consign'd Barton, Irlam & Higginson this yr.				
	6 ff Lancaster, due 21 st Aug th	156. 14. 1				
	10 " Irlam .. 30 Oct ^r	259. 6. 5				
	10 " Frances .. 13 th Nov ^r	283. 16. 3				
	10 " Bolivar .. 5 th Mch: 1828	276. 16. —				
	9 " Irlam .. 23 rd " "	240. 8. 4				
	10 " Higginson .. 6 th May ..	244. 6. 10				
	5 " Frances .. 10 th " "	127. 2. 1				
	60 basks. c 522 ff B. Ex. Stg £ 1568 —	2391 4 .				
43	V. to London for Net Proceeds Sales of 60 basks Sugar	consign'd to J. Daniel & Co. this year.				
	15 ff Colonist	357. 10. 2				
	10 " Tropic, due 19 th Dec ^r	256. 9. 4				
	20 " Mercy .. 26 th Feb ^r 1828	477. 17. —				
	10 " Fortitude .. 4 th Oct ^r 1827	265. 9. 5				
	5 " Colonist .. 26 th May 1828	127. 6. 11				
	60 basks. c 522 ff B. Ex. Stg £ 1484. 12. 10	2264 1 6 3/4				
70	Sugar	for a Barrel Sugar sent to Capt. Garth	3 15 "			
	200 lbs: c 376 ff B.	8143 " 7 1/4				
70	Sugar	to V. to London				
43	Lost on 60 Basks shipped thereto this Year	19 " 3 3/4				
70	Sundries	to Sugar				
44	V. to Bristol paid on 60 Hds: shipped thereto this Year	42 9 11 1/2				
42	V. to Liverpool d: on 60 d: d: d:	137 1 6				
		179 11 5 1/2				

Colletons

56	Plantation	to	Sundries			
10	J. M. Collin for Holing 5 $\frac{3}{4}$ Acres Land			{ 23 —		
	Jan ^{ry} 31 at 4 ff.					
	Feb: 24 108 days Negro labor @ 1/3 ff.	6-15	29	15		
25	E. Gall for 72 days carpenters labor @ 3/9 ff		{ 13	10		
	had to 12th: May					
72	Robert Davis for Holing 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ Acres Land @ 4 ff Dec:		30	"	"	
75	J. T. Nurse for 1 month & 7 days Salary					
	June 11 as an Assistant @ 25 ff Ann:		{ 2.. 11. 4 $\frac{3}{4}$			
	from 4 May to date					
	Dec: 31 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ months Salary as Key-keeper @ 30 ff Annum, from		{ 13. 15 —			
	16 th July to this day			16	6	4 $\frac{3}{4}$
20	W. L. Taylor for Amount of his Account for					
	Plumbers Work this year		{ 7	15	0 $\frac{1}{2}$	
73	F. Chesman for Amount of his Account					
	for Mill-Carpenters Work		{ 20.. 2. 6			
	this year					
	Discount 20 ff 6 th :	4 — 6	16	2	"	
66	Robert for Amount of his Account					
	for repairing barts this year		{ 4. 9 — $\frac{3}{4}$			
	July 21 7 days carpenters labor @ 2/6 ff		— 17. 6			
	19 $\frac{1}{2}$ days d ^o : 1/10 $\frac{1}{2}$		1.. 16. 6 $\frac{3}{4}$			
	12 days d ^o : 1/6 $\frac{3}{4}$		— 18. 9	8	1	10 $\frac{1}{2}$
74	W. T. Godd for Iron Work for a Pole to					
	1824, Apr: 29 lock barts		{ 1. 17. 6			
	1826, Feb: 10 a brank Ayle, with Skids,					
	165 lbs: @ 1/3 ff		{ 10. 6. 3	12	3	9
50	Gill & Louis paid J. G. Ames for 114 feet					
	Feb: 31 Cogwood @ 12/8 ff		{ 8. 15 —			
	d ^o : for 11 $\frac{2}{3}$ feet Bully Tree					
	@ 7/9 $\frac{3}{4}$ ff		{ 4. 11. 1 $\frac{3}{4}$			
	Oct: 27 p ^o . Treasury Tax on a Mill					
	50 ff. & 273 Negroes @ 3/12 ff	42. 13. 12	{ 45. 3. 12			
	Dec: 31 p ^o . Gauging Casks Rum		— 7. 6			
	a years Salary as Agents	30.		88	16	9 $\frac{1}{4}$
15	C. Pile for a years Salary for posting these					
	Books & making an Abstract to		{ 30	"	"	
	send to Captain Garth					
				252	10	9 $\frac{1}{2}$

1827.

56	Plantation	to	Sundries			
16	R. C. Thomas for a visit to a Woman					
	Jan ^{ry} : wounded					
	Feb: attendance & anatomical examination of 3 battle which had died of Distemper			15		
54	Greaves & Greenidge for a year's Care of 273 Negroes			85	6	3
	at 3 each					
55	J. Hinkson - paid for Sundries, Virg ^t .					
	Dec ^r : 21 Gauging 24 basks Rum @ 1/3 each			1.	10	
	Postage 12 d ^{rs}				15	
	Amos Tempio for 6 Months, 6 days Salary as an Apprentice			5.	3.	4
	at 40p. Ann: from 25 th June					
	James E. Gull for 18 1/2 days					
	carpenter's labor @ 3/9 p ^r			3.	9.	4 1/2
	Jack Goodman, his 2 nd premium			3.	15.	
	Ned Mullen for his attention in carrying the Crop of Sugar to Town			2.	10.	
	Richard Thomas for his attention to the Boiling House, as head Boiler				12.	6
	John Adam, for his attention as Clarifier of Sugar				6.	3
	Cudjoe for attending the Mill				12.	6
	Postage of a letter from Capt ^r Garth				3.	9
	a Bull				20	
	Jo ^l . Hart & Co: for 36 yards					
	Oznaburghs @ 8 p ^r				0.	0
	d ^r : for 7 dozen leaps @ 12/6 p ^r				0.	9. 0
	Thomas-Smith for making 5 boats for the Militia @ 12/6 ea:			3.	6.	3
	£3. 2. 6 & repairing 1 d ^r : 3/9					
10	J. M. Collin & Co: for 31 bart & 4 Mill Drapies			32.	5.	3 3/4
	206 1/2 lbs: @ 3/1 1/2 p ^r					
	Deduct 70 lbs: old Drapies @ 1/6 p ^r			5.	9.	4 1/2
				£26.	15.	11 1/4
	Amount of Account for Copper:					
	- Smith's work this year			11.	1.	3
				37	17	2 1/4
				180	7	4 3/4

Colletons

56	Plantation	to	Sundries		
55	J. Hinkson	Said for Corn Dec.	4. 83. 9		
	Dec. 31	p ^d for Music for the Negroes to dances at the Harvest homes	1. 5 —		
		p ^d for Sundries for House use ad.	5. 14. $\frac{3}{4}$		
		p ^d for Cabbage Seeds to plant	1. 6 $\frac{3}{4}$		
		p ^d Job Charge for trimming out. Fustic	10. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$		
		a year's Salary as Manager	200. —	211	15 ..
3	J. Clarke	Said Postage of Letters Dec.	18. 9		
	Oct.	Said Buff & Marley for a Watch given by Capt. South to Jack Goodman, the Field Overseer, £7. 4 & engraving an Inscription on it 2/6. Together £7. 9. 6 Sterling & 52 2/6. Each	11. 8 —	12	6 9
				224	1 9
71	Sundries	to	Stock		
50	Gill & Louis	for J. Barrow's & W. Sharp's Bill on T. Daniel & Co. in their favor	620		
	July 31	for £400 Sterling & 55 1/2 p ^d Exchange			
3	J. Clarke	for ditto's Bill on T. Daniel & Co. in favor of T. Daniel & Sons	465		
	July 31	for £300 Sterling & 55 1/2 p ^d Exchange		1085	
56	Plantation	to	S. Hinkson		
55		p ^d Calico, Midwife, for delivering Betsy, Phabe, Jincy, Becky, Philly Rachel, Sibby Anna, Bellah, Nan, Lettice & Betsy Renn 6/3 each	3 2 6		
		Gave the Women on bringing out their Children 6/3 each	3 2 6		
			6 5 ..		
13	Colletons	to	Stock		
71		for Increase of Stock as p ^d next Page	261 5 ..		
		Deduct Decrease by Sale of 3 Cattle & an Ox kills for Negroes	60 —		
		Increased by Purchase 2 Apes	12. 10. —	47	10 ..
				213	15 ..

1827.

				N	H	C
Jan ^y	1	On Colletons Estate this day, brought from F ^o 74		273	13	138
		Increased this year				
Feb ^y	15	Phil Allen	a Boy, born of Betsy			1827
June	3	Charles Richard	" " Phoebe			
July	13	Sally Rose	a girl " Jincy			1830
Aug:	28	George Haynes & 1 ^{Wm George} not married	2 Boys " Becky	died		1830
Sept:	3	John Edward	a Boy " Philly Rachael			
Oct:	19	Francis	" " Libby Anna	died		1829
	26	Thomas Walcott	" " Black Bellah			"
Nov:	16	Philiday	a girl " Nan	died		1829
	19	Providence & Mercy	a Boy & Girl " Lettice			
	27	Rebecca	a girl " Betsy Rinn			
Dec:	26	(not named) Rose	" " Rosetta			
Jan ^y	1	2 Asses purchased		2	"	"
Dec:		1 Ass & 2 Foals dropped		1	"	2
		a Bull purchased, & 12 calves dropped		"	"	13
				3	286	15 151

Decreased this year

Feb ^y	25	Ashey	a Woman died			
May	17	Ben Louis	a Boy "			
July	21	Fanny Betsy	a girl "			born 1826
Aug:	14	Phil Allen	a Boy "			1827
Sept:	2	Becky's Child (not named) Wm George	" "			1827
	5	Dandyker	a Boy "			born 1823
Nov:	26	Bussie	a Man "			
Dec:	31	Rosetta's Child, Rose	a girl "			1827
July	5	a Mare died		"	"	1
Dec:		22 cattle died, 4 sold, & an Ox killed for the Negroes		"	"	27
"	31	Remaining on the Estate this day, carried to F ^o 95		3	278	14 124
				3	286	15 151

Increase in Value of Stock

5 Negroes at 75 each. 13 born & 6 died	L 375	"	"
1 Horse at 30 p. 2 d: & 1 d:	30	"	"
an Ass born	6	5	"
	L 411	5	"

Deduct Decrease of 10 Cattle at 15 p. 12 Calves were dropped & 22 Cattle died (19 of which died of Distemper)

261 5 "

Colletons

56	Sundries	to	Plantation			
23	Rum	for Amount thereof this year		721	11	11
70	Sugar	for ditto ditto		6589	4	9 $\frac{1}{4}$
				7310	16	8 $\frac{1}{4}$
56	Plantation	to	Profit & Loss			
12		Cleared by the Estate this year, according to the actual Sales of the Sugar shipped & exclusive of the Increase of Live Stock		5687	18	5
3	Sundries	to	F. Clarke			
15	C. Pile	Paid him in full		30	"	"
64	Staple Grove	Paid that Estate in full		2	14	4 $\frac{1}{2}$
				32	14	4 $\frac{1}{2}$
12	Profit & Loss	to	Sundries			
3	F. Clarke	for his Commission at 5% on £5687. 18. 5 Cleared by the Estate		284	7	11
		d: on £261. 5 for natural Increase of Stock		13	1	3
				£297	9	2
		Deduct d: on 8/34 lost on 306 basks Sugar shipped to London in 1826		—	—	5
71	Stock	for Balance of P. & L. Account this year, being so much cleared on the general Concerns of the Estates in this Island		299	8	9
				5390	1	4 $\frac{1}{4}$
				5687	10	1 $\frac{3}{4}$

1827.

Effects belonging & Debts due to Capt. Garth - 31 December

13	Colletons Plantation		48035	1	..
9	Duty for 300 lbs Sugar		0	17	5½
11	Miles Brathwaite	3	—		
22	Est ^d of W ^m Spooner dec ^r	20	—	23	..
			48066	18	5½

Due from Capt. Tho. Garth R.N. 31 Dec.

3	Forster Clarke		337	13	.. ¼
10	John M. Collins		37	17	2 ¼
16	R. C. Thomas		15	..	..
20	William L. Taylor		96	11	1½
50	Gill & Louis		806	15	9
54	Greaves & Greenidge		85	6	3
55	Samuel Hinkson		463	17	3 ¼
73	Francis Cheesman		16	2	..
			1859	2	7 ¼
71	Stock for Balance in Credit		46207	15	10 ¼
			48066	18	5½

Colletons

36 Plantation to Gill & Louis				
50	Jan ²¹	for a Cask Fish 8 ⁶ c 25 ¹ f 4 ⁶ 5 ¹ .	11	10
		2 M. Staves c 25 ¹ f 50. - 3 ¹ doz: Youths Hoes d. 8. 4. 8 ¹ 4	58	4 3 ¹ 4
		3 doz: Men's Hoes c 56/3 ¹ f. 4 doz: Women's d. c 53/1 ¹ 2 ¹ f	16	8 1 ¹ 2
3		5 M. G. Nails c 6/3 ¹ f 5 M. 10 d. c 7/6 ¹ f.	3	8 9
		25 lbs: Cocoa 25 ¹ f. - 25 lbs: Coffee 3 ¹ 9/0 ¹ 4	3	4 3 ¹ 4
		a frying Pan 15 ¹ f. - a dripping Pan 9/4 ¹ 2	1	4 4 ¹ 2
		2 Iron Pots 12/6. - a Lantern 9/4 ¹ 2	1	1 10 ¹ 2
		2 Chamber door Locks 30 ¹ f. - a hair Broom 6/3	1	16 3
5		3 kegs White Lead c 21/10 ¹ 2 each	3	5 7 ¹ 2
		3 Gallons Turpentine c 12/6 ¹ f.	1	17 6
		3 Gall. Oil 18/9. - 1/2 lb. Lamp Black 2/6.	1	1 3
		Ink powder 11 ¹ 4. - 12 ¹ an Almanack 4/6 ¹ 3 4	"	2 6
8		2 Iron Pots 11/3. - a Lock 1/10 ¹ 2	"	13 1 ¹ 2
		a Box Soap 51 lbs: c 7 ¹ 2 ¹ f 4 Box 1/3	1	13 1 ¹ 2
		1/2 Barrel Flour 31/3. - 25 lbs: Rice 12/6	2	3 9
12		21 deal Boards 468 feet c 10 ¹ f.	4	13 7
		6 " Plank 271 feet c 12. 10 ¹ f.	3	7 9
		a keg Spanish Brown 31/3. - 26 ¹ a keg d. 15/7 ¹ 2	2	6 10 ¹ 2
		a keg Gunpowder	2	10 "
16		24 bushels Salt c 3/1 ¹ 2 ¹ f.	3	15 "
		35 deal Boards 749 feet c 10 ¹ f.	7	9 9 ¹ 2
23		600 Liverpool Bricks c 6. 5 ¹ f.	3	15 "
		5 M. G. Nails c 6/3 ¹ f. 5 M. 10 d. c 7/6 ¹ f.	3	8 9
		2 pair Hinges 5 ¹ 10 ¹ f. - 26 ¹ a Stock Lock 11/3	1	1 3
		2 Iron Pots 8/9. - 26 ¹ 2 Gall. Olive Oil 37/6	2	6 3
26		10 deal Boards 223 feet c 10 ¹ f.	2	4 7
		5 " Plank 290 " c 12. 10 ¹ f.	3	12 6
		paid Carters & Servants when in town this M th	1	17 3 ¹ 2
Feb:		d. d. d.	"	17 11 ¹ 4
5		16 deal Boards 289 feet c 10 ¹ f.	2	17 9 ¹ 2
4		" Plank 272 " c 12. 10 ¹ f.	3	8 "
		1 dozen Musket Flints for the Militia	"	" 11 ¹ 4
14		a Cask Fish 8 ⁶ c 25 ¹ f. 4 ⁶ 5 ¹ .	10	5 "
		22 deal Boards 531 feet c 10 ¹ f.	5	6 2 ¹ 4
		12 pine Boards 303 feet c 25 ¹ f.	7	11 6
		200 Staves, 22 ¹ 400 d. & 27 ¹ 500 d. c 25 ¹ f.	27	10 "
		a bar Iron 48 lbs: c 31/3 ¹ 6 ¹ f.	"	15 "
		5 M. G. Nails c 6/3 ¹ f. 5 M. 10 d. c 7/6 ¹ f.	3	8 9
			212	4 1 ¹ 4

1828.

36

Plantation

to

Gill & Louis

59

Feb: 11 for 2 Bundles Bat Hoops, 140 lbs: $\text{c} \frac{7}{2} \text{p}$

4 7 6

20 200. 2^d. Brads $1\frac{1}{3}$, 22nd. 300 d^r. $3\frac{1}{9}$ & 25th. 1200 d^r. $6\frac{1}{3}$

" 11 3

22. 1 dozen Bone Bills & 2. 16. 3. - an Iron Pot $3\frac{1}{9}$

3 " "

50 lbs: Iron Hoops $\text{c} \frac{7}{2} \text{p}$

1 11 3

5M. 10th. Nails $\text{c} \frac{7}{16} \text{p}$ $3\frac{1}{6}$. - 2 pair Hinges $1\frac{1}{3}$

2 8 9

25. Resin $1\frac{1}{10} \text{p}$. - 5th. Mch: 2nd gall: Turpentine $3\frac{1}{3}$ 1 15 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ 27 20 deal Boards 429 feet $\text{c} \frac{10}{16}$ 4 5 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ 25 lbs: Cocoa for the Sick $\text{c} \frac{5}{16}$

1 5 "

Mch: 5 a keg White Lead, 28 lbs:

1 1 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ Linsed Oil $18\frac{1}{9}$. - Lamp Black $3\frac{1}{12}$ 1 1 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ 4M. Shingles $\text{c} \frac{4}{3} \text{p}$ for the Stanchion Room

8 15 "

11. a Box Candles 52 lbs: $\text{c} \frac{1}{6} \frac{3}{4} \text{p}$ & box $1\frac{1}{3}$

4 2 6

22 deal Boards 503 feet $\text{c} \frac{10}{16}$

5 " 7

400 Staves $\text{c} \frac{2}{5} \text{p}$ & 10th. 5M. 10th. Nails $\text{c} \frac{7}{16} \text{p}$ $3\frac{1}{6}$

11 17 6

13 a Cask Fish 8 b^t. $\text{c} \frac{2}{5} \text{p}$ & 6th. 5th.

10 5 "

14 10 pine Boards 366 feet $\text{c} \frac{2}{5} \text{p}$

9 3 "

a Stock Lock 1246. - a Lock $1\frac{1}{6} \frac{3}{4}$ " 14 " $\frac{3}{4}$ 2 plane Irons $3\frac{1}{12}$. - Ink powder $1\frac{1}{4}$ " 4 " $\frac{3}{4}$ 15 9 deal Plank 389 feet $\text{c} \frac{12}{16} \text{p}$

4 17 3

paid Carters & Servants in town this month

" 16 3

Apr: " d^r. d^r. this month

2 18 9

2 16 deal Boards 323 feet $\text{c} \frac{10}{16}$

3 4 7

1 pine Joist 32 feet $\text{c} \frac{2}{5} \text{p}$

" 16 "

400. Staves, 5th. 600 d^r, 9th. 400 d^r, 10th. 200 d^r.11th. 500 d^r & 29th. 200 d^r = 2300 $\text{c} \frac{22}{16} \text{p}$.

51 15 "

2 Barrels Pork for the Negroes at Easter

10 " "

1 bar Iron 27 lbs: $\text{c} \frac{30}{16} \text{p}$ $8\frac{1}{16}$. & 27 lbs: $\text{c} \frac{25}{16} \text{p}$ $6\frac{1}{16}$

" 14 10

5M. 6th. Nails $\text{c} \frac{6}{16} \text{p}$ $3\frac{1}{3}$. - 2000. 2^d. Brads $3\frac{1}{9}$

2 " "

5 28 deal Boards 539 feet $\text{c} \frac{10}{16}$ 5 7 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ 8 a Cask Fish 8 b^t. $\text{c} \frac{2}{5} \text{p}$ & 6th. 5th.

10 5 "

a Whet: Salt 24 Bushels $\text{c} \frac{3}{16} \text{p}$ & Whet: 25th

5 " "

9 5 Gallons Lamp Oil $\text{c} \frac{6}{16} \text{p}$ $3\frac{1}{3}$. - 10th. 5M. 10th. Nails $3\frac{1}{6}$

3 8 9

18 deal Boards 419 feet $\text{c} \frac{10}{16}$ 4 3 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ 10 10 d^r. 316 " "3 3 2 $\frac{1}{4}$ 11 2 pair Hinges $\text{c} \frac{1}{10} \text{p}$ & 2 pair d^r. $\text{c} \frac{5}{16} \text{p}$

" 13 9

1 Iron Pot $7\frac{1}{9} \frac{3}{4}$. & 4 d^r. $\text{c} \frac{3}{16} \text{p}$ each 15th.1 2 9 $\frac{3}{4}$ 12 26 deal Boards 369 feet $\text{c} \frac{10}{16}$ 3 13 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ 15 17 d^r. 409 " "4 1 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ 189 11 5 $\frac{1}{2}$

Colletons

76.	Plantation	to	Gill & Louis
50	Apr. 15	Paid N. Roach for 200 Bushels Guinea Corn & 7/8	50 " "
	17	a Bar Iron 105 lbs. @ 31/3 6 ^{cts}	1 12 9 3/4
		a piece Bully tree 8 feet @ 7/19 7/4 6 ^{cts}	3 2 6
	21	5 M. 6 ^{cts} Nails @ 6/3 6 ^{cts} & 5 M. 10 ^{cts} d ^{rs} @ 7/6 6 ^{cts}	3 16 3
		5 Gallons Lamp Oil, & 2 nd May 5 Gall. d ^{rs} @ 6/3 6 ^{cts}	3 2 6
	26	4 deal Plank 277 feet @ 12. 10 ^{cts}	3 9 3
	29	20 " Boards 303 feet @ 10 ^{cts}	3 " 7
	30	Ink powder 1/3. - 8 th May 2 doz. Flint 1/10 1/2	" 3 1 1/2
	May 2	17 deal Boards 321 feet @ 10 ^{cts}	3 4 2 1/2
		200 Staves, 5 th 250 d ^{rs} , 13 th 350 d ^{rs} , 19 th 250 d ^{rs} , 428 th 200 d ^{rs} = 1250, @ 22. 10 ^{cts}	28 2 6
	3	3 M. 10 ^{cts} Nails @ 7/6 6 ^{cts} & 15 th 10 M. 6 ^{cts} d ^{rs} @ 6/3 6 ^{cts}	4 5 "
	5	20 deal Boards 355 feet @ 10 ^{cts}	3 11 "
	13	2 Barrels Herrings @ 43/9 6 ^{cts}	4 7 6
		3 dozen Knives to cut Grass @ 9/4 2 ^{cts}	1 8 1 1/2
		5 M. 6 ^{cts} Nails @ 6/3 6 ^{cts} & 5 M. 10 ^{cts} d ^{rs} @ 7/6 6 ^{cts}	3 8 9
	15	6 M. Cypress Shingles, 20 th 2 M. d ^{rs} , 22 nd 1 M. d ^{rs} , 23 rd 1 M., 27 th 2 M. & 29 th 1 M. d ^{rs} for the Hospital = 13 M. @ 4. 7. 6 ^{cts}	56 17 6
		4 Padlocks 12/6. - 17 th 2 Iron Pots 10 ^{cts}	1 2 6
	19	20 deal Boards 450 feet @ 10 ^{cts}	4 10 "
	22	2 Barrels Pork for the Negroes.	11 5 "
		5 Gallons Lamp Oil 31/3. - 23 rd Ink powder 1/3	1 12 6
	23	5 M. 6 ^{cts} Nails @ 6/3 6 ^{cts} & 5 M. 10 ^{cts} d ^{rs} @ 7/6 6 ^{cts}	3 8 9
		100 Hoops & 28 th 100 d ^{rs} @ 17. 10 ^{cts}	3 10 "
	27	25 lbs. Cocoa @ 1/3 6 ^{cts}	1 11 3
	28	a Bask Fish 8 6 ^{cts} @ 28/12 6 ^{cts} & 6 ^{cts} 5 ^{cts}	11 10 "
		19 deal Boards 370 feet @ 10 ^{cts}	3 14 "
	31	20 " " 470 " "	4 14 "
		Paid Carters & Servants in Town this month	2 18 3 1/2
	June	" " d ^{rs} this month.	1 19 " 3/4
	3	5 M. 6 ^{cts} Nails @ 5 ^{cts} 6 ^{cts} & 5 M. 10 ^{cts} d ^{rs} @ 7/6 6 ^{cts}	3 2 6
	10	100 Wood Hoops @ 17. 10 ^{cts}	1 15 "
	24	a Bask Fish 8 6 ^{cts} @ 28/12 6 ^{cts} & 6 ^{cts} 5 ^{cts}	11 10 "
		10 deal Boards 257 feet @ 10 ^{cts}	2 11 4 3/4
	26	20 " " 495 " "	4 19 "
		5 " Plank 186 " @ 12. 10 ^{cts}	2 6 6
	24	50 lbs. Rice @ 4 0 ^{cts} 7 6 ^{cts}	1 " "
			252 11 4

1828.

36. Plantation to Gill & Louis

50

June 26 paid Jos: Mayers for 6 head cattle
 1 lb: Nitro 1/6 3/4. 1 lb: Sulphur 1/6 3/4
 July 21 an hour, & a half hour glass
 22 a Hhd: Salt 23 Bushels @ 3/1 1/2. & Hhd 18/9
 a Well Rope, 156 lbs: @ 5. 12. 6/6
 5 M. 10 Nails @ 7/6. 3/16. 8 1/2 lbs: Stubs @ 1/6 1/4 & 13/3 1/4
 60 Bushels Coal @ 1/10 1/2
 a lime Sieve 18/9. - a Smiths Rasp 3/9.
 Ink Powder 1/4 1/4 31st a quire Paper 1/10 1/2
 31 18 Bushels Coal & 25th Sept: 20 Buis: d: @ 1/10 1/2
 a keg gunpowder to blast stones
 a Cask Fish 8 1/2 @ 3/1 3/4. 8 1/2 @ 5/1.
 Sulphur 7/6. - 9th Sept: Nitro 3/1 1/2 & Rosin 1/3
 a Hatchet 3/9. - 2nd Aug: 2 files 3/1 1/2 & 2 Axes 15/1.
 Paid Carters & Servants when in town this month
 Aug: " d: d: this month
 8 a piece Locust 100 feet @ 12/6 to make a graft
 for the Mill Spindle
 27 a Cask Fish 8 1/2 @ 3/4 1/4 2/6. 8 1/2 @ 5/1.
 20 deal Boards 467 feet @ 10/1.
 Sept: 19 a Cask Fish 8 1/2 @ 3/4 1/4 2/6. 8 1/2 @ 5/3 1/4
 12 deal Plank 1063 feet @ 12. 10/1.
 23 d: 1075 " "
 3 Iron Pots 15/1. - 25th 15 lbs: Cocoa @ 1/3 1/3 18/9
 a File 6/3. - 2 Sawfiles 3/1 1/2
 20 34 deal Plank 2230 feet @ 12. 10/1.
 25 a keg gunpowder
 6 Mats 37/6, & a Tuft 1/6 3/4 for the Militia
 16 deal Plank 706 feet @ 12. 10/1
 53 " Boards 1359 " @ 10/1.
 30 85 " d: 1769 " "
 4 bars Iron: 433 lbs: @ 30/1 8 1/2
 paid Carters & Servants this month
 Oct: " d: d:
 4 a Cask Fish 8 1/2 @ 3/1 3/4. 8 1/2 @ 5/1.
 7 a Lock 7/6. - 2 Iron Pots 10/1.
 12 deal Plank 610 feet @ 12. 10/1.
 1 M. Cypress Shingles

150 " "
 " 3 1 1/2
 " 18 9
 4 10 7 1/2
 8 15 6
 2 10 9 1/4
 5 12 6
 1 2 6
 " 2 9 3/4
 3 11 3
 2 3 9
 12 15 "
 " 11 10 1/2
 1 1 10 1/2
 " 14 5 3/4
 " 7 2 1/4
 62 10 "
 14 " "
 4 13 4 3/4
 14 17 6
 13 5 9
 13 8 9
 1 15 9
 " 9 4 1/2
 27 17 6
 2 3 9
 1 19 " 3/4
 8 16 6
 13 11 9 1/2
 17 13 9 1/2
 6 9 10 1/4
 1 2 9 3/4
 1 7 2 1/4
 12 15 "
 " 17 6
 7 12 6
 4 7 6
 426 15 3 1/4

Colletons

50 Sundries to Gill & Louis

Custom House paid Durants Estate for

July 31 114 Tierces Sugar 12732 lbs: @ 31/37 220.16.3
& Treas. 31/3 each: - dlv. for Duty

Plantation for

for 46 lbs: d. @ 31/37 6^{ts} d. — 14.42 221 10 7¹/₂

Oct. 13 11 deal Plank 508 feet @ 12.107. 6. 7

17 a Cask Fish 8 Cwt: @ 28/127. 46^{ts} 11. 10

39 deal Boards 800 feet @ 107. 8

21 2 1/2 yards Scarlet Cloth @ 207. 2. 10

1 1/2 yard White Durants @ 2/67. — 3. 9

6 dozen small Buttons @ 1/6 1/47. — 9. 42

Blue cloth 12/6. Thread 1/3 — 13. 9

Hooks & Eyes — for the militia — 1. 3

22 47 deal Boards 1038 feet @ 107 10. 7. 7

6 bars Iron 153 lbs: @ 30/57 6^{ts} 2. 5. 10 3/4

1 M. 20 Nails 12/6. 28. 200. 2/4. 13/12 1. 5. 7 1/2

28 10 M. 6 Nails @ 6/37. 3. 2. 6

10 M. 10^{ts} d. @ 7/67. 3. 15

3 deal Plank 214 feet @ 12.107 2. 13. 6

31 . Boards 694 " @ 107. 6. 18. 9 1/2

30 41 " d. 800 " " 8

paid Treasury Tax on 280 } 37

Negroes @ 2/67. & a Mill 407. }

paid Portorage & Whighing Sugar 6. 19. 2

Nov. 4 10 1/2 lbs: 2/4. Nails @ 1/37 — 13. 1 1/2

6 200. 20^{ts} Nails — 2. 1 1/2

20 Bushels Coals @ 1/10 2/47. 1. 17. 6

26 1/2 Bushels Salt @ 3/127. 4. 2. 9 3/4

13 4 Bars Iron 641 lbs: @ 307. 7 6^{ts} 9. 12. 3 1/2

28 Boards 512 feet @ 107 5. 2. 4 3/4

a C^a. Fish 8 Cwt: @ 257. 7/4. 46^{ts} 10. 5

an Iron Pot — 7. 6

25 Carters Expenses in Town this month 2. 2. 9 3/4

Dec. d. d. this month 2. 5. 7 1/2

1 a C^a. Fish 8 Cwt: @ 23/5 1/47. 46^{ts} 9. 12. 6

15 lbs: Cocoa — 9. 42

2 Curry Combs — 3. 1 1/2

9 2 Iron Pots — 12. 6

160 8 10 1/2
301 19 6

1828.

76 Plantation to Sundries
71 Stock for Amount of the following Invoices
received from England this year.

From Thomas Daniel & Sons of Bristol
of Nelson, Weir, dated 20th October 1827; for
4 Hilderkins Temper Lime, 3 M. long Wood
Hoops, a set Truss Hoops, 4 dozen Ox Bow
Hets: Coal - 45. 6. 10

From T. Daniel & Co. of London
of Fortitude, dated 5th October 1827;
for 2 kegs Tallow, Negro Clothing, Paper,
3 lbs: Bark, 2 ozs: Cinnamon
2 ozs: Nutmeg, 10 yards Adhesive
Plaster, 10 ozs: Camphor, 1 hide
Harness Leather, 4 Brazil Skins
& a coil Well Rope } 160. 17. 8

50	Gill & Louis	for 7 Plank 394 feet at 10. 12. 6 ¹ / ₂ p. per.	4. 3. 8 ¹ / ₄
	Dec. 1	21 Boards 481 feet at 9. 7. 6 ¹ / ₂ p.	4. 10. 2 ¹ / ₄
	3	20 d. 410 " "	3. 16. 10 ¹ / ₂
	4	32 d. 809 " "	7. 11. 8 ¹ / ₄
	16	21 d. 565 " "	5. 5. 11 ¹ / ₄
	3	3 M. Cedar Shingles, 6 th 12 M.	
	9	6 M. 11 th 6 M. for the Boiling House c 23. 8. 9 ¹ / ₂ p }	92. 16. 3
	4	10 M. 10. Nails, 16 th 5 M d: , c 716 ¹ / ₂ p	5. 12. 6
		10 M. 6 th d: , 6 th 10 M, 16 th 5 M, c 63 ¹ / ₂ p	7. 16. 3
	5	11 sheets Copper 188 lbs: , 11 th 4 d: } 73 lbs: . c 22 ¹ / ₂ p }	28. 10. 11 ¹ / ₄
	9	a sheet Lead 966 lbs: c 40 ¹ / ₂ p.	19. 6. 4 ³ / ₄
	24	200 panes Glass at 6 ³ / ₄ each	15. 12. 6
		28 lbs: White Lead c 1	1. 1. 10 ¹ / ₂
		45 lbs: Whiting c 3 ³ / ₄ p	— 14. — 3 ¹ / ₄
		1 gallon Linseed Oil	— 6. 3
		2 Barrels Cement	3. 15. —
		200 Clinches	— 12. 6
		13 Boards 310 feet c 9. 7. 6 ¹ / ₂ p	2. 18. 1 ¹ / ₂
		2 Barrels Pork for the Negroes	12. 10. —
		4 lb: Stramonium for Christian	— 12. 6
		600 Staves c 18. 15 ¹ / ₂ p.	11. 5. —

Colletons

76

Plantation

to

S. Minkson

55

Paid for sundries, Viz:

Jan ^{ry} 4	3 pints Castor Oil for the sick	"	4	3 $\frac{1}{4}$
1	John Thomas for a Barrel Lamp Oil 32 Gallons 3/9 $\frac{1}{2}$ had 24 th Nov ^r last	6	"	"
30	W. Woodroffe, Warden, Tax on Produce carted over the Roads in St. George's Parish in 1827	15	16	4 $\frac{3}{4}$
	W. Hawkesworth, Warden, Tax on d ^r . in St. Michall. Richard, at Staple Grove, for hire of his Apprentices - 8 days @ 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ p. & 4 days @ 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ p.	15	16	4 $\frac{3}{4}$
Feb ^{ry} 5	12 lbs: Starch 7/6. - 4 pints Castor Oil 6/3 Robert Davis for 56 feet Plank @ 12. 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ p.	1	"	"
Mar ^{ch} 13	1 gallon Castor Oil 12/6. - 10 th Apr ^l : 2 pints @ 3/1 $\frac{1}{2}$ 3 days Carpenters labor @ 2/6 $\frac{1}{2}$ Error	"	13	9
17	4 days Masons d ^r . "	"	14	"
Apr ^l 3	W ^m Ford for 41 days Carpenters labor @ 2/6 $\frac{1}{2}$. 35 $\frac{1}{2}$ days Negro Labor @ 6 $\frac{3}{4}$ p.	"	15	7 $\frac{1}{2}$
5	John W. Bryan for 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ days Carpenters labor @ 2/6 $\frac{1}{2}$.	"	9	8
11	1 day Carpenters labor Error	"	10	"
	Charles, at Thickett Estate, for his attention to turning an Arch under the Teaches	5	2	6
14	Thomas Small for 52 days Carpenters labor @ 2/6 $\frac{1}{2}$. Daniel Small for 29 $\frac{1}{2}$ days d ^r .	2	15	5 $\frac{1}{4}$
29	M ^r Charge for making Negroes jackets 6 yards Cher for Rachael Mullen gave Phoebe on bringing out her child 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ Bushels Guinea Corn @ 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ p.	"	18	9
	84 Bushels d ^r . 3/1 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	0	0
	9 Bushels d ^r . 3/9	"	6	3
	1344 pints d ^r . @ 12 pints @ 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	1	6 $\frac{3}{4}$
	a gallon Castor Oil 12/6. - 26 th May 6 lbs: Starch 3/9	"	7	6
30	6 yards Cher for Betty Parsons	"	6	3
May 7	M ^r Rebecca Carter for 26 days Cooper's hire @ 2/6 $\frac{1}{2}$.	5	7	6
10	4 days Cooper's labor @ 2/6 $\frac{1}{2}$ 10 $\frac{1}{2}$. - 26 th - 1 day d ^r . 2/6	3	5	"
15	pack Nudles 9 $\frac{1}{2}$. - 26 th a quire Paper 1/3	"	12	6
June 12	Resin 7 $\frac{1}{2}$. - 14 th Cabbage suds 1/6 $\frac{3}{4}$ Castor Oil 3/1 $\frac{1}{2}$. - 28 th d ^r . 3/1 $\frac{1}{2}$ & Biscuits 3 $\frac{3}{4}$	"	2	" $\frac{1}{2}$
24	M ^r E. Ball for 7 days Negro labor @ 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ p.	"	2	2 $\frac{1}{4}$
28	3 yards Baby Flannel @ 6 $\frac{3}{4}$ p.	"	6	6 $\frac{3}{4}$
		g 1	16	6

1878.

76 Plantation to S. Hinkson

55

Paid for Sundries, Viz ^t			
July 5	Gauging a Cask Rum 1/3. 12 th Castor Oil 3/11	"	5 2
	2 Chamber Mugs for the Hospital	"	6 3
11	M ^{rs} Rebecca Carter for 2 days Cooper's hire 2/6	"	5 "
14	6 lbs: Gunpowder 2/1	"	12 6
	Edward Gittens for 5 days Carpenter's labor	"	12 6
25	3 pints Castor Oil & 28 th 3 pints dr. 1/6 3/4	"	9 4 1/2
28	Tim to buy Clothes 18/9. 12 lbs: Starch 7/6	1	6 3
25	74 1/2 days Negro labor 1/6 3/4	5	16 4 3/4
	10 days dr. & 28 th 3 days dr. 1/10 1/2	1	4 4 1/2
	43 days dr. 1/6 3/4	3	7 2 1/4
	Throwing out 8 large Pens Manure at 5	40	" "
Aug: 2	16 days Negro labor 1/6 3/4	1	5 "
	2 days dr. 1/10 1/2	"	7 6
	10 pints Castor Oil 15/7 1/2. 4 th Brandy 1/10 1/2 for Sick	"	17 6
4	2 Gallons Green Tar 7/6. 4 empty Barrels 5/.	"	12 6
	3 Bottles Port Wine & 16 th 2 Bottles dr. for Sick	1	" 10
13	Belle Estate Carters for bringing up Bricks	"	3 1 1/2
16	2 days Carpenters labor 3/1 1/2. 2 days dr. 2/6	"	6 3
23	J. M. Collin, Sen ^r , for 199 1/2 days Negro labor 1/6 3/4	12	9 4 1/2
	gave Negroes in lieu of Allowance of food	3	17 2 1/2
	9 days Negro labor 1/6 3/4 & 2 days dr. 1/10 1/2	"	17 9 3/4
	John W. Bryan for 3 1/2 days Carpenter's labor 2/6	"	8 9
9	90 days Negro labor, 16 th 76 days dr. 1/6 3/4	12	19 4 1/2
	6 days dr., 16 th 5 days dr. 1/10 1/2	1	" 7 1/2
23	59 days dr., & 30 th 25 days dr. 1/6 3/4	6	11 3
	3 days dr. & 30 th 1 day dr. 1/10 1/2	"	7 6
Sept. 6	70 days dr. 1/6 3/4 & 5 days dr. 1/10 1/2	5	18 9
13	87 days dr. " & 5 days "	7	5 3 3/4
20	93 days dr. " & 6 days "	7	16 6 3/4
27	78 days dr. " & 4 days "	6	9 4 1/2
30	322 1/2 days dr. " & 30 days " had from H. F. Hart at 28.0.2 & for Holing 7 Acres Land at 2/1 & 21.	49	" 2
2	2 days Mason's labor 2/6	"	5 "
13	Job Charge for 9 1/2 days Carpenter's hire 1/6 3/4	"	14 10 1/4
	12 lbs: Starch 7/6. 30 th Gaug 7 3 Casks Rum 3/9	"	11 3
19	1 day Carpenter's labor	"	2 6
		175	13 4 1/2

Colletons

55 Sundries to J. Hinkson

75	J. I. Narse	Paid him on Account - 5 th July	3. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$		
	Aug: 23	Paid him £5. - 7 th Oct. d: £1.5	6. 5		
	Nov: 23	Paid him £7/6 - 31 st Dec: £3.2.6	5	11	8 1 $\frac{1}{2}$
73	J. Cheesman	Paid him in full for 1827 - 30 th Sept.	16	2	
66	Robert	Paid him on account - 22 nd Nov.	10	"	"
70	Sugar	Paid Rev: J. A. Gittens for 1152 lbs: c 34/4 th of c, being so much kept by the Estate more than its proportion for reaping his Canes Deduct 30 lbs: Clay d: c 10p. had by him 1.5	19. 16	18	11 "
76	Plantation	Paid for Sundries, Viz:			
	Sept: 20	2 days Masons labor c 2/6p	5		
	25	Tho: Guy for 18 days d: c 2/6p	2. 5		
	27	3 days Masons labor "	7. 6		
	30	16 days Negro labor c 1/6 $\frac{3}{4}$ p	1. 5		
		3 days d: c 1/10 $\frac{1}{2}$	5. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$		
		Sundry hired Negroes in lieu of their allowance of Food -	3. 9. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$		
	Oct: 3	12 days Negro labor c 1/6 $\frac{3}{4}$ p	18. 9		
		1 day d: 11 th 2 days & 18 th 3 days c 1/10 $\frac{1}{2}$ p	11. 3		
	11	23 days d: & 18 th 39 days d: c 1/6 $\frac{3}{4}$ p	4. 16. 10 $\frac{1}{2}$		
	4	6 days Carpenters labor c 2/6p	15		
	11	5 days d: & 13 th 6 days d: "	1. 7. 6		
	4	Job Charge for 14 days Carpt hire c 1/6 $\frac{3}{4}$ p	1. 1. 10 $\frac{1}{2}$		
	4	H. A. Holder for 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ days d: c 2/6	18. 9		
		4 days Masons labor c 2/6p	10		
	7	J. M: Collin for 40 days Negro d: c 1/3p	2. 10		
		M. Brathwaite, Jr. for 65 days d: c 1/3p & 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ days Masons labor c 2/6p	5		
	8	2 days Masons labor c 2/6p	5		
	14	2 Bottles Port Wine for Little Prince	8. 4		
		4 Bottles d: for Workmen	16. 8		
		300 Mill Clinches	18. 9		
	17	Gauging 16 th Rum & 27 th 2 Cat: d: c 1/3p	3. 9		
	11	11 days Masons labor c 2/6p	1. 7. 6		
	18	5 days d: & 25 th 4 days d: "	1. 2. 6		
		Belle Estate Carters for bringing up Bricks from Town	3. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	31	13 1 $\frac{1}{2}$

1828

76 Plantation to S. Hinkson

55

Paid for Sundries, vizt.		
Oct. 10	Danl. Small for 8 days Carpt. hire c ² /6	1 . .
21	J. H. Pile for 14 1/2 days d ^o .	1 16 3
	Tho. Small for 28 days d ^o .	3 10 .
22	a Sailor for making a Rope Mat	" 6 3
27	Joseph Long for 26 days Negro labor c ¹ /3	1 12 6
	19 days Masons labor c ² /6, & 1 day 1/10	2 9 4 1/2
	Sears Carters for bringing up Bricks	" 3 1 1/2
	hired Negroes & Tradesmen in lieu of their Allowance of Food - }	4 14 6 1/2
	21 days Negro labor c ¹ /6 2/3, & 1 day 1/10	1 14 8 1/4
	15 yards Calico for Baby Clothes	" 12 6
	21 days hire of his Carpenter in Sept ^r , c ² /6	2 12 6
	John Chenery for 1 dozen Youths Axes	1 14 4 1/2
	gave Jincy to assist in burying her Mother	" 6 3
Nov. 1	Harry Young for 6 days Carpt. labor c ² /6	" 15 .
11	d ^o - for 4 days c ³ /12 had in Apr ^l .	" 12 6
3	John Brathwaite for 29 1/2 days Masons labor c ² /6	3 13 9
	L. Brathwaite for 32 days d ^o .	4 . .
4	Clifden Estate for 32 days d ^o .	4 . .
	Castor Oil 3/12 - 10 th Flour 2/6	" 5 7 1/2
6	8 yards Oxenaburgs 6/8 & Thread 3/4 for 2 Boys	" 6 11 3/4
	Mount Carters for bringing up Bricks	" 3 1 1/2
7	Tax on 537 1/2 Acres Land in St. John c ³ /6	94 1 3
	2 Bottles Wine for Betty Parsons .	" 8 4
10	Miles Brathwaite, Jun ^r , for 158 days Negro labor c ¹ /3 & 9. 17. 6, & 9 days Masons c ² /6 2/10	11 . .
15	Job Charge for 6 days Carpenters labor c ¹ /6 2/3	" 9 4 1/2
	Sears Carters for bringing up Bricks	" 3 1 1/2
	St. Pleasant Estate for 87 1/2 days Masons labor c ² /6	10 18 9
20	318 days Negro labor c ¹ /6 1/3, & 25 days c ¹ /10 2/3	27 3 9
	hired Negroes & Tradesmen in lieu of their Allowance of Food }	12 3 3 1/4
	30 1/2 days Masons labor c ² /6	3 16 3
	22 days hire of Masons' Apprentices c ¹ /1 1/2	1 . 7 1/2
	25 days Negro labor c ¹ /6 1/4, & 3 days c ¹ /10 2/3	2 4 8 1/4
	J. M. Collin, for 229 days Negro labor c ¹ /3	14 6 3
	5 1/2 days Masons labor c ² /6	" 13 9
		214 18 9

Colletons

76	Plantation	to	Sundries	
48	Society	for 11 days Carpenters labor e 2/6p 16 th July	1. 7. 6	
	Jan ^y 13	1 ¹ / ₂ day Masons labor e 12 th July 10 days "	1. 8. 9	
	Feb: 23	8 days Carpenters d ^r . e 29 th 6 days d ^r . e 2/6p	1. 15. —	
	Mch: 22	12 days d ^r . 29 th 7 days, e 11 th Ap ^r : 2 days d ^r .	2. 12. 6	
	Ap ^r : 9	16 lbs: Cotton for Wick Yarn	— 10. —	
	May 26	9 days Coopers labor e 2/6p	1. 2. 6	
	June 20	4 days Blacksmiths labor e 2/6p	— 10. —	
	Aug: 9	3 ¹ / ₂ days d ^r .	— 8. 9	
	29	20 ¹ / ₂ days Masons labor "	2. 11. 3	
		13 days Carpenters d ^r .	1. 12. 6	
	Sep: 20	3 days Blacksmiths d ^r .	— 7. 6	
	27	16 ¹ / ₂ days Carpenters d ^r .	2. 1. 3	
		36 days Masons d ^r .	4. 10. —	
	Oct: 18	1 day Carpenters d ^r .	— 2. 6	
		7 days Blacksmiths d ^r .	— 17. 6	
	25	20 ¹ / ₂ days Masons d ^r . e 8 th Nov: 12 days d ^r .	4. 1. 3	
	Nov: 22	29 ¹ / ₂ days Carpenters labor e 2/6p	3. 13. 9	29 12 6
66	Robert	for 2 days Carpenters labor e 2/6p 26 th July	—	
	Mch: 15	1 day d ^r . 26 th 24 th May 3 days d ^r . e 1/6p 37 th	8. 1 ¹ / ₂ .	
	Sep: 27	35 days d ^r . e 25 th Oct: 78 days d ^r . e 1/6p 24 th	8. 4. 0 ³ / ₄	
		16 days d ^r . e 25 th Oct: 21 days d ^r . e 1/6p	11. 11. 3	
	Nov: 15	15 days d ^r . e 31 Dec: 21 ¹ / ₂ days d ^r .	11. 8. 1 ¹ / ₂	
		39 days d ^r . e 11 days d ^r . e 1/6p	4. 13. 9 ¹ / ₂	36 5 3 ³ / ₄
64	Staple Grove	for 3 days Masons labor e 3/12p 11 th July	— 9. 4 ¹ / ₂	
	Aug: 27	8 days d ^r . e 24 th Nov: 11 d ^r . e 2/6p	2. 7. 6	2 16 10 ¹ / ₂
15	C. Pile	for 38 days Masons labor e 2/6p 27 Aug: 4. 15. —	—	
	Oct: 15	34 days d ^r .	4. 5. —	9 " "
41	W F Watt	for 22 days Negro labor e 1/3p 27 th Sep: 1. 7. 6	—	
	Oct: 25	14 ¹ / ₂ days d ^r . e 22 nd Nov: 19 days d ^r . e 1/3p	2. 1. 10 ¹ / ₂	3 9 4 ¹ / ₂
59	Thicket	for a sheet Lead — lbs: e — 7 th Feb	—	
	Ap ^r : 29	4 days Coopers labor e 2/6p	— 10. —	" 10 "
20	Golden Grove	for 4 plates 361 lbs: e 15 th July 15 th Nov: Enn	2. 02. 0 ³ / ₄	
	Dec: 8	90 ¹ / ₂ feet Copper gutter. 120 lbs: e 1/6p 7 th Feb: Enn	9 9 0	
48	Society	for 10 days Masons labor e 2/6p 29 Nov: 1. 5. —	—	
	Dec: 13	10 days d ^r .	1. 5. —	
	24	39 ¹ / ₂ d ^r . Carpenters labor "	4. 18. 9.	
	31	a year's Rent of Land.	2. —	
	78 ³ / ₄	days Masons & Carpenters labor e 2/6p	9. 15. 0	19 3 9
				100 17 9 ³ / ₄

76	Plantation	to	Sundries	
66	Robert	for 3 days Carpenters labor c/3p	18. 9	
	May 24	performed about the Hospital		
	Dec.	repairing Carts &c. this year	2. 8. 1½	
		building a Waggon, body, complete	15	
	27	66 days Carpenters labor c/16¼p	5. 3. 1½	
		performed about the Boiling House		
		putting 200 panes glass in the		
		Windows of the Stanchion Room	5	28 10
59	Bello	for 128 lbs. Pewter c/16¼p. lb. to make solder	10	
	Dec. 8	for the Teaches		
60	J. W. Young	for 27 days Carpenters labor c/11½p	4. 4. 4½	
	Apr. 18	employed in building Vatts		
	Nov. 1	33½ days d. c/2p. employed	4. 3. 9	8 8 1½
		about the Boiling House		
20	W. L. Taylor	for 1520 lbs. new Lead c/50p. lb.	38	
	Feb. 1	Deduct 1241 lbs. old Lead c/45p.	27. 18. 5¼	
		delivered him	10. 1. 6¾	
	Apr. 14	Amount of Plumbers work to		
		this time £ 9. 9. 6 - Discount	8. 10. 6¼	18 12 1½
		on d. 10p Cent 18/11¼		
16	Grant E. Thomas	for Medical Attendance on Prince, 12 th Dec.	7 10	
54	Greaves & Greenidge	for a years Care of 200 Negroes	87 10	
	Dec. 31	6/3 each of Annam		
81	Pile & Roberts	for a years salary for Posting the		
	Dec. 31	Books, & making an Abstract to and	30	
		Captain Sparth		
75	J. T. Nurse	for a years salary as Key keeper to 31 st Dec.	30	
41	W. F. Watt	for 5 days Negro labor c/3p. 29 th Nov.	6. 3	
	Dec. 20	15 days d. & 31 st 7 days d. c/3p.	1. 7. 6	
		2 day d. short credited 25 th Dec.	7½	1 14 4½
10	J. M. Collin & Co.	for Amount of their Account for		
	Apr. 26	Coppersmiths work this year	6 4	¾
40	Fisher Pond	for 30 days Masons labor - Deduct 6		
	Nov. 22	days returned - Balance 24 days c/2p	3	
63	Applewhaites	for 10 days Masons labor c/2p. 22 nd Nov.	1 5	
66	Robert	for 10½ days Carpenters labor c/3p. Dec.	3. 5. 7½	
	Dec. 31	41. days d. c/10¼p. & 21 days d. c/16¼p.	5. 9. 8¼	8 15 3 ¾
				241 9

Colletons

55	J. Linkson	to	Sundries		
76	Plantation rec ^d for 73 lbs. of a fat Ox	12 th Jan ^y	7. 2. 8 ¹ / ₂		
	Apr ^l 4	50 feet cedar c 4/8 ¹ / ₄ ff.	11. 14. 4 ¹ / ₂		
	Sep: 2	rec ^d of J. Marshall for 600 lbs: Yams	3. 18. 9		
		101 ¹ / ₂ 6 ¹ / ₂ 60 ¹ / ₂ & 6 small Tallow c 3/1 ¹ / ₂ 18/9	— 10 —	23	5 10
23	Rum	rec ^d for 1 ¹ / ₂ gallon c 1/10 ¹ / ₂ ff. 4 th Apr ^l	2. 9 ³ / ₄		
	May 31	" " 42 Gallons c 1/6 ³ / ₄ ff.	3. 5. 7 ¹ / ₂		
	June 18	" " 63 " "	4. 18. 5 ¹ / ₄		
	27	" " 20 " 1/10 ¹ / ₂	1. 17. 6		
	July 14	" " 123 ³ / ₄ " "	11. 11. 10 ¹ / ₂		
	Aug: 10	" " 11 ⁶ / ₃ " "	1. 2. — ¹ / ₄		
	23	" " 96 ⁷ / ₁₀ " 2/2 ¹ / ₄	10. 11. 11		
	Sep: 25	" " 35 " "	2. 16. 6 ³ / ₄		
	30	" " 345 " 1/10 ¹ / ₂	32. 6. 10 ¹ / ₂		
	Oct 30	" " 802 " "	75. 3. 9		
	" " 2 " N ^o 3/12	— 6. 3			
	" " 47 ¹ / ₂ " 2/2 ¹ / ₄	5. 3. 10 ¹ / ₄			
	Nov. 20	" " 476 ¹ / ₂ " "	52. 2. 4 ¹ / ₄	202	9 10 2
70	Sugar	" " 205 lbs: Musc ^o : c 31/3 ¹ / ₂ ff May 3. 4. — ¹ / ₄			
	Sep: 2	" " 1060 " Melted c 23/1 ¹ / ₂ " 14. 18. 1 ¹ / ₂	18	2	2 ¹ / ₄
71	Stock	for Foster Clarke's Bill on T. Daniel & Co. } Aug: 2 in his favor for 300 Sterling c 50 ¹ / ₂ 8 ¹ / ₂ ff. } 450 " "			
76	Plantation rec ^d for 5 sugar Whds: c 37/6 ¹ / ₂ ff. May 9. 7. 6				
	Sep: 2	rec ^d for 15 Barrels, sold with sugar	— 5 —		
	Feb ^y	rec ^d of J. W. Gall for a Mare	15. —		
	Oct: 25	rec ^d for 6 days Masons labor c 2/6 ¹ / ₂ ff	— 15 —		
	Dec: 31	" " 4 days hire of Apollo " "	— 10 —		
		rec ^d of Jos ^l Connell for 3 days 8 ^o .	— 7. 6		
		" " Haynes Hill Est ^o for 6 days 8 ^o .	— 15. —		
		for 225 feet Boards c 10 ¹ / ₂ ff.	2. 5. —	29	5
23	Rum	rec ^d for 60 Gallons c 1/10 ¹ / ₂ ff. 5 th Apr ^l	5. 12. 6		
	Dec: 31	rec ^d of Edw ^o Strong for 2 gallon c 3/1 ¹ / ₂ ff	2. 3. 3 ¹ / ₄		
		2 ¹ / ₂ Gallons c 2/2 ¹ / ₄ ff. & 14 ¹ / ₂ 8 ^o c 2/6 ¹ / ₂ ff	— 1. 2. — ¹ / ₂		
		rec ^d of Tho ^l Small for 1 ¹ / ₂ gallon c 3/1 ¹ / ₂ ff, 2 gallon c 2/2 ¹ / ₄ ff. & 6 ¹ / ₂ Gall ^l c 2/6 ¹ / ₂ ff	— 4. 4 ¹ / ₂		
		rec ^d for 2 gallon c 2/2 ¹ / ₄ ff, sold 25 th Oct ^o	— 6. 6 ³ / ₄		
		" " 2 ⁵ / ₈ 8 ^o c 2/6 ¹ / ₂ ff, dls ^o S. Henedy	— 17. 6	10	6 3
		" " 7 ^o d ^o " " Job Charge	733	9	1 ³ / ₄

1828

50	Gill & Louis	to	Sundries	
70	Sugar	for 1 Hhd: 1750 lbs; c 37 6 7 6, c 49 th May		32 16 3
76	Plantation	for 1 Sugar Hhd:	" "	2 3 9
71	Stock	for F. Clarke's Bill on J. Daniel & Co.		
	June 21	in their favor for £600 Sterl. c 50 7 6 6	900	
	Aug: 2	do's Bill on d: for £300 Sterl. " "	450	1350 " "
23	Rum	for 7 basks, 815 Gallons c 1/10 th - 9 th Oct.		76 8 1 1/2
				1461 8 1 1/2
23	Sundries	to	Rum	
66	Robert	for 5 Gallons c 1/10 th 2 nd April	— 9. 4 1/2	
	May 17.	3 Gallons " "	— 5. 7 1/2	
	Sept: 24	9 1/2 Gallons c 2/2 nd 4 th	1. — 9 1/4	
	Oct: 15	2 Gallons, & 9 th Nov: 20 Gallons, c 2/2 nd 4 th	2. 8. 3 1/2	
	Nov: 8	1 Gallon	— 2. 6	
	Dec: 30	10 1/2 Gallons, c 2/2 nd 4 th	2. 2. 8	69 " 3/4
55	S. Hinkson rec:	for 5 1/2 Gallons c 2/6 th , deliv: J. Ball	— 8. 9	
	Dec: 23	rec: for 1 Gallon, deliv: R. Brathwaite	— 2. 6	
	31	" " 6 Gallons c 2/6 th , deliv: E. Ball	— 15. —	
	" "	1 d: " J. Bryan	— 2. 6	
	"	of J. Small for 1 Gallon d: c 3/12 th		
	11	Gallons c 2/6 th , & 1 Gallon c 2/2 nd 4 th	1. 12. 9 3/4	
	rec: of Rich: J. Small	for 1/2 Gallon c 3/12 th , 24 Gallons c 2/2 nd 4 th , & 20 Gall: c 2/6 th	5. 4. — 3/4	
	rec: of J. T. Carter	for 8 1/2 Gallons c 2/2 nd 4 th , & 12 Gallons c 2/6 th	10. 8. 3 1/4	
	rec: of Gabriel Ince	for 8 Gallons c 2/6 th , & 16 Gallons c 2/2 nd 4 th	2. 15. —	
	rec: for 20 Gallons	c 1/10 th 2 nd , retailed	1. 17. 6	
	" " 85	d: 2/6 d: 2/6	10. 12. 6	
	" " 16	d: 2/2 nd 4 th sold W. Norris	1. 15. —	
	" " 400	d: " retailed	53. 11. 10 1/2	
	" " 13 Cal.	1452 Gallons c 2/2 nd 4 th	158. 16. 3	
	rec: of Charles Small	for 2 Gallons c 2/2 nd 4 th , 2 Gallons c 3/12 th , & 9 Gallons c 2/6 th	1. 13. 1 1/2	
	rec: for 2 Gallons	c 2/6 th , deliv: E. Small	— 5. —	
	" " 2 Gall: Spirit	c 6 th J. B. Jones	— 10. —	
				250 10 1 3/4
				256 19 2 1/2

Colletons

43	Voyage to London	to	Sundries		
70	Sugar	for 70 Hhds: consigned to T. Daniel & Co. this year			
	10 $\frac{1}{2}$ Fortitude	^{Lbs.} 19836	^{Duty} 725		
	10. Colonist	19660	720		
	10. Mercy	19276	704		
	20. Severn	37992	1400		
	10. Tropic	18744	700		
	10. Fortitude	17484	710		
	70 Casks	132992	37/6	2493	12
9	Duty	for 4959 lbs: Sugar due on d:		92	19 7 $\frac{1}{2}$
76	Plantation	for 70 Sugar Hhds: @ 37/6 each		131	5
				2717	16 7 $\frac{1}{2}$
44	Voyage to Bristol	to	Sundries		
70	Sugar	for 66 Hhds: cons: to T. Daniell & Sons this year			
	11 $\frac{1}{2}$ Venus	21590	773		
	10. Mary Ann	19192	700		
	10. Augustus	18940	704		
	10. Silvia	18856	704		
	25. Nelson	45334	1775		
	66 Casks.	123912	37/6	2323	7
9	Duty	for 4656 lbs: Sugar due on d:		87	6
76	Plantation	for 66 Sugar Hhds: @ 37/6 each		123	15
				2534	8
42	Voyage to Liverpool	to	Sundries		
70	Sugar	for 87 Hhds: consigned to Barton, Islam & Higginson this year.			
	6 $\frac{1}{2}$ Higginson	11825	444		
	10. Islam	18204	698		
	15. Frances	37992	1050		
	5. Cyclops	8900	340		
	15. Higginson	26600	1005		
	15. Barton	26525	1009		
	10. London	17800	706		
	11. Lancaster	17748	788		
	87 Casks	165594	37/6	3104	17 9
9	Duty	for 6040 lbs: Sugar due on d:		113	5
76	Plantation	for 87 Sugar Hhds: @ 37/6 each		163	2 6
				3381	5 3

1828.

71	Stock	to	Sundries			
70	Sugar	for a Barrel sent to the Proprietor of Pilot in June 180 lbs. N ^t c 37/6 1/2		3	7	6
9	Duty	for 9 lbs. Sugar due on d ^c c 37/6 1/2		"	3	4 1/2
43	V. to London	for Net Proceeds Sales of 70 Hhds. Sugar, cons. to Thomas Daniel & Co. this year				
	10 of Fortitude	due 2 nd July	274. 0. 1			
	10. Colonist	" 26 th "	256. 11. 4			
	10. Mercury	" 5 th Sept.	260. 14. 1			
	20. Severn	" 30 th Oct.	466. 18. —			
	10. Tropic	" 20 th Dec ^r	230. 16. 7			
	10. Fortitude	" 23 May, 1829	195. 12. 6			
	70 Casks	c 50 of 6 lbs. Sugar at 1684. 12. 7	2526 18 10 1/2			
44	V. to Bristol	for Net Proceeds Sales of 66 Hhds. Sugar consigned to T. Daniel & Sons this year.				
	14 of Venus	, due 3 Nov.	255. 9. —			
	10. Mary Ann	" 28 Oct.	238. 7. 3			
	10. Augusta	" 6 Nov.	233. 12. 1			
	10. Silvia	" 20 "	215. 6. —			
	25. Nelson	" 2 Feb. 1829	638. 1. —			
	66 Casks.	c 50 of 6 lbs. Sugar at 1572. 15. 4	2359 3 "			
42	V. to Liverpool	for Net Proceeds Sales of 87 Hhds. Sugar cons. to Barton, Irlam & Higginson this year.				
	6 of Higginson	due 11 th Aug ^r	172. 2. 2			
	10. Irlam	" 2 nd Dec ^r	244. 6. 5			
	15. Frances	" 31 st "	368. 6. 7			
	5. Cyclops	" 4 th Aug st	117. 4. —			
	15. Higginson	" 11 th Jan ^y 1829	387. 3. 2			
	15. Barton	" 9 th Feb ^y "	390. 3. —			
	10. London	" 4 th Mch: "	258. 18. 10			
	11. Lancaster	" 2 nd May "	260. 12. —			
	87 Casks	c 50 of 6 lbs. Sugar at 2198. 16. 2	3298 4 3 8487 17 "			
70	Sugar	to	Sundries			
43	V. to London	for Loss on 70 Hhds. shipped thereto this year	190 17 9			
44	V. to Bristol	for ' d ^c 66 d ^c d ^c	175 5 "			
42	V. to Liverpool	for d ^c 87 d ^c d ^c	83 1 "			
			449 3 9			

Colletons

76

55

Plantation

to

S. Hinkson

Paid for Sundries, viz^t.

Dec. 4	Wm. T. Hinton for 10 days Masons labor c ^t 2/6p.	1	5	.
20	Job Charge for 14 $\frac{1}{2}$ days Carpenters d ^c c ^t 1/6 $\frac{1}{4}$ p.	1	2	7 $\frac{3}{4}$
23	Ly. R. Stally for 42 days d ^c c ^t 1/10 $\frac{1}{2}$.	3	18	9
	T. & Gittens for 43 days d ^c c ^t 2/6.	5	7	6
31	Tho ^t Farris for 27 days d ^c .	3	7	6
	Blower's Mason for 10 days labor.	1	5	"
	Applewhailes Mason for 12 days d ^c .	1	10	.
	Drax Hall d ^c for 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ d ^c .	1	8	9
	R. P. Toppin for 1 day Masons labor.	.	2	6
	Solomon Henedy for 4 days d ^c .	.	10	"
	E. Gall for 38 days Masons labor c ^t 2/6p.			
	14. 15. - 51 days Carpenters d ^c c ^t 3/9 $\frac{1}{4}$ p.	10	5	.
	39 $\frac{1}{2}$ days d ^c c ^t 2/6p & 14. 10. -			
	E. Gall's Mason for 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ days labor c ^t 2/6p.	1	8	9
	J. B. Blades for 80 $\frac{1}{2}$ days Masons labor c ^t 2/6p.	10	1	3
	J. Brathwaite for 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ days d ^c .	1	6	3
	L. Brathwaite for 11 days d ^c .	1	7	6
	M. Brathwaite, Jr. for 39 days d ^c .	2	16	19 4 $\frac{1}{2}$
	14. 17. 6. & 193 $\frac{1}{2}$ days Negro labor c ^t 1/3p & 12. 1. 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ d ^c for 86 days d ^c c ^t 1/3p & 5. 7. 6 & 24 days Masons labor c ^t 2/6p & 3	8	7	6
	Jon ^t Howard for 243 days Negro labor c ^t 1/3p.	15	3	9
	Joshua Steele for 35 days Carpenters d ^c c ^t 1/6 $\frac{1}{4}$ p.	2	14	8 $\frac{1}{4}$
	Wm. J. Gittens for 18 $\frac{1}{2}$ days d ^c c ^t 2/6p.	2	6	3
	Edw ^t Strong for 32 days d ^c .	4	.	.
	Tho ^t Small for 36 $\frac{1}{2}$ days d ^c .	4	11	3
	hired Negroes & Tradersmen in lieu of their Allowance of Food	11	1	8 $\frac{1}{2}$
	21 days Negro labor c ^t 1/6 $\frac{1}{4}$ p, & 2 days c ^t 1/10 $\frac{1}{2}$ p	1	16	6 $\frac{3}{4}$
	12 $\frac{1}{2}$ days Masons labor c ^t 2/6p	1	11	3
	Joe Sampson, Mason at Friendship Estate, for 11 days hired c ^t 5/4p, employed to superintend the other Masons	2	15	"
	John Small for 87 $\frac{1}{2}$ days Carpenters labor c ^t 2/6p	10	18	9
	J. T. Carter for 97 days d ^c c ^t 3/12p.	15	3	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
	Can ^t Small for 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ days d ^c c ^t 2/6p.	.	16	3

to Societ^y Paper151 11 10 $\frac{1}{2}$

1828

55 Sundries to J. Hinkson

57	T. R. Gilkes paid him on account, 16 th Dec ^r	5	"	"
41	W. F. Watt paid him in full, 31 st Dec ^r	5	3	9
15	C. Pile paid him in full " "	9	"	"
81	Pile & Roberts paid them in full ..	30	"	"
76	Plantation Paid for Sundries, viz:			
	Dec ^r 31 J. McCollin for 164 days Negro labor, c 1/3 ^d	10	5	—
	J. Strong for 39 days Negro labor c 1/3 ^d	2	8	9
	J. McCollin for 28 days d ^r ..	1	15	—
	J. Lyden for 97 days d ^r ..	6	1	3
	J ^r Long for 9 days d ^r ..	—	11	3
	W ^o Bynoe for 99 days d ^r ..	6	3	9
	W ^r Barker for 69 days d ^r ..	4	6	3
	Gabriel Ince for 76 Barrels lime, c 3 1/2 ^d , & 31 Barrels d ^r c 3 5 ^d 2 ^d	17	4	— 3/4
	Quintynes Estate for 22 days	2	15	—
	Masons labor c 2/6 ^d			
	Richard T. Small for 73 days			
	Carpenters labor c 2/6 ^d	9	2	6
	Mount Pleasant Estate for 122 days Masons labor c 2/6 ^d & 1 11. 3	1	2	6
	Deduct 3 1/2 days hire of Apollo 8/9			
	Charles Small for 129 days Masons labor c 3 1/2 ^d , & 20. 3. 1 1/2, & 75 days	29	10	7 1/2
	d ^r c 2/6 ^d & 9. 7. 6			
	Eliz th Bryan for 119 1/2 days Carpt ^r labor c 3 1/2 ^d & 18. 13. 5 1/4, & 146 days	36	18	5 1/4
	c 2/6 ^d & 18. 3			
	d ^r for 41 1/2 days d ^r c 2/6 ^d	5	3	9
	1 day Carpenters hire of James E. Gall	—	3	9
	12 days Masons labor c 2/6 ^d & 28. 5 1/4	2	—	—
	23 days Negro labor c 1/6 3/4 ^d , & 58. 1/10 ^d	2	5	3 3/4
	Windsor Est ^r for 22 days Masons labor	2	15	—
	hired Negroes & Tradesmen in lieu of their Allowance of Food	9	16	8 3/4
	81 days Negro labor c 1/6 3/4 ^d , & 6 days c 1/10 ^d	6	17	9 3/4
	Joseph Connell for 10 days Coopers labor c 2/6 ^d , had from the Vineyard Est ^r	1	5	—
		158	11	8 3/4
		207	15	5 3/4

Colletons

76	Plantation	to	Sundries			
83	F. Clarke	paid Lascelles Estate for 4 draught Cattle at 17.10 each	70.00			
	Apr. 2	paid A. Thornhill for 2 d.	45.00			
	Dec.	paid Postage Letters	15.7½	115	15	7½
88	J. T. Rogers	for 123 days labor of Joo-				
	Aug. 30	Tampson, a Master Mason, c 5/6 employed to superintend the building of a Boiling House	5.15			
	Sept. 27	20 days, 18¢	3.60			
	Oct. 14	14 days c 5/6	8.10			
	Dec. 31	5 days, & 3½ days, as Rect.	2.2.6	16	7	6
70	Lee & Garner	for 1 M Liverpool Bricks, 12 Aug.	6.5			
	Oct. 8	1 M d., 17¢ 1 M d., 13¢ Nov. 1	18.15			
	Nov. 14	2750 Fire Bricks, at 15¢	56.5			
	Nov.	4700 Spool d. at 6.5¢	29.7.6			
	12	200 Circular Bearers c 1/3¢	12.10			
		The above Bricks for hanging the Teaches	123.2.6			
		640 Paving Tiles c 1/3 each for the Stanchion Room	40.00	163	2	6
79	Sainsbury & Skinner	for 14 pieces Bully Tree for the Mill & Boiling House - 310½ feet c 9/3¢	97.2.8½			
80	J. T. Bourne	for 2 Teaches, a Racking Copper				
	Oct. 3	Copper to rim 2 Teaches 1481 lbs: c 2/9¼¢	208.5.3¼			
		Deduct 2 old Teaches & a Racking Copper, 930 lbs: c 1/4½¢	63.10.9			
			144.6.6¾			
	Nov. 10	a Copper Pan for Warming Cane Juice, 530 lbs: c 2/9¼¢				
		£74.10.7½ - Deduct 234 lbs: old Copper c 1/4½¢	58.8.10½			
	Oct. 3	Cutting the Rims off 2 Teaches & working on the new ones	5.00			
		208 Rivets for d. c 1/¢ each	10.8			
	Nov. 10	30 lbs: Copper c 2/9¼¢	4.4.4½			
		repairing a Racking Copper at 4.2.5	8.6.4½			
	17	repairing a Teachet 50¢ - 102 Rivets at 5.2. & 53 lbs: Copper for 7.9.3¼	15.1.¾	241	10	10½
			633	19	2	½

76	Plantation	to	Sundries	
20	W. L. Taylor for amount of his account for Plumber's Dec. 31 work done for the Mill & Boiling House } £ 69. 13. - Discount 10¢ Cent & 6. 19. 3			62 13 9
73	F. Cheesman for Amount of his Account for making Dec. 31 a new spindle & a new graft for it, & for other repairs of the Mill, £ 33. 9. 8 $\frac{1}{4}$ } Discount 20¢ Cent & 6. 13. 11 $\frac{1}{4}$			26 15 9
57	T. R. Gilkes for hanging 10 Teaches from Nov. 20 the ground with Chimneys 1 st , } complete, at 5. 12. 6 each		56. 5 —	
	hanging a Pan for warming Cane juice, & 3 Racking Coppers } & building Chimneys 2 nd , complete } c & 9. 7. 6 each		37. 10 —	
			£ 93. 15. —	
	Deduct 266 days Masons labor c 24¢, had by him from the } Estate to assist in doing the above		33. 5 —	60 10 —
65	Quined for 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ days Masons labor c 24¢, had to 3 rd paid. & 42 days do. in Jan. 1829 }		10 13 9	
	Dec. 31 a piece Hardwood, 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ feet c 7 9 $\frac{3}{4}$ ¢ }		2 5 6 $\frac{3}{4}$	
55	J. Hinkson Paid for Sundries, viz:			
	Dec. 6 J. S. Gall for 2 days Carpt. labor		— 7. 6	
	100 Mill Clinches		— 6. 3	
	73 lbs: Starch c 6¢		1. 16. 6	
20	2 pints Castor Oil, & 30 $\frac{1}{2}$ 2 pints 8¢ at 16 $\frac{1}{4}$ ¢		— 6. 3	
23	gauging 2 Casks Rum		— 2. 6	
31	Jack Goodman his 6 th premium		7. 10 —	
	Ned Mullen for his attention in carrying the Crop of Sugar to Town }		2. 10. —	
	Callia for delivering 7 Women, c 63¢		2. 3. 9	
	Gave the 7 Women for their Children		2. 3. 9	
	A. Tempio for a years Salary as Appren-		10 —	
	for Yearwood for 8 months 18 days			
	Salary as Asst. Keykeeper £ 30¢ from 12 th Apr		21. 10 —	
	a years Salary as Manager		200 —	
	A. S. Windsor & Co. for 79 panes glass to replace some broken in bringing them up }		6. 3. 5 $\frac{1}{4}$	204 10 11 $\frac{1}{4}$
				417 10 9

Colletons

50	Sundries	to	Gill & Louis	
54	leaves & Greenidge	Paid them in full	21 st Dec.	85 6 3
76	Plantation	Paid Forterage Stores, 29 th Dec.	— 10 —	
	Dec. 31	P ^r . Gauging 7 Casks Rum c/3 ea.	— 8.9	
		a years Salary as Agents	30 —	
		Sundry Articles had for the		
		Boiling House in Jan ^y 1829, viz ^t :		
		11 Pine Joist, 500 feet @ 22. 10 ^g .	11. 18. 6	
		10 Deal Plank, 570 feet @ 11. 5 ^g .	6. 8. 3	
		8 d ^o . 456 " "	5. 2. 7	
		80 lbs: block Tin c 2/9 1/4 p to		
		make Solder.	11. 5 —	
		4 Bars Iron, 67 lbs: c 30/76 ^t .	1. — 1	
		Paint 25 ^g . & Linseed Oil 10/9	2. 3. 9	
		2 pair Hinges c 3/9 p	— 7. 6	
		a large Building-Door Lock	1. 11. 3	
		2 Barrels Roman Cement	3. 15. —	
			74 10 8	
			159 16 11	
71	Sundries	to	Stock.	
3	T. Clarke	for his Bill, dated 2 nd Aug ^t , on Thomas		
		Daniel & Sons in their favor, £225. 2/4.	337 13 . 4	
		c 50 ^g P. Exchange - in full of his A/c for 1829		
40	Society	for Cost of a Brass-barrel lifting pump		
		imported for this Estate but not being		
		required it was sold to the Society Est ^t .	97 10 . .	
		£65 Sterling c 50 ^g P. Exchange		
76	Plantation	for amount of Invoices of Sticks received		
		from England this year, entered in F ^r . 86		
		& brought therefrom	£206. 4. 6	
		for 100 feet Copper Wire, 4 feet		
		wide for the Windows of the		
		new Boiling House received		
		from T. Daniel & Co. of London		
		of Tropic. Branford, dated		
		2 nd Oct. 1828, - Cost £76. 10		
		& proportion of expenses on the		
		Invoice £3. 10.	80. —	
		c 50 ^g P. Exch ^p , Sterl ^r £206. 4. 6	429 6 9	
			864 9 9 1/4	

1828

	76 Sundries	to	Plantation	
83	F. Clarke	received of Chancery Lane Est ^o		
	Feb. 13	for a Mare	20. —	
		rec ^d of M. Gave for a Mill Gun		
		448 lbs: of f. sold to him for	22. 8	
		Newton Estate, 1 st April		
	Aug th 30	2 days Masons labor @ 2/6p	5. —	
	Sept.	12 pieces Cedar 60 feet @ 4/8 th p	14. 1. 3	56 14 3
73	F. Cheesman	for 14 days hire of Apollo @ 2/6p	1. 15	
	Apr th 11	16 days d.	2. —	3 15
40	Fisher Pond	for 6 days d.		15
40	Golden Grove	for 4 heates, 361 lbs: @ 15/100 th 16 th Nov.	2. 14. 1 ³ / ₄	
	Dec th 8	90 ¹ / ₂ feet Copper gutter, 120 lbs: @ 1/6 ³ / ₄ p	9. 7. 6	12 1 7 ³ / ₄
40	Society	for 103 lbs: Solder @ 1/3 p, 3 rd Feb.	6. 8. 9	
	Feb th 3	50 lbs: Pewter @ 2/6. 30 lbs: Lead 15/100 th	3. 17. 6	
		6 lbs: Iron Hoops @ 7 ¹ / ₂ p	3. 9	
	8	12 days hire of Apollo @ 2/6p	1. 10	
	15	5 days d., 31 st Mch: 5 ¹ / ₂ days, "	1. 6. 3	
	Apr th 5	2 pieces Bully Tree, 5 ¹ / ₁₂ feet @ 7/9 ³ / ₄ p	2. 5. 6 ³ / ₄	
	Sept. 6	4 ¹ / ₂ days hire of Apollo, @ 2/6p	11. 3	
	19	10 days d., 4 th 26 th 2 days "	1. 10	
	Oct th 4	5 days d. 4 th 30 th 3 days "	1. —	18 13 3 ¹ / ₄
66	Robert	for 5 days Carpenters labor @ 3/12 ¹ / ₂ p, 4 th 3 days		
		d. @ 2/6p, had from M ^{rs} Elizabeth Bryan	1 3 1 ¹ / ₂	
55	J. Hinkson	rec ^d for 2 fat cattle sold 22 nd Sept.	22 10	
54	Greaves & Greenidge	for articles had by T. N. Greenidge. viz ^t		
		82 lbs: Copper gutter @ 1/6 ³ / ₄ p	6. 8. 1 ¹ / ₂	
		105 lbs: Solder @ 1/3 p	6. 11. 3	
		145 lbs: Iron Grates @ 15/100 th 9 th Oct.	1. 1. 9	14 1 1 ¹ / ₂
65	Guinea.	for 56 lbs: Solder @ 1/3 p	3 10	
83	F. Clarke	for a piece Leaden Pipe, 105 lbs: @ 43/100 th p	2 5 11 ¹ / ₄	
48	Society	for 100 lbs: Solder @ 1/3 p	6. 5	
		480 lbs: Lead @ 43/100 th p	10. 10	16 15
55	J. Hinkson	for a sheet Lead, 1270 lbs: @ 43/100 th p	27 15 7 ¹ / ₂	
			179 19 9 ¹ / ₄	
83	F. Clarke	to	M. Grasett	
40		for Balance due from the latter,		
		received by the former.	9 16 7 ³ / ₄	

Colletons

	Duty	to	Sundries	
70	Sugar	for 1 Hhd: delivered the Custom House this year - 1698 lbs: at $\frac{37}{6}$ p lb.	31 16 9	
77	Profit & Loss	for Difference in the Price at which Dec. 31 the Sugar has been entered for several years past, leaving the Balance of 500 lbs: Sugar due to the Custom House this day, at the Current price, $\frac{37}{6}$ p lb.	16 9 2	
			40 5 11	
55	Sundries	to	J. Hinkson	
16	G. E. Thomas	Paid him in full, 31 st Dec ^r	7 10	
60	J. W. Young	Paid him in full " "	8 8 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	
75	J. T. Ward	Paid him in full " "	18 11 10 $\frac{1}{2}$	
58	J. T. Rogers	Paid him in full " "	16 7 6	
			50 17 6	
55	J. Hinkson	to	Society	
48	Dec. 31:	settled with that Estate in full	84 1 9 $\frac{3}{4}$	
76	Plantation	to	F. Clarke	
83	Dec. 31	Paid Higginson, Deane & Stott for 550 Saving Squares @ 1s each. for the Stanchion Room	29 15 10	
76	Sundries	to	Plantation	
70	Lee Garner	for Overcharge on 8700 Liverpool Bricks @ 2s 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ p changed @ 16.5 p lb instead of 25 p lb	10 17 6	
	Dec. 31	Overcharged on 640 Saving Squares entered @ 1s each, instead of 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ s. }	5 6 8	
			16 4 2	
70	Sugar	for Amount thereof this Year, after deducting the Loss on the Shipments	7540 4 8 $\frac{1}{4}$	
23	Rum	for Amount thereof this Year	546 3 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	
			8102 12 3 $\frac{3}{4}$	
76	Plantation	to	Profit & Loss	
77		Cleared by the Estate this Year; after deducting the ordinary Expenses & including the Cost of a new Boiling House & Stanchion Room & Repairing the Mill, lowering the Works in it &c.	4532 16 2 $\frac{1}{4}$	

1828

Jan ^y	1	On Colletons Estate this day, brought from F: 82				N	C	A	a
		Increased this year, vizt				278	124	14	3
	13	Sam Bob	a Boy	born of Betsy Mullen					
Feb:	13	Stephen	"	" Coombah	died 1831	7	"	"	"
May	9	Sarah Lewis	a Girl	" " Mafsy	died 1830				
June	26	Charlotte	"	" " Benetah					
Sept:	6	Sarey	"	" " Maria	died 1829				
	26	Neddy	a Boy	" " Betsy					
Dec:	22	Mary Doll	a Girl	" " Peggy Crawford					
		13 Calves dropped, & 12 Cattle purchased				"	25	"	"
		Decreased this year, vizt				285	149	14	3
Feb:	11	Murphy	a Girl	died	born 1827	6	"	"	"
June	28	Aggy	a Woman	" of Age					
	30	John William	a Boy	"	" 1823				
July	4	Jane Hollingsworth	a Girl	"	1824				
Aug:	2	Amabah	a Woman	" reg. Amabah Parsons					
Oct:	14	Little Prince	a Boy	"					
		9 Cattle died, & 3 sold				"	12	"	"
		a Foal died, & 2 Mares sold				"	"	3	"
Dec:	31	Remaining on the Estate this day, carried to F: 103				279	137	11	3
						285	149	14	3
13		Colletons	to		Stock				
71		for Increase in Value of Live Stock this year:							
		1 Negro - 7 born & 6 died			£ 75				
		4 Cattle - 13 born & 9 died, at 15¢			60				
					£ 135				
		Deduct a Horse died			30				
		Increase by Birth			£ 105				
		Increase by Purchase, vizt							
		9 Cattle at 15 each - 12 bought & 3 sold			135				
		Deduct 2 Horses sold at 30 each			60				
					75				
					180				
83		Sundries	to		F. Clarke				
59		T. R. Gilkes paid him on account, 31 st Dec ^r				4	9	"	1/4
59		Lord Harewood paid him in full, " "				10	10	"	
63		Applewhaites Paid that Estate in full " "				1	5	"	
64		Staple Grove	d.	d.	"	2	16	10	
65		Guinea	d.	d.	"	9	9	3	
						28	10	3	

(Not born & died & days in 1828)

Colletons 1828 &

77	Profit & Loss	to	Lundries		
83	F. Clarke	for his Commission at 5% on			
		£4532.16.24 Cleared by the Estate. 226.12.9 $\frac{3}{4}$			
		£105 for Natural Increase of Stock 5.5	231	17	9 $\frac{3}{4}$
71	Stock	Ch Balance of P & L Account, being so much cleared this Year, on the general Concerns of the Estate in this Island	4317	7	6 $\frac{1}{2}$
			4549	5	4 $\frac{1}{4}$
16	R. C. Thomas	to	F. Clarke		
83		Paid him in full. 31 Dec.	15	.	.
	Effects belonging & Debts due to Capt ^m Tho ^s Garth R. N. 31 Dec.				
13	Colletons Plantation		48215	1	.
11	Miles Brathwaite	3			
20	Estate of W ^m Spooner dec.	20	23	.	.
			48238	1	.
	Debts due from Capt ^m Tho ^s Garth. 31 December				
9	Duty for 800 lbs. Sugar		15	.	.
10	J. M. Collins	P	44	1	3
20	William L. Taylor	P	177	17	.
54	Greaves & Greenidge	P	73	8	10 $\frac{1}{2}$
55	Samuel Hinkson	P	580	18	2
57	Thomas R. Gilkes	P	51	.	11 $\frac{1}{4}$
66	Robert Clarke	P	55	18	5 $\frac{1}{4}$
73	Francis Chetman	P	23	.	9
78	Lee & Garner	P	146	18	4
79	Sainsbury & Skinner	P	97	2	8 $\frac{1}{2}$
80	John T. Bourne	P	241	10	10 $\frac{1}{2}$
82	Gill & Louis	P	1197	4	9 $\frac{3}{4}$
83	Forster Clarke	P	352	2	8 $\frac{1}{4}$
			3056	4	10
71	Stock	for Balance in Credit	45181	16	2
			48238	1	.

1829

76

Plantation

to

Gill & Louis

82

Jan ^{ry} 1	Paid Subscription towards repairing the Mount Hill, which had become so bad as to be nearly impassable	25	"	"
	a Cask Fish & C ^o . c 21/10 ² ff C ^o . 16 ²	9	"	"
6	600 Staves, 15. 600 d ^o . & 20. 500 d ^o . c 18. 15ff	31	17	6
	a Lock 1/3. - 200 Mill Clinches 12/6	"	18	9
	2 Gallons Sweet Oil for the Mill 14/0 ² ff	1	8	1 ¹ / ₂
10	14 deal Boards 402 feet c 9. 7. 6ff	3	15	4 ¹ / ₂
	5 Gallons Lamp Oil c 5/1ff	1	5	"
	5 M 10 Nails c 7/6ff & 5 M C ^o d ^o . c 6/3ff	3	8	9
	a Bundle Iron Hoops 56 lbs. c 7 ¹ / ₂ ff	1	15	"
15	a knot Mill lacing	"	18	9
	12 Musket Flint for the Militia	"	1	3
20	a Box Candles 41 lbs. c 13ff lb ^o . 1/3	2	5	8
21	a Bar Iron 81 lbs. c 30/1ff	1	4	3 ¹ / ₂
27	20 deal Boards 489 feet c 9. 7. 6ff	4	11	8 ¹ / ₄
	5 d ^o . Plank 300 feet c 10. 12. 6ff for Sugar Trays	3	3	9
	4 Pine Boards 174 feet c 22. 10ff	3	18	3 ¹ / ₂
	a Cask Fish & C ^o . c 21/10 ² ff C ^o . 16 ² . 5/1	9	"	"
	5 M 10 Nails c 7/6ff & 5 M C ^o d ^o . c 6/3ff	3	8	9
	Paid Carters & Servants in Town this month	1	2	9 ³ / ₄
Feb ^{ry}	Paid d ^o . d ^o . d ^o	"	12	6
3	200 Staves, 6. 150 d ^o . & 13. 300 d ^o . c 18. 15ff	12	3	9
6	15 lbs. Cocoa c 1/3ff lb ^o .	"	18	9
13	7 d ^o . Plank 361 feet c 10. 12. 6ff for Sugar Trays	3	16	8 ¹ / ₂
	5 M 10 Nails c 7/6ff & 5 M C ^o d ^o . c 6/3ff	3	8	9
	3 dozen Mens' Shoes c 53/1 ¹ / ₂ ff	7	19	4 ¹ / ₂
	3 d ^o . Women's d ^o . c 50/1ff	7	10	"
	3 ¹ / ₂ d ^o . Youths' d ^o . c 46/10 ² ff	8	4	3 ¹ / ₄
	a Paper Ink Powder	"	8	14 ¹ / ₄
18	25 lbs. Rice for the sick c 43/9ff C ^o .	"	10	11 ¹ / ₄
25	5 Gallons Lamp Oil c 6/3ff	1	11	3
Mch ^{ry} 6	a Pair H. Hinges	"	5	"
10	2 Copper Scummers c 18/9ff	1	17	6
	a Cask Fish & C ^o . c 21/10 ² ff C ^o . 16 ²	9	"	"
	800 Staves, 11. 150 d ^o . 14. 400 d ^o . 17. 400 d ^o .			
	18. 200 d ^o . 19. 500 d ^o . 20. 200 d ^o . 21. 200 d ^o .	53	8	9
	together 2850 c 18. 15ff			
		219	12	2 ¹ / ₄

Colletons

76	Plantation	to	Gill & Louis			
82	Mich: 11	for 10 Bushels Salt @ 3/12 ff	2	16	3	
		2 Iron Pots for Betsy Kenna & Betty Grace	"	10	"	
14	27 deal Boards	510 feet @ 12.10 ff	6	7	6	
	5 Gallons Lamp Oil	@ 1/3 ff	1	11	3	
	5 M 10 Nails	@ 7/6 ff	1	17	6	
16	30 deal Boards	523 feet @ 15 ff	7	16	10 1/2	
	5 M 6 Nails	@ 1/3 ff	1	11	3	
20	6 d. Plank	338 feet @ 12.10 ff for Sugar Trays	4	4	6	
21	21 d. Boards	400 feet @ 15 ff	6	2	4 1/2	
23	5 M 10 Nails	@ 7/6 ff	1	17	6	
	2 Iron Pots	for Mijoe & Betty Graps	"	10	"	
	200 Staves, 24. 300 d: , 27. 500 d:					
28	300 d: & 30. 200 d: - together		28	2	6	
	1500 Staves	@ 10.15 ff				
	5 Gallons Lamp Oil	@ 1/3 ff	1	11	3	
30	20 deal Boards	318 feet @ 12.10 ff	3	10	6	
	Paid Carters & Servants in Town this month		2	4	8 1/2	
April	Paid	d: d: d:	2	7	6	
1	a Cask Fish g. i. 14 @ 25. ff. 16. 5/7		12	"	"	
	5 M 10 Nails @ 7/6 ff. & 5 M 6 d: @ 1/3 ff		3	8	9	
3	200 Staves, 18. 200 d: , 28. 200 d:					
	& 22. 400 d: - together 1000		18	15	"	
	2 Iron Pots for Libby Anna & Little Ambah		"	10	"	
	25 deal Boards	428 feet @ 12.10 ff	5	7	"	
6	14 d: . 226 " "		2	16	6	
8	600 Wood Hoops	@ 17.10 ff	10	10	"	
9	5 deal Boards	104 feet @ 12.10 ff	1	6	"	
	5 M 10 Nails @ 7/6 ff		1	17	6	
	2 Iron Pots for Judy & Chanix		"	7	6	
11	5 Gallons Lamp Oil	@ 1/3 ff	1	11	3	
15	2 Panels Pork for the Negroes at Easter		15	"	"	
	11 deal Boards	223 feet @ 10 ff	2	4	7	
18	24 d: . 431 " "		4	6	2 1/2	
20	10 d: . 235 " "		2	7	"	
27	12 d: . 256 " "		2	11	2 1/2	
28	an Iron Pot for Joane Sp. - Ink Powder 11 1/2		"	5	11 1/2	
24	a Mason's Trowel for Henry		"	5	"	
	3 Stock Locks for the Hospital Doors		"	11	3	
			159	11	1	

1829

76	Plantation	to	Gill & Louis	
82	ap ^r : 27	for 5 M 10 Nails c 7/6 ff & 5 M 6 d: c 6/3 ff	3	8 9
	30	45 lbs: Cocoa c 1/3 ff lb:	"	18 9
0	May 6	3 1/2 Gallons Lamp Oil c 6/3 ff	1	1 10 1/2
	7	1 lb: Bark 10/9 & 25 lbs: Rice for the sick 10/11 1/2	1	9 8 1/4
	9	20 deal Boards 345 feet c 10 ff	3	9 "
		a Cask Fish 9 3/8 c 25/7 ff c 6: 5/7 1/2	12	" "
0	13	5 M 10 Nails c 7/6 ff	1	17 6
		Paid Carters expenses in Town this month	1	5 7 1/2
	June	Paid d: d: d:	1	17 6
	1	3 dozen Knives for the little Negroes to cut Grass with c 7/6 ff	1	2 6
	6	21 Barrels Pork for the Negroes at Whitsuntide a 4th: Oats 24 Bushels c 7/9 1/2 ff c 6: 25/	13	15 "
		15 deal Boards 305 feet c 10 ff	3	1 "
	12	123 feet D: Plank c 12.10 ff for the Cow House	1	10 9
		a Cask Fish 8 c 25/7 ff c 6:	10	5 "
		18 1/2 Bushels Salt c 3/12 ff	2	17 9 3/4
	16	a Paper Ink powder	"	11 1/4
	27	7 Bags Rice 109 1 lb: c 28/12 ff c 6:	15	6 10
	24	3 M Cypress Shingles c 75/ ff for Jack Goodman's House	11	5 "
	30	5 M 10 Nails c 7/6 ff & 5 M 6 d: c 6/3 ff d:	3	8 9
		12 deal Boards 209 feet c 10 ff d:	2	1 9
		25 lbs: Cocoa c 1 1/2 ff lb:	1	3 5 1/4
		4 lbs: Gunpowder c 2/6 ff for the Militia	"	10 "
	July 23	25 lbs: Rice for the sick c 37/6 ff c 6:	"	9 4 1/2
		1/2 Box Candles 25 lb: c 10/12 ff c 6: 1/3	1	8 4
	29	a Cask Fish 8 c 21/10 ff c 6:	9	" "
		1 M Cypress Shingles for Jack Goodman's House	3	15 "
		5 deal Boards 117 feet c 10 ff d:	1	3 4 3/4
	30	2 Iron Pots for Priscilla & Peggy Crawford	"	8 9
		a Black Stock for the Militia	"	3 1 1/2
		Paid Carters in Town this month	"	5 5
		Paid Porterage & Weighing Sugar this Year	4	18 1 1/2
	Aug: 20	Paid for 3 Gallons Norway Tar c 5/ ff	"	15 "
	Sept: 5	a Cask Fish 8 c 21/10 ff c 6:	9	" "
		4 deal Boards 109 feet c 9.7.6 ff	1	" 5 1/4
	17	21 d: 453 "	4	4 11 1/4
	18	25 lbs: Rice 9/4 1/2 & 1/2 lb: Bark 7/6 for the sick	"	16 10 1/2
			441	18 8 3/4

Colleton

76 Plantation to S. Hinkson

55

	Paid for Sundries Viz ^t			
Jan ^r	Holing a Field Folded Land - 9 Acres & 4 ff	36	"	"
Feb ^r 2	a Box Soap 40 lbs: @ 5 ¹ / ₄ flb & box	1	2	6
	2 Bottles Wine 110. 2 d. for J ^r Colleton	"	16	8
5	John Harding, Warden, for Tax on Produce carted over the Roads in St. Georges Parish in 1828	19	14	5 ¹ / ₂
	H. Richlow, Warden, for d ^r in St. Michael.	19	14	5 ¹ / ₄
10	Castor Oil 1/6 ³ / ₄ @ 25. d: 1/6 ³ / ₄	"	3	1 ¹ / ₂
23	12 Leeches for the Sick	"	9	4 ¹ / ₂
Mch:	4 Bottles Port Wine for James Walker	"	16	8
	2 Bottles Porter for Poultices for James Leg	"	3	1 ¹ / ₂
28	making 10 Sugar Whds: @ 2/6 each	1	5	"
Apr ^r 4	making 10 d: "	1	5	"
6	Castor Oil 3/1 ¹ / ₂ @ 30. d: 6/3	"	9	4 ¹ / ₂
4	Sam ^r E. Todd for altering 2 Horses	5	"	"
10	J ^r Bayley for erecting 2 Sugar Dipper Frames 27. 10 - 6 sheaves for d ^r			
	L ^r 1. 2. 6 & a Smith's File 3/1 ¹ / ₂ L ^r 15. 7 ¹ / ₂			
	Deduct 2 small Iron Wheels had by him	11. 10 ¹ / ₂	8	3 9
	John W ^r Bryan for 8 ¹ / ₂ days Carpenters labor on Saturdays @ 2/6 ff	1	1	3
	Cudjoe for making 2 Sugar Whds:	"	5	"
24	Hanover for 2 days Coopers hire on Saturdays	"	5	"
	Gauging, 3 Casks Rum @ 1/3 each	"	3	9
	4 Bottles Port Wine for James Walker	"	16	8
May 9	1 d: d: for Walker	"	4	2
	gave Maria to assist in buying James	"	6	3
June 4	a Cockade & Tuft for the Militia	"	3	1 ¹ / ₂
6	2 Bottles Port Wine for Walker	"	8	4
13	John W ^r Bryan for 3 days Carpenters labor on Saturdays @ 2/6 ff	7	6	
	1 ¹ / ₂ Pint Castor Oil for a sick Ox	"	2	4
15	Dickey for a Bushel Guinea Corn	"	5	"
30	105 Pints Guinea Corn @ 6 pints for 7 ¹ / ₂	"	10	11 ¹ / ₄
	1 Bushel Indian Corn to plant	"	18	9
	4 Pints Castor Oil for the Sick	"	6	3
		104	7	9 ¹ / ₂

1829.

55	Sundries	to	S. Hinkson	
71	Stock	Paid for 40 lbs. Starch & 5 lbs. to send		16 8
	June 30	to Capt. Garth		
75	J. T. Nurse	Paid him on account - 9 July	1..16..10 $\frac{1}{2}$	
	Aug. 24	Paid him 50/. & 3 Oct. £5	7..10..—	
	Dec. 31	Paid him in full	17..6..5 $\frac{1}{2}$	26 13 4
76	Plantation	Paid for Sundries Viz ^t		
	June 30	10 lbs. Starch & 5 lbs.	—4..2	
	July 8	Paper 1/3... Wafers & Quills 2/24	—3..5 $\frac{1}{4}$	
	24	a Bottle Wine for Walker	—4..2	
	31	1 Rice 2/24 & 1 Brandy 1/3 for D.	—3..5 $\frac{1}{4}$	
		Flannel for Philly Nan's Child	—1..10 $\frac{1}{2}$	
	22	B. C. Howell for a new Saddle	6..17..6.	
		£6.5 & a Bridle 12/6		
	Aug. 14	Jo. Yearwood for 5 Mo. 6 days		
		Salary as Assistant Keykeeper at		
		£30p to 6 June £13 - Deduct	10..10..—	
		200 feet Boards had by him £2.10		
		3 $\frac{1}{2}$ yards Cheex for Sydney	—2..9	
		1 Biscuits for Peggy Crawford's Child	—4 $\frac{1}{2}$	
	20	F. C. Gittens for 11 days Carpenter's		
		labor & 2/6 p had in Feb.	1..7..6.	
	15	G. Clarke for making 2 Militia		
		Coats 25/. & 5 Pair Gaiters 9/4 $\frac{1}{2}$	1..14..4 $\frac{1}{2}$.	
	Sept. 2	Flannel for Peggy Crawford's Child	—1..6 $\frac{3}{4}$	
	3	4 Pints Castor Oil	—6..3	
	5	a Bottle Port Wine for Phoenix	—4..2	
	12	1 Brandy 11 $\frac{1}{4}$ & 1 Broton Oil 9/4 $\frac{1}{2}$ for Rosetta	—10..3 $\frac{3}{4}$	
	19	46 $\frac{1}{2}$ Bushels Indian Corn & 5/. ff	11..12..6	
	Oct. 26	5 Pints Castor Oil & 6/4 ff	—7..9 $\frac{3}{4}$	
	Nov. 16	Jo. Connell for a keg Gunpowder		
		25 lbs. & 1/3 ff.	1..11..3	
	18	gave Rosetta on bringing out		
		her Child	—6..3	
	21	a quire Paper	—1..10 $\frac{1}{2}$	
	23	5 yards Ozaburgs @ 10p for Anthony	—4..2	
	Aug. 20	William J. Gittens for 13 $\frac{1}{2}$ days		
		Carpenter's labor & 2/6 p had in	1..13..9.	
		February & this month		
				38 9 5 $\frac{3}{4}$
				65 19 5 $\frac{3}{4}$

Colletons

76 Plantation to Sundries
71 Stock

For Amount of the following Invoices
of Stores received from England this year.

From J. Daniel & Co of London, of Ropes
Branford, dated 2 October 1828, for
Negro Clothing, a Coir Rope, 4 lbs Hemp,
10 Shains Twine, 56 lbs Tallow, 1/2 Ream
Foolscap Paper, 6 Oz: mixed Spices, 4
Basil Skins, 10 yards adhesive Plaister,
10 Ounces Camphor, 1 doz: Calcined Magnesia
& a Case Copper Wire £240.5.2

Deduct Cost of 100 feet Copper
Wire with the Proportions of } 80.
expenses on it, entered in
1828 in Folio 94 }
£160.5.2.

From J. Daniel & Sons of Bristol
of Nelson, dated 25 Oct: for 4
Hilderkins Temper Limb, a } 34.14.11.
set Truss Hoops, 2 lbs Hoops, 2
Hds: Coals & 4 doz: Ox Bows }

From J. Steadfast, dated
15 Dec: 1828 for 1 lb Hoops } 10.15.8.
c } 6. Exch: Sterl: } £205.15.9

75 J. T. Nurse for 10 Months, 20 days Salary as Key } 308 13 7 1/2
keeper at 30p Ann: from 1 Jan: to date } 26 13 4

59 Thicket for 12 days Cooper's labor & 24 off Hch: 1.10.
ap: 4 12 days d: " 1.10. 3 " "

79 Sainsbury & Skinner for a piece Locust to
July 24 make Cog for Mill - 5 feet 10 1/2 ft } 2.10.
a piece Bully Tree 17 feet 6 1/2 ft } 5.6.3.

66 Robt. Clarke for 3 days Carpenter's labor at 10 1/2 p Augth } " 5 7 1/2

10 J. M. Collin for repairing & new soldering } 5.
Feb: 26 a Still Head }

May 27 2 Brasses for the Well 14 lbs 3 1/2 p } 2.3.9. 7 3 9

73 F. Cheesman for Amount of his Account
Dec: for Mill Carpenter's Work done } 8.2.6
this year }

Discount 20 p Cent } 1.12.6. 6 10 .
360 2 7

1829

76	Plantation	to	Sundries	
82	Gill & Louis for 19 Bushels Salt c 3/12 p 30 Sept.		2.19.4 1/2	
	Sep. 30 A deal Boards Plank 304 feet at 10.12.6 p		3.4.7	
	3 Iron Pots for Beck, Francis & Mingo		— 13.9	
	Paid Carters expenses in Town		— 9.4 1/2	
	Oct. Paid d: d:		— 3.1 1/2	
	3 1000 Horse Shoe Nails		— 15.7 1/2	
	16 a Cask Fish 8 C. c 10/9 p 6. 1/2		7.15. —	
	6 deal Plank 278 feet at 10.12.6 p		2.19.1	
	Paid Treasury Tax on a Mill			
	£2 & 279 Negroes c 2/6 p £34.17.6		36.17.6	
	Nov. 25 Paid Carters expenses 2/6 & Dec. 8. 7/6		— 10. —	
	a Cask Fish 8 C. c 25/ p 6. 1/2		10.5. —	
	2 Quing Combs c 3/12 each		— 6.3	
	20 deal Boards 350 feet at 8.15 p		3.1.3	
	Dec. 22 2 Panels Fork at 10.5 each for the Negroes at Christmas		12.10. —	
	31 Bills lading		— 5. —	
	Paid Portage Stores recd from England		— 15. —	
	a year's Salary as Agents due this day		30. —	113 9 11
54	Greaves & Greenidge for a year's Care of 279 Negroes			
	Dec. 31 c 1/3 each p Ann to this day		87 3 9	
81	Pile & Roberts for a year's Salary for Posting these			
	Dec. 31 Books making an Abstract to send to England for Capt. Garth		30 . .	
88	F. Clarke Paid Proportion of Postage of Letters			
	Dec. 31. this Year		" 15 7 1/2	
			231 9 3 1/2	
82	Sundries	to	Gill & Louis	
71	Stock Paid A. Collymore 1/6 for 4 pint Bottles			
	Dec. Cold drawn Castor Oil to send to Capt. Garth		" 15 .	
76	Plantation Paid N. Cave, Warden, for Tax on 537 1/2			
	Dec. 31 Acres Land c 3/6 p due 25 Mch:		94 1 3	
54	Greaves & Greenidge Paid them in full for 1828 - 31 Dec:		57 12 7 1/2	
55	L. Hinkson Paid him in full for 1828 - 31 Dec:		280 18 2	
20	W. L. Taylor ditto ditto ditto . . .		177 17 .	
10	J. McCollin ditto ditto ditto . . .		44 1 3	
57	J. R. Gilkes ditto ditto ditto . . .		14 12 9 3/4	
			669 18 1 1/4	

Colleton

55	S. Hinkson	to	Sundries	
76	Plantation	received for 4 old Cattle sold		
	Jan ^y 22	at the Slaughter House	} 42.10. —	
	June 13	at Barbadian Mare	35. —	
	Sept.	rec ^d of Rev ^d J. H. Gittens for 4 Hhds ^l delivered with his	} 8.15. —	
		Sugar @ 43/9 each		
	Oct. 29	received of T. S. Harding for Carriages of 4 Panels from Bridge	} 10. —	
		Towrs @ 2/6 each		86 15 ..
23	Rum	rec ^d for 1 gallon dlv ^d J. W. Bryan Feb ^y	2. 6	
	Feb ^y 28	" 32 Gallons @ 2/2 1/4 sold W. Norris	3. 10. —	
	Mch ^y 21	" 36 " " " "	3. 18. 9	
	Apr ^y 27	" 16 " " " "	1. 15. —	
	9	" 116 " " J. Brown	12. 13. 9	
	24	" 332 " 2/1 S. Arthur	33. 4. —	
	22	" 111 " N ^t 2/6 J. C. Blakes	13. 17. 6	
	May 8	" 222 " 2/2 1/4 R. Toppin	24. 5. 7 1/2	
	11	" 16 " " W. Norris	1. 15. —	
	19	" 16 " 3/12 " "	2. 10. —	97 12 1 1/2
70	Sugar	" 329 lbs. Musc ^t . @ 40/ J. C.		
	July 23	sold to W. C. A. Howell	} 6. 11. 7 1/4	
	Sept.	rec ^d for 426 lbs. @ 40/ J. C. dlv ^d to Rev ^d J. H. Gittens more than the Proportion due to him from his Cane	} 8. 10. 4 3/4	15 2 ..
90	Lee & Garner	received of them on account. 8 Aug th	000	
23	Rum	rec ^d for 119 Gallons @ 3/5 1/4 J. C. Dec ^r 20	9. 0 1/4	
	Dec ^r 31	" 38 " 3/12	5. 18. 9	
		" 115 " 2/9 3/4	16. 3. 5 1/4	
		" 118 " 3/12	18. 8. 9	61 " "
82	Gill & Louis	received of them on account. 31 Dec ^r	50	
			310 9 1 1/2	
78	Sundries	to	Lee & Garner	
55	S. Hinkson	Paid him on a/c 8 Aug th	300	
79	Sainsbury & Skinner	Paid them in full for Aug th Hardwood bought of them in 1828	} 97 2. 8 1/2	
83	T. Clarke	for Balance due from them for Sugar Aug th Paid over to him	} 383 12. 8 1/2	
			780 15 5	

1829.

78	Lee Garner	to	Sundries	
70	Sugar	for 25 Hhds: Musc. sold to them this		
	June 30. day.	436 50 lbs: @ 40/.	76.	873 ..
76	Plantation	for 25 Sugar Hhds: @ 43/9 ff		54 13 9
				927 13 9
66	Robt. Clarke	to	Sundries	
23	Run	for 5 Gallons @ 2 1/2 ff 10 th Apr.		10. 11 1/4
	Apr. 24	2 Gallons "		4. 4 1/2
	May 9	15 d: "		1. 12. 9 3/4
		1 1/2 gallon Molasses @ 3 ff dlv. him		
		in a jar of uncured Sugar		1. 10 1/2
				2 10 ..
70	Sugar	for a jar 35 lbs: @ 40/.	76.	9 May
76	Plantation	for 25 Pieces Cedar delivered him for the		
	Nov. 25	Chapel on Friendship Estate - 28 1/3 feet @ 4/8 1/4 ff		6 12 9 3/4
				9 16 9 3/4
78	F. Cheesman	to	Sundries.	
23	Run	for a Cask 113 Gallons @ 3/5 1/4 ff d. J. Taylor 30 Dec.		19 8 5 1/4
76	Plantation	for 9 days hire of Apollo @ 2 ff Nov.		1. 2. 6
	Dec. 24	21 days Saddle's hire of d: "		2. 12. 6
		Balance deducted from his A/C for 1828 (Nov)		3. 15 ..
				 0 1/2
				23 3 5 1/4
82	Gill & Louis	to	Sundries	
71	Stock	for F. Clarke's Bill on		
	Aug: 7	of London, in their favor for £1000		1200 —
		Sterling @ 50 ff B. Exchange		
	Dec. 2	for F. C's 3 Bills on Child & Co. of		
		London, in their favor for £200 each		930 —
		£600 Sterling @ 55 ff B. Exchange		2130 ..
23	Run	for 2 Casks 229 Gallons @ 3/3 ff Dec.		37. 4. 3
	Dec. 31	" 18 d: 2084 " 3/1 1/2		325. 12. 6
				362 16 9
				2492 16 9
76	Sundries	to	Plantation	
83	F. Clarke	for 850 Half Liverpool Bricks - equal		
	Jan. 29	to 285 Whole Bricks @ 5 in ff M. S		1. 8. 6
	19	red. of Guinea Est. for 5 days Saddle's hire		12. 6
	Apr. 10	4 Pieces Cedar 4.8 feet @ 4/8 1/4 ff		11. 5 —
				13 6 ..
55	J. Hinkson	red. of S. H. Lord for 23 days hire		
	Mich:	of Apollo, a Saddle @ 2 ff		2. 17. 6
	Sept. 3	red. of W. W. Barrow for 17 days d:		2. 2. 6
				5 ..
				18 6 ..

Colletons

43	Voyage to London	to	Sundries					
70	Sugar	for 48 Hhds: shipped thereto this year						
		Consigned to Tho. Daniel & Co.						
		✓ 6 ff. Mercy	11700	400				
		✓ 12. Tropic	23456	826				
		✓ 7. Fortitude	12950	500				
		10. Colonist	19052	680				
		✓ 13. Mercy	22466	892				
		48 Casks.	89624 lbs: 34/45 C.	1540	8	3		
9	Duty	for 3298 lbs: Sugar due on d:		56	13	8 1/4		
76	Plantation	for 48 Sugar Hhds: @ 43/9 each		105	"	"		
				1702	1	11 1/4		
44	Voyage to Bristol	to	Sundries					
70	Sugar	for 50 Hhds: shipped thereto this year,						
		Consigned to J. Daniel & Sons.						
		✓ 15 ff. Steadfast	28886	1040				
		✓ 10. Tho. Daniel	18940	700				
		✓ 20. Britannia	36460	1427				
		✓ 5. Cherub	8546	340				
		50 Casks	92532 lbs: 34/45 C.	1590	7	10 1/2		
9	Duty	for 3507 lbs: Sugar due on d:		60	5	6 1/2		
76	Plantation	for 50 Sugar Hhds: @ 43/9 each		109	7	6		
				1760	"	11		
42	Voyage to Liverpool	to	Sundries					
70	Sugar	for 60 Hhds: shipped thereto this year,						
		Consigned to Barton, Islams & Higginson.						
		✓ 10 ff. Higginson	19025	710				
		✓ 10. Bolivar	19388	700				
		✓ 10. Julius	18375	700				
		✓ 10. Lancaster	18300	685				
		✓ 10. Barton	17988	698				
		✓ 10. Frances	18104	698				
		60 Casks.	111180 lbs: 34/45 C.	1910	18	1 1/2		
9	Duty	for 4191 lbs: Sugar due on d:		72	"	7 3/4		
76	Plantation	for 60 Sugar Hhds: @ 43/9 each		134	5	"		
				2114	3	9 1/4		
9	Duty	to	Sugar					
70		for 7 Hhds: delivered the Customs House						
		this year - 12978 lbs: 34/45 C.		223	1	2 1/4		

1829.

71	Stock	to	Sundries	
70	Sugar	for at Panel Musc. 250 lbs: c 27/6 ⁰ sent		
		to Capt. Garth of Barbados Planter		3 12 2 ¹ / ₄
9	Duty	for 7 lbs: Sugar due on the above c 37/6 ⁰		2 4 ² / ₄
42	V. to Liverpool	for Net Proceeds Sales of 60 Hhds: Sugar		
		consign'd to Barton, Islam & Higginson this Yr		
		10 of Higginson, due 14 Oct.	235. 5. 10	
		10. Polivar " 15 Dec.	223. 9. 6	
		10. Julius " 9 Feb. 1830	245. 7. —	
		10. Barton " 24 Mch. "	193. 12. —	
		10. Lancaster " 17 Apr.	231. 10. 2	
		10. Frances. (not yet received) 1830	204. 18. 11	
		60 Casks. c 50 off C. Ach. H. J. L	1334. 3. 5	2001 5 1 ¹ / ₂
44	V. to Bristol	for Net Proceeds Sales of 50 Hhds: of		
		Sugar, consign'd to T. Daniel & Sons this Yr		
		15 of Steadfast, due 27 Sept.	324. 13. 3	
		10. Tho. Daniel, " 24 Aug.	251. 6. 1	
		20. Britannia " 8 Feb. 1830	405. 17. —	
		5. Cherub " 23 July "	76. 16. —	
		50 Casks. c 50 off C. Ach. H. J. L	1058. 12. 4	1587 18 6
43	V. to London	for Net Proceeds Sales of 25 Hhds: Sugar		
		consign'd to T. Daniel & Co. this Year.		
		6 of Mercy, due 6 July	142. 5. 10	
		12. Tropic, " 8 Aug.	292. 1. 11	
		7. Fortitude " 16 Nov.	112. 16. 10	
		25 Casks. c 50 off C. Ach. H. J. L	547. 4. 7	820 16 10 ¹ / ₂
				4443 15 1

70	Sugar	to	Sundries	
42	V. to Liverpool	for Loss on 60 Hhds: shipped thereto		112 18 7 ³ / ₄
43	V. to London	for d: 25 d: d:		90 6 7 ¹ / ₂
44	V. to Bristol	for d: 50 d: d:		172 2 5
				375 7 8 ¹ / ₄

48	Society	to	Plantation	
76	Feb. 28	for 17 lbs: Iron c 30s. 7/6 ⁰		5 1 ¹ / ₄
		a Piece Cogwood 8 Inches c 12/6 off foot		8 4
	Mch. 13	15 days Masons labor c 2/6 off		1 17 6
	Apr. 22	11 ¹ / ₂ days Saddler's hire of Apollo c 2/6 off		1 8 9
	Nov. 6	19 days d: d: "		2 7 6
		35 days Masons labor c 2/6 off		4 7 6
				10 14 8 ¹ / ₄

Colletons

55 Sundries to S. Hinkson

57 T. R. Gilkes paid his Order to Elizabeth } 1. 8. 12
Dec. 31 Brathwaite

" " Paid his Order to W. M. Barrow 35. 36 8 12

71 Stock Paid Capt. Garth's Subscription to } 50
Dec. 31 the Charity School of St. John's Parish

54 Greaves & Greenidge Paid Francis Greenidge's } 15 16 3
Dec. 30 Order to Gabl. Ince

76 Plantation Paid for Sundries Vizt.

Nov. 26 4 yards Azmaburgs Stiff for Abel 3. 4

Dec. 1 4 d. for Wellington & Billy 3. 4

5 56 days Negro labor @ 1/3 ff 3. 10.

5 5 days Id. of the Drives @ 1/6 ff 7. 9 3/4

6 Miller, a Butcher, for slaughtering
an Ox to give to the Negroes 5.

Music for the Negroes to dance
at their Harvest Home } 1. 5.

31 Ned Mullen for his Attention in
carrying the Crop of Sugar to Town } 2. 10.

Jack Goodman his annual Reward 7. 10.

2 young Crew bo. of M. A. Simmons 27. 10.

Calia, Midwife, for delivering

5 Women this year @ 1/3 each } 1. 11. 3

Gaves Lucy, Little Calia, Nelly Queen

Wella Rose on bringing out } 1. 5.

their Children @ 1/3 each

Sam Blackman for 6 1/2 days

Carpenters labor @ 2/6 ff had to } 16. 3

3rd March last

James Small for 12 days

Carpenters labor @ 2/6 ff } 1. 10.

J. Connell for 19 days Coopers

labor @ 2/6 ff had in April } 2. 7. 6

Vineyard Est. for 12 days & 8. 8. 1. 10.

Elizabeth & Infants for 91 days

Carpenters labor @ 2/6 ff } 11. 7. 6

Paid John Tempie for 6 Mo. 22

days Salary as an Apprentice at } 7. 3 1/4

£12. 10 ff Ann: from 8 June to date

70 12 3
172 16 7 1/2

1829.

76	Plantation	to	Sundries		
48	Society	for 4 lbs. Gunpowder	at 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ p. Mch:	7..6	
	Mch: 20	11 days Coopers labor	@ 2/6 p	1..7..6	
	apl. 6	12 lbs. Wick Yarn	@ 3/12 p	1..17..6	
	Aug: 4	3 Barrels Lime	@ 3/9 p	— 11..3	
		2 Panes Glass for Dwelling House		— 3..12	
		4 lbs. White Lead 3/9 — Whiting 1/6 $\frac{3}{4}$		— 5..3 $\frac{3}{4}$	
		1 day Carpenters labor		— 2..6	
	Dec: 24	7 days do: @ 2/6 p		— 17..6	
		a Drafs Cock for Boiling House		2..10..	
		a Half Barrel Flour		1..17..6	
		a years Rent of Land		2..	11 19 8 $\frac{1}{4}$
55	J. Hinkson	Paid for Articles for House use			
	Dec: 5	at the Negroes Harvest home		6..4..4 $\frac{1}{2}$	
	23	Paid Magistrates & Constables fees on a complaint against W ^m Daley for insolence & contumacious Conduct refusing to perform any work		— 18..9..	
		W. Sidney, keeper of the Slave Prison, for locking up W ^m Daley		— 2..6	
	31.	W ^m Gaol Fees for feeding & confining W ^m Daley - agreeably to the directions of the Magistrates		1..1..6 $\frac{3}{4}$	
		Paid Edmund Austin for 1 Month, 10 days Salary as Key-keeper at £30 p Ann: from 20 Nov. to date		3..6..8..	
		a years Salary as Manager due this day		200..	211 13 10 $\frac{1}{4}$
16	R. C. Thomas	for Amount of his Account for			
	Dec: 31.	Medical & Surgical Attendance this year		22 10 "	
				246 3 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	
48	Society	to	J. Hinkson		
55	Dec: 31.	Paid that Estate in full		1 5 ..	
83	Sundries	to	F. Clarke		
59	Thicket	Paid that Estate in full.	31 Dec:	3 " "	
81	Pile & Roberts	paid them in full	" "	30 " "	
				33 " "	

Colleton

	55	Sundries	to	S. Hinkson			
10		J. M. Collin paid him in full	31 Dec.		7	3	9
16		R. C. Thomas paid him in full	" "		22	10	"
66		Rt. Clarke paid him in full	" "		46	7	3
73		F. Cheesman paid him in full	" "		6	7	3 $\frac{3}{4}$
79		Sainsbury & Skinner paid them in full	" "		7	16	3
					90	4	6 $\frac{3}{4}$
	76	Sundries	to	Plantation			
23		Runn	for Amount thereof this year		543	7	3 $\frac{3}{4}$
70		Sugar	for ditto ditto after deducting the Loss on the Shipments so far as Sales have been received		5781	15	11 $\frac{1}{4}$
					6325	3	3
	76	Plantation	to	Profit & Loss			
	77		Cleared by the Estate this year, according to the actual Sales of the Sugar shipped, except 23 Hhdts to London, for which Sales have not yet been received		5188	4	11 $\frac{3}{4}$
	77	Profit & Loss	to	Sundries			
	83	F. Clarke	for his Commission at 5% on £5188. 4. 11 $\frac{3}{4}$ Cleared by the Estate this year		259	8	3
			Deduct d: on £143. 15 for Natural Decrease of Stock		7	3	9
	71	Stock	for Balances of P & L Account this year, being so much cleared on the general Concerns of the Estate in this Island		252	4	6
					4936	"	5 $\frac{3}{4}$
					5188	4	11 $\frac{3}{4}$

1829.

				N.	C.	A.	a.
Jan ^r	1	On Collectors Estate this day, brought from F: 95		279	137	11	3
		Increased this year					
		(not named) ^{Robert Pearce} a Boy born of Lucy Thomasin					
Feb ^r	18	Mary Hannah, a girl	Rosetta				
May	29	Kate Grace	" Lucy				
Aug ^r	27	Moses Lewis a Boy	" Little Celia				
	31	(not named) a Girl	" Nan				
Sept.	8	d: a Boy	" Moll Rose				
Decr.	10	Anna Maria a Girl	" Nelly Queen				
	31	Mary Ann	" Bellah Rose				
		a Foal & an Afs dropped				1	1
		10 Cattle dropped & 2 purchased				12	
				287	149	12	4
		Decreased this year					
Jan ^r	1	Betty Parsons a Woman died of Old Age					
	23	Lucy Thomasin's Child, a Boy. ^{Robert Pearce}	Lockd Jaw				
May	26	James a Boy	" Consumption				
July	13	Larry a Girl	" Marasmus				
	31	Francis a Boy	" d:				
Aug ^r	10	Philida a Girl	" d:				
Sept.	1	Sector a Man	" Old Age				
	6	Nan's Child a Girl	" Lockd Jaw				
	11	Moll Rose's Child a Boy	" d:				
	12	Rosetta a Woman	" Inflammation of Bowels				
	14	Walker a Woman	" Ulcerated Womb				
		a Mare & 4 Cattle sold				4	1
		7 Cattle died & 1 killed for the Negroes				8	
Decr.	31	Remaining on Collectors Est. this day, carried to F: 112		276	137	11	4
				287	149	12	4

71	Stock	to Collectors					
13		for Decrease in Value of Live Stock - Viz:					
		3 Negroes at 75 each. 8 born & 11 died		225			
		Deduct Increase of 3 Cattle at 15/-	45				
		10 born & 7 died					
		a Foal born £30 & an Afs £6.5	36.5		81	5	
		Decrease by Death			£	143	15
		Decrease by Sale - 1 Horse	30				
		3 Cattle at 15/- 4 sold & 1 killed for the Negroes & 2 purchased	45		75		
					218	15	

Colletons 1829 &

Effects belonging & Debts due to Capt. Tho. Garth R.N.
31st December. 1829.

13	Colletons Value		47996 6 .
43	Voyage to London for Value of 23 Hhds: Sugar shipped thence, for which no Sales have been received		790 18 5 ¹ / ₄
9	Custom House for 1175 lbs: Sugar		18 18 11
11	Miles Brathwaite	3 .	
22	Est: of W. T. Spooner dec ^r	20 .	23 . .
			48829 3 4 ¹ / ₄
	Debts due from Capt. T. Garth R.N. 31 st December.		
54	Greaves & Greenidge		87 3 9
55	Samuel Hinkson		327 18 2 ¹ / ₄
00	John T. Bourne		241 10 10 ¹ / ₂
02	Gill & Louis		58 17 11
03	Forster Clarke		241 04 1 ¹ / ₄
			956 14 10
71	Stock for Balance in Credit		47872 8 6 ¹ / ₄
			48829 3 4 ¹ / ₄

1830.

76 Plantation to Gill & Louis

82

Jan ^{ry} 1.	for 18½ Bushels Salt c 3/12p	2 17 9 ³ / ₄
	a Cask Fish, 8 Cwt. c 20/12p + 6 ^a 5p.	11 10 "
	5 M C Nails c 6/12p. + 5 M 10 ^d d ^c c 7/6p.	3 8 9
	4 Bars Iron, 9d lbs. c 31/3p 6 ^a	1 10 "
	25 lbs: Coffee c 1/3p.	1 11 3
	25 lbs: Cocoa c 1/3p.	1 3 5 ¹ / ₄
6.	400 Staves, 8 20 ^d 400 d ^c c 18. 15p.	15 "
	a Stock lock 25p. a Tender Box 1/6 ³ / ₄	1 6 6 ³ / ₄
	a Box Candles, 31½ lbs. c 1/3p. + box 1p.	2 " 4 ¹ / ₂
	2 Gallons Lamp Oil c 6/3p.	" 12 6
	a Padlock 6p. Ink Powder 4 ¹ / ₂	" 7 2 ¹ / ₂
	10 Deal Boards, 218 feet c 8. 15p.	1 18 1 ¹ / ₂
9.	24 " d ^c 570 " " " "	4 9 3
	2 Iron Pots, 309 lbs. c 1/3p.	7 14 6
	2 knots Mill Lacing	1 17 6
	2 Gallons liver oil Sweet Oil for the Mill	3 " "
20.	13 Deal Boards, 228 feet c 8. 15p.	1 19 10 ¹ / ₂
	4 Plank, 200 " c 10p.	2 " "
	an Iron Pot, for Pallas	" 5 " 3/4
	3 Stocks for the Militia	" 14 " 1/4
	paid for an almanack	" 1 6 ³ / ₄
	paid Tax on Produce carted over the Roads in St. George & St. Michael's Parishes	31 2 5
	in 1829	
Feb ^{ry} 31.	paid Carters & Servants expenses this month	1 " "
	paid d ^c d ^c d ^c d ^c	" 12 2 ¹ / ₄
2.	5 M C Nails c 6/3p. + 5 M 10 ^d d ^c c 7/6p.	3 8 9
	3 dozen Men's Shoes c 53/12p.	7 19 4 ¹ / ₂
	3 dozen Women's d ^c c 50p.	7 10 "
	3½ dozen Youths' d ^c c 46/10½p.	8 4 " 3/4
	159 lbs: Iron Hoops c 7½p.	4 19 4 ¹ / ₂
	40 fathoms Well Rope, 120 lbs: c 5. 12. 6p.	7 17 6
	a Bar Iron, 58 lbs: c 31/3p 6 ^a	" 18 1 ¹ / ₂
	600 Staves, 6 ^a 400 d ^c + 23 ^a 400 d ^c c 17. 10p.	24 10 "
6.	a Cask Fish, 8 Cwt. c 20/12p 6 ^a + 6 ^a 5p.	11 10 "
	an Iron Pot, for John Crawford	" 3 9
	12 Deal Boards, 305 feet c 8. 15p.	2 13 4 ¹ / ₂
		177 16 8

Colletons

76	Plantation	to	Gill & Louis			
82	Feb. 22	for 20 Deal Boards, 400 feet	at 8.15p.	4	4	.
		a Bottle Neatsfoot Oil, for Will Thompson		"	4	3/4
	24	3 Gallons Lamp Oil c 5p.		"	15	"
		2 Padlocks 5p. ~ 1 1/2 pint Turpentine	2p.	"	7	6
Mch:	1	18 1/2 Bushels Salt c 3 1/2 p. (Enor)		"	"	"
	2	400 Staves, 5 th 200 d ^o , 11 th 200 d ^o				
	13	200 d ^o , 16 th 400 d ^o , 20 th 300 d ^o , 26 th 400 d ^o		44	12	6
		& 29 th 450 d ^o - together 2550	at 17.10p.			
	5	20 Deal Boards, 430 feet	at 8.15p.	3	15	9
		1 dozen Cane Pills		2	10	"
	10	2 1/2 Gallons Lamp Oil c 5p.		"	12	6
	11	a Cask Fish, 8 Cwt. c 25p. & 6 th		10	5	.
		13 Deal Boards, 250 feet	at 8.15p.	2	5	1 1/2
		2 sets leading Cart Chains		1	11	3
	16	6 Deal Plank, 259 feet	at 10p.	2	11	9 1/2
		11 " Boards, 250 "	at 8.15p.	2	3	9
	20	13 " d ^o 315		2	15	1 1/2
		5 M C Nails c 6/3p. & 5 M 10 d ^o c 7/6p.		3	8	9
	26	11 Deal Boards, 236 feet	at 8.15p.	2	1	3 1/2
		6 " Plank 248 "	at 10p.	2	9	7
		250 N.E. Shingles c 37/6p.		"	9	4 1/2
		a Rasp 6p. & a Cooper's Axe 10p.		"	16	3
	29	Resin 3 3/4 ~ 3 ^d apt mill lacing	18/9	.	19	3/4
	31	paid Carters & servants expenses this month		1	17	9 1/4
Apr:		paid d ^o d ^o d ^o d ^o		1	13	5 1/4
	1	hauling a Cask Rum		"	1	3
		34 Deal Boards, 739 feet	at 8.15p.	6	9	3 3/4
		2 Gallons Lamp Oil 15 th 3 Gns: c 6/3p.		1	11	3
	7	2 Barrels Pork for the Negroes at Easter		11	5	"
		200 paving Squares, 13 th 100 d ^o , 16 th 100 d ^o				
	24	100 d ^o & 27 th 100 d ^o c 11p. for the Stanchions		32	10	"
	7	6 lbs. Glauber Salts for the Horses		"	1	10 1/2
		3 dozen Knives to cut Grass		1	2	6
	10	300 Staves, 13 th 200 d ^o , 16 th 200 d ^o				
	19	200 d ^o , 20 th 400 d ^o , & 27 th 200 d ^o		26	5	"
		together 1500	at 17.10p.			
	10	25 lbs. Cocoa c 1 1/2 p.		1	3	5 1/4
	16	5 M C Nails c 6/3p. & 5 M 10 d ^o c 7/6p.		5	6	3
				178	4	9 1/2

76	Plantation	to	Gill & Louis	
02	Apr. 16.	for 3 Gallons Lamp Oil	27 th 2 qts. c 6/3p.	1 11 3
	19.	a Cask Fish, 8 Cwt. c 25/ p.	6 th 5/	10 5 "
	20.	a Cask Salt, 24 Bus. c 3/9p.	6 th 25/	5 15 "
	27.	a pair Hinges 5/-	7 th May 2 Nadocks 7/6	" 12 6
	May 1.	317 feet Deal Boards	£11. 5p.	3 11 4
	4.	200 Staves, 18 th 200 d ^o ,	£17. 40p.	7 " "
		100 Paving Squares, 7 th 100 d ^o , 10 th 200 d ^o ,		
	13.	200 d ^o , 15 th 100 d ^o , —	700 c 1/1p. for Stanchion	37 10 4
	7.	19 Deal Boards, 506 feet	£10p.	5 1 2 1/2
	10.	22 Gallons Lamp Oil, 17 th 22 qts. c 20 th		2 6 10 1/2
		22 Gallons d ^o c 6/3p.		
		1 1/2 pint Turpentine 2/9 3/4 & 2 pints		
		Neatsfoot Oil 5/- for Will Thompson		" 7 9 3/4
		5 M 6 th Nails c 6/3p. & 5 M 10 d ^o c 6/10 1/2p.		3 5 7 1/2
	13.	2 Iron Pots for little Coolah & Lubba		" 11 3
	18.	9 Deal Plank, 308 feet	£10p.	3 17 7 1/2
	20.	17 " Boards, 360 feet	£8. 15p.	3 3 "
	24.	12 " d ^o 350 " "		3 1 3
	26.	7 " d ^o 205 " "		1 15 10 1/2
		2 Barrels Pork for the Negroes at Whitsuntide		11 5 "
	29.	a Cask Fish, 8 Cwt. c 25/ p.	6 th	10 5 "
		23 dozen Caps c 17/6p.		20 2 6
		paid Carters & Servants expenses this month		2 4 4 1/2
	June	paid d ^o d ^o d ^o		1 10 "
	1.	200 Staves, 7 th 200 d ^o , 16 th 200 d ^o ,	£17. 10p.	10 10 "
		a Hat 5/-	16 th Pipe Clay 7 1/2 for Militia	" 5 7 1/2
	7.	5 M 6 th Nails c 5/7 1/2p. & 5 M 10 d ^o c 6/10 1/2p.		3 2 6
	9.	14 Deal Boards, 256 feet	£8. 15p.	2 4 9 1/2
	16.	200 Wood Hoops	£17. 40p.	3 10 "
	19.	a double-bolted Stock lock		1 8 1 1/2
	26.	12 Deal Boards, 250 feet	£8. 15p.	2 3 9
	July 1.	200 Staves & 2 nd Aug th 150 d ^o ,	£17. 10p.	6 2 6
	3.	25 lbs. Cocoa 18/9. & 21 st 1 lb. Sal Nitro 1/6 3/4		1 " 3 3/4
	1.	10 M 10 th Nails 68/9. & 2 nd 2 Tufts for Militia	3/12	3 11 10 1/2
	13.	a Cask Fish, 8 Cwt. c 25/ p.	6 th 5/	10 5 "
	19.	2 Iron Pots for Kitty Phillis & Yabba		" 10 "
	23.	13 Deal Boards, 260 feet	£8. 15p.	2 5 6
	Aug th 12.	a Cask Fish, 8 Cwt. c 25/ p.	6 th 5/	10 5 "
				192 15 9

Colletons

02	Sundries	to	Gill & Louis		
00	J. T. Bourne	paid him in full, 24 th May		241	10 10 $\frac{1}{2}$
71	Stock	paid Duty on sundries sent to May. Captain Garth of Fortitude	}	"	1 "
55	S. Hinkson	paid him in full, 28 th Oct.		327	10 2 $\frac{1}{4}$
76	Plantation	paid Carters this month, July		1. 9. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	
	Aug th	paid d ^r this month		1. 16. 10 $\frac{1}{2}$	
	4.	20 Pine Joist, 630 feet @ 15 th		9. 9 —	
	7.	200 Liverpool Bricks @ 5 th		1 —	
	12.	50 Wood Hoops @ 17. 10 th		— 17. 6	
	14.	12 Pl th Boards, 259 feet @ 8. 15 th		2. 5. 3 $\frac{3}{4}$	
		3 Gallons Paint Oil @ 57 $\frac{1}{2}$ th		— 10. 10 $\frac{1}{2}$	
		14 lbs: White Lead		— 8. 9	
		Whiting 3/9 — Lamp Black 1/3		— 5 —	
	18.	an Hour & Half Hour Glasses		— 17. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	
		2 Brass Cocks @ 157 $\frac{1}{2}$ th		1. 14. 3	
	20.	2 Bars Iron, 56 lbs: @ 25. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ th		— 14 —	
	26.	23 Bushels Salt @ 31 $\frac{1}{2}$ th		3. 11. 10 $\frac{1}{2}$	
		2 Curry Combs		— 3. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	
		25 lbs: Rice		— 9. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	
		paid for a Brown Horse	70 —		
		p ^d Weighing 160 Hhds: Sugar @ 3 $\frac{3}{4}$ each	}	2. 10. 11 $\frac{1}{2}$	
		19 sets Pills lading		— 5. 11 $\frac{1}{2}$	
	Sept. 2.	13 Pl th Boards, 294 feet @ 8. 15 th		2. 11. 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	
		a Hair Broom		— 6. 3	
		2 Mens Axes @ 53 $\frac{1}{2}$ th		— 8. 10 $\frac{1}{2}$	
		5 M 10 th Nails @ 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ th		1. 14. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	
		2 Brass Cocks		3. 15 —	
	17.	a Cask Fish, 8 Cwt: @ 25. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ th		10. 5 —	
	25.	25 lbs: Coffee		1. 1. 10 $\frac{1}{2}$	
		1 doz: Knives to cut Grass		1. 10 —	
	28.	23 Pl th Boards, 536 feet @ 8. 15 th		4. 13. 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	
		2 Box Candles 28 lbs: @ 34 $\frac{1}{2}$ th & 64 $\frac{1}{2}$ th		1. 10. 3	
		13 Pine Joist, 640 feet @ 15 th		9. 3 —	
	30.	25 Deal Boards, 500 ft. @ 8. 15 th		4. 7. 6	140 5 8 $\frac{1}{2}$
55	S. Hinkson	wrong credited him as paid Robert 31 st			
	May 24.	Dec ^d last, the same being paid by G. & L. this day	}	55	10 5 $\frac{1}{4}$
				765	14 2 $\frac{1}{2}$

1830

82 Sundries		to		Gill & Louis	
76	Plantation	paid Tax on 277 Negroes & 26 ff		36. 12. 6	
	Sept.	\$34. 12. 6, & a Mill & 2			
		paid Carters & Servants this month		11. 6 $\frac{3}{4}$	
	Oct. ²⁰	paid d: this month		8. 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	
	14	2 lbs. Sulphur		2. 6	
		25 lbs. Cocoa & 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ ff		15. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	
	23	a Cask Fish, 8 Cart: & 25 ff, & 6 $\frac{1}{2}$		10. 5	
		750 Staves, & 28 $\frac{1}{2}$ 500 d: & 17. 10 ff		21. 17. 6	
		86 lbs. Rope & 5 ff & 6		4. 6	
		100 Wood Hoops, & 17. 10 ff		1. 15	
	Nov. 2	21 Bushels Coal, & 5 ff		5. 5	
		5 M Horse shoe Nails, & 13 ff		3. 8. 9	
	6	50 Deal Boards, 1066 feet & 13. 15 ff		9. 6. 6 $\frac{3}{4}$	
	13	5 M C Nails, & 5 ff & 2 ff		1. 8. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	
		5 M 10 d: & 10 ff		1. 14. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	
		500 Staves & 20 ff		10	
	17	a Tricker & Brush 1/6 $\frac{3}{4}$, & Plints		2. 6	
		11 $\frac{1}{2}$ - for the Militia			
	20	2 Iron Pots		8. 9	
		3 Pine Beams, 670 feet & 17. 10 ff		11. 14. 6	
		8 $\frac{1}{2}$ feet Bullytree, & 5 ff & 2 ff		2. 8. 9	
	25	25 lbs. Rice, for the Sick		9. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	
		paid Carters & Servants this month		13. 9	
	Dec.	paid d: this month		1. 3 $\frac{3}{4}$	
	1	200 Wood Hoops, & 17. 10 ff		3. 10	
	2	14 Deal Boards, 340 feet & 8. 15 ff		2. 14. 3	
	3	$\frac{1}{4}$ lb. Blue Nitro		11 $\frac{1}{2}$	
	9	a Curry comb & Brush		7. 6	
	11	a Cask Fish, 8 Cart: & 20 ff & 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ 5 ff		11. 10	
		3 $\frac{1}{2}$ Bushels Salt, & 3 ff		10. 11 $\frac{1}{2}$	
	17	12 Deal Boards, 250 feet & 8. 15 ff		2. 3. 9	
	22	2 Barrels Pork, for the Negroes at Christmas		10	
		a piece Bullytree for Carls, 46 $\frac{1}{4}$ feet & 7 ff & 9 $\frac{1}{4}$ ff		10. 1. 4	
	28	3 Bars Iron, 213 lbs: & 22 ff & 6		2. 7. 11	
		3 Bushels Coal, & 5 ff		15	
	31	paid Gauging 23 Casks Rum, & 3 ff		1. 8. 9	
		a year's Salary as Agents		30	
54	Greaves & Greenidge	paid them, 18 $\frac{1}{2}$ Dec.			
				208 5 3	
				50	
				258 5 3	

Colleton

76 Plantation to S. Hinkson

55

Paid for Sundries viz:				
Jan ^y 11.	1 lb. Rosin 7 ¹ / ₂ — 14 th Flints for Militia 7 ¹ / ₂	"	1	3
19	a quire Paper 1/10 ² — Discount for Sick 1/3	"	3	1 ¹ / ₂
Feb ^y 5	Edwin Austin for 2 months 22 days salary as Key-keeper at 30 th Annum; from 1 st Jan ^y to 22 nd Feb ^y	"	1	16 8
	4 pints Castor Oil 6/3, 1/27 th 2 pints d ^o 3/1 ²	"	9	4 ¹ / ₂
16	2 Mugs for the Hospital	"	3	1 ¹ / ₂
19	a quire Paper 1/10 ² — 4 th March Wick Yarn 11 ¹ / ₂	"	2	9 ³ / ₄
20	Tradesmen for 60 days allowance of food c 7 ¹ / ₂ p	"	1	17 6
26	Robert Davis for 19 ¹ / ₂ days Negro labor c 1/10 ² & 5 days superintendence by himself c 10 th p	"	4	6 6 ³ / ₄
27	3 days Carpenters labor c 2/6 p	"	7	6
Mich ^y 4	1/2 lb. Bees Wax to make Maister	"	1	6 ³ / ₄
10	gave Ampong for fattening a cow	"	1	6 ³ / ₄
	Ben for 2 days Carpt. labor, & 23 rd Apr ^l 1 ¹ / ₂ days d ^o	"	5	.
17	Jo ^s Lyder for 28 days Negro labor c 1/3 p	"	1	15 .
	1 Gallon Tar 3/9 — 1a Cows Hide 7/9 ³ / ₄	"	11	6 ³ / ₄
23	Cage fees for William Dabey	"	2	6
	Ja ^s S. Fleming for 30 yards Oynaburghs had 5 th March 1829 at 1.5/- & 2 nd yard	"	1	9 10
	Flannel for Walker had 7 th May 1829 — 4/10 ²	"	11	16 8 ³ / ₄
24	75 ³ / ₄ Bushels Guinea Corn	"	8	1 ¹ / ₂
Apr ^l 7	a quire Paper 1/10 ² — Wick Yarn 6/3	"	3	9
20	porterage 2 Casks Rum	"	11	6 ³ / ₄
23	5 pints Castor Oil 7/9 ³ / ₄ — 8 th May 1 ¹ / ₂ days Carpt. hire 3/9	"	6	3 .
	gave Amboy to buy a Hat	"	18	9
	James at Thicket for spraying 12 Hifers	"	11	16 11 ¹ / ₂
May 1	75 ¹ / ₂ Bushels Guinea Corn, c 3/1 ² p.	"	4	6 10 ¹ / ₂
8	2 Ream Paper 25/- 2 nd Quills & Blotting paper 1/10 ²	"	1	6 ³ / ₄
10	gave Ampong for fattening a cow	"	3	" "
18	James Small for 24 days Carpenters labor c 2/6 p.	"	6	3
June 1	Wick Yarn 3/1 ² & 14 th d ^o 3/1 ²	"	9	4 ¹ / ₂
7	fattening 2 Cattle 6/3 — & 30 th Aug st 1d ^o 3/1 ²	"	9	9 ³ / ₄
July 6	16 ¹ / ₂ lb Starch 2/6 p 8/3 — Wick yarn 1/6 ³ / ₄	"	1	6 ³ / ₄
13	1 yard Flannel for Jennys child	"	3	15 .
Aug st 5	Jack Goodman his 2 years allowance	"	49	6 8 ³ / ₄

1830

76 Plantation to S. Hinkson

55

Paid for Sundries, Viz:			
Aug th 19	1 days Carpenters labor 3/8 th - 128 th 2 days Masons 5/	8	5 th
20	a Bar Barrel 12/6 - 30 th Lin for Tabbah 1/6 th	14	3/4
30	Masons in lieu of their allowance of food this month	4	2 th
Sept.	Tradesmen & Negroes in lieu of d:	3	5 th
	1 days Masons labor 2/6 - 5 days Carpt: 8/18 5 th	1	11 th
	2 days Negro labor, 1/3 th	2	6
6.	gabe Ampong for fattening a Cow	3	1 th
	Ned Mullen for a young Ox	5	8 9
	5 yards Oxenaburgs 7 th 1/2	3	1 th
Oct. 2	Jane McCollon for 60 th days Negro labor 1/3 th from 5 th Dec. 1829 to this day	5	7 th
	Thomas S. Harding for 67 th days d: 1/3 th from 5 th Dec. 1829 to this day	5	9 11 th
7.	Rebecca Carter for 39 days Coopers labor 2/6 th had in April & May	4	17 6
	3 pints Castor Oil 4/8 th & 2 nd Nov. 4 pints 5/	9	8 th
16	Elizabeth Gall for 49 days Negro labor 1/3 th 3. 1. 3. 5 days labor of the Driver, 1/6 th 7. 9 th 15 days Masons labor, 2/6 th 1. 17. 6	5	6 6 th
23	Porterage 1 Cask Rum 1/3 - 28 th Ganging 30. 3/9	5	"
28	Wine for Philly Rachel's child 6/3 & 6 th Nov. d: for d: 6/3	12	6
Nov. 20	Wine for Jincy's child 6/3 & Biscuit for d: 9 th a Box Soap, 47 lbs: 4 th 1/2 & box 1/	18	7 th
Dec. 23	4 pints Tar 1/6 th - a Cow's Hide 6/3	17	9 th
27	fattening 4 Cattle, 3/12 each 13 lbs: Starch 2/6	12	6
	Jack Goodman this 2 years allowance, due 31 st inst.	3	15 "
	John Ince for 26 th days Negro labor 1/3 th had in Oct. & Nov. lost. (Error for Society)	"	" "
31	Jon th Howard for 69 th days Negro labor 1/3 th had this Year to 4 th Sept.	4	6 10 th
	Cornelius Rock for 4 days Masons labor 2/6 th had 20 th August	10	"
	Friendship Est th for 15 days d: 2/6 th had in August & September	1	17 6
		43	11 8 th

Colletons

	55	Sundries	to	S. Hinkson		
71		Stock	p: for 43 lbs. Arrowroot & C ^o to send			
	May 24		to Captain Garth		1. 1. 6	
			p: for 11 prints cold drawn Castor Oil c ^o 3/4 p.		2. 1. 3	
			" Wax to seal Bottles with d:		1. 3	
			" Paper to line a Box & Barrel			
			sent to Captain G. of Fortitude		1. 3	
			containing Sugar & above Articles			3 5 3
67		J. T. Bedout	paid him 10 th Sept.		15	
54		Greaves & Greenidge	paid them 13 th Dec.	10		
	Dec. 24		paid them	40		50
81		Pile & Roberts	paid them in full 31 st Dec.		30	
76		Plantation	for 61 days Negro labor c ^o 2/6 p. 19 Feb ^y 7-12. 6			
	Mich: 18	5 days	d: worked on the Roads		12. 6	
	July 31	126 days	d: c ^o 1/6 1/2 p. 11 d: c ^o 1/10 1/2 p.	10. 17. 6		
	Aug. 5	39 days	d: " & 4 days d:	3. 2. 5 1/4		
	Sept. 4	34 days	d: " & 3 days d:	2. 18. 9		
	Dec. 31	a years salary as Manager		200		
		paid John Tempere for 10 mo: 23 days				
		salary as Assistant Keykeeper c ^o 20 p.		17. 18. 10 1/2		
		from 1 st Jan ^y to 23 rd Nov.				
		paid Ned Mullen for his attention				
		in carrying the Crop of Sugar to		2. 10		
		Bridge Town				
		paid Richard Thomas & John Adams				
		for their attention to the manufacture		12. 6		
		of Sugar				
		paid Celia for delivering 10 Women				
		this year, c ^o 3 each		3. 2. 6		
		gave the Women for their Children				
		c ^o 3 each		3. 2. 6		
		paid gauging 1 Cask Rum		1. 3		
		paid Sealy Hall Estate for 6 1/2 days Carpt ^r				
		labor c ^o 2/6 p. had in Jan ^y last		16. 3		
		paid Jo: Lyder for 10 days Negro labor c ^o 1/3 p.				
		had in Feb ^y & March				
		p: John Goddard for 3 days d: in March		3. 9		
		p: Mary Marshall for 8 days d: in Feb ^y				
		c ^o 1/4 p.				
						254 6 3 1/2
						352 10 6 1/4

1830

76	Plantation	to	Sundries	
71	Stock	for Amount of an Invoice of Stores, dated 19 th October 1829 received from Thomas Daniel & Co. for Negro Clothing & Hats, a Hide Harnes leather, a Case. Medicine, a Coil Rope, 2 kegs Tallow, & a Case Copper, £141. 16. 2 (Sterling), & 5 th B. Exchange		223 6 13 1/2
83	F. Clarke	paid Fisher Pond Estate for 13 th days Carpenters labor @ 3/9 th & 10 days @ 3/12 th	4. 1. 10 1/2	
	Sept. 2			
	Oct. 30	paid McAvan & Co. for 12 Ports. rice	3000 —	
		Oven £22. 10 th & 3 d th £20 th		
	Dec. 31	paid Postage of Letters this year	15. 7 1/2	4 17 6
80	J. T. Bourne	for 2 Copper Blocks had for the Sugar Dippers in 29 th Jan ^{ry} 1829	3	3 . .
80	Arthur & Bourne	for a large Brass Cock Aug th	2. 10 —	
	Aug th 16.	2 new Condensers, 5 1/4 lbs. @ 29 th 1/4 th	80. 5. 11 1/4	
		& 82. 15. 11 1/4		
		deduct 332 lbs. old Pewter @ 1/4 th 23. 3. 5		
		an old Still Head, 242 lbs. @ 1/4 th 12. 2 —		
	Dec. 31	an old Condensor, 237 lbs. 11. 17 —	17. 2. 5	35 13 6 1/4
10	J. M. Collin	for 25 Cart Brasses, 120 lbs. @ 29 th 1/4 th		
	Nov th	£16. 17. 6 — deduct 93 1/2 lbs. old Brass 10. 5 —		
		@ 1/5 th £6. 12. 6		
		Amount of Plumbers work this year	16. 13. 5 1/4	26 10 5 1/4
66	Robert Clarke	for Amount of his Account for Millwrights work, & repairing Carts this year	6 18 1 1/2	
20	W. L. Taylor	for Amount of his Account for Plumbers work this year	3 15 .	
55	L. Hinkson	paid John C. Blades for 15 days Negro labor @ 3/9 th , had in Dec th 1829	10. 9	
	Sept. 25			
	Dec. 31	paid John Carter for 6 days Carpenters labor @ 3/9 th , had in Nov th	4. 2. 10	
	Feb. 5	p ^d . Joseph Howard for 44 days Negro labor @ 1/3 th & 27 days @ 11 1/4 th	4 — 3 3/4	
	Dec. 31	paid Francis Bisham for 11 months salary as Keykeeper @ 30 th Ann ^{um} ; from 30 th Jan ^{ry} to date	27. 10 —	
		paid J. Tempore for 10 mo th 23 days salary as aft. d th £20 th : to 23 rd Nov.	— — —	33 11 6 3/4
				338 1 1 1/4

Colletons

42	Voyage to Liverpool	to	Sundries			
70	Sugar	for 64 Hhds: consigned to Barton, Islam				
		4 Higginson this year, viz:				
	Apr	5 f Higginson	9175	355		
		5. Frances	9610	371		
	May	10. Lancaster	19225	743		
		5. Islam	9525	368		
	June	8. Barton	15251	590		
		12. Congress	23120	893		
	July	6. Frances	10720	417		
		13. Lancaster	23882	930		
		64 Hhds.	120508 lbs. 31/3	1882	18	9
9	Duty	for 4667 lbs. Sugar, due on d.		72	18	5 1/4
76	Plantation	for 64 Sugar Casks, @ 37/6 each		120	.	.
				2075	17	2 1/4
43	Voyage to London	to	Sundries			
70	Sugar	for 76 Hhds: consigned to Thomas Daniel & Co. this year, viz:				
	Apr	10 f Tropic	18744	731		
	May	15. Mercy	28346	1096		
		15. Fortitude	28942	1126		
	June	8. James Lyon	15376	594		
	July	4. Colonist	7352	285		
	Aug th	24. Tropic	41984	1633		
		76 Hhds.	140744 lbs. 31/3	2199	2	6
9	Duty	for 5465 lbs. Sugar, due on d.		85	7	9 1/4
76	Plantation	for 76 Sugar Casks, @ 37/6 each		142	10	.
				2427	.	3 1/4
44	Voyage to Bristol	to	Sundries			
70	Sugar	for 51 Hhds: consigned to Thomas Daniel & Sons this year, viz:				
	Apr	5 f Nelson	9490	366		
	May	10. Britannia	19344	748		
	June	12. Susan	23064	893		
	July	4. William Henry	7408	287		
	Aug th	20. Prince George	35544	1376		
		51 Hhds.	94850 lbs. 31/3	1482	.	7 1/2
9	Duty	for 3670 lbs. Sugar, due on d.		57	6	10 1/2
76	Plantation	for 51 Sugar Casks, @ 37/6 each		95	12	6
				1635	.	.

1830

70	Sundries	to	Sugar			
72	R. Davis	for 12 lbs. @ 37/6 ^d , 10 th Apr ^l			4	6
54	Greaves & Greenidge	for a Barrel delivered T. Greaves			3	9 3/4
	Aug th 10	221 lbs. @ 31/3 ^d 7/6 ^d				
67	J. T. Bedout	for a Pot, 65 lbs. @ 37/6 ^d , 21 st Aug th			1	4 4 1/2
71	Stock	for a Barrel sent to Captain South, 200 lbs. @ 31/3 ^d 7/6 ^d			3	2 6
83	F. Clarke	for a Barrel, 169 lbs. @ 31/3 ^d 7/6 ^d Aug th			2	12 9 3/4
9	Duty	for 7 Shds., 13346 lbs. @ 31/3 ^d 7/6 ^d			200	10 7 1/2
83	F. Clarke	received of Sage, Hood & Co. for 10 Shds. 18,996 lbs. @ 35 ^d 7/6 ^d			332	8 7
					551	12 5 1/2
23	Sundries	to	Rum			
66	Robert Clarke	for 2 Gallons @ 26 ^d , 21 st Aug th	5			
	Sept. 29	7 Gallons Spirit, @ 3/3 ^d	2. 3. 9			
	Dec. 31	2 lg ^d d:	12. 6			
		116 lg ^d Rum, @ 10 ^d	9. 13. 4			
		11 lg ^d Spirit @ 5 ^d	2. 15			
		3 lg ^d Rum, @ 10 1/2 ^d	5. 7 1/2	15	15	2 1/2
67	J. T. Bedout	for 1 Cask, 113 Gallons @ 10 1/2 ^d Sept.	10. 11. 10 1/2			
	Dec. 31	1 Cask, 116 " @ 16 1/4 ^d	9. 1. 3	19	13	1 1/2
54	Greaves & Greenidge	for 1 C., 112 lg ^d @ 10 1/2 ^d Oct.	10. 10			
	Dec. 31	2 Casks, 225 " @ 16 1/4 ^d	17. 11. 6 3/4	28	1	6 3/4
60	J. W. Young	for 1 Cask, 115 lg ^d @ 26 ^d Dec.	14. 7. 6			
	Dec.	3 1/2 Gallons Spirit @ 6 1/3 ^d	1. 1. 10 1/2			
		67 lg ^d d: @ 5 ^d	16. 15	32	4	4 1/2
82	Gill & Louis	rec ^d for 454 Gallons, @ 10 ^d , Nov.	37. 16. 8			
	Dec. 31	" 21 Casks, 2327 Gallons, @ 6 1/4 ^d	181. 15. 11 1/4	219	12	7 1/4
55	S. Hinkson	received for				
	Nov. 12	118 Gallons @ 10 1/2 ^d dlv ^d W. Barker	11. 1. 3			
	Dec. 31	112 d: @ 16 1/4 ^d d:	8. 15			
		6 d: "	9. 4 1/2			
		27 d: @ 10 1/2 ^d } John T. Carter	2. 10. 7 1/2			
		3 1/2 galls: Spirit @ 6 1/3 ^d dlv ^d J. W. White	1. 1. 10 1/2			
		2 d: @ 5 ^d M. A. Povey	10			
		3 d: " Peter Louis	15			
		2 d: " Sam Blackman	10	25	13	1 1/2
82	Gill & Louis	for 2 Casks 200 Gallons @ 16 1/4 ^d 31 st Dec.	15. 12. 6			
			356	12	6	

Colletons

55

S. Hinkson

to

Sundries

70	Sugar	rec ^d for 105 lbs. • 31/3 of 6 th ; 15 th Jan ^y	1. 12. 9 ³ / ₄			
	June 29.	" " 200 lbs.	3. 2. 6			
	Sept. 25	" " 50 lbs. • 37/6 of 6 th W. J. C. Blades.	18. 9	5	14	3/4
23	Rum	" " 4 1/2 Gallons Molasses, c 1/3 of Jan ^y	5. 7 1/2			
	Feb ^y 26	" " 30 " Rum, c 3/12 of	5. 10. 9			
	Mich: 11	" " 118 "	18. 8. 9			
	26	" " 115 " • 2/9 3/4	16. 3. 5 1/4			
	Apr ^l 20	" " 230 " • 2/2 1/4	25. 3. 1 1/2			
	July 16	" " 5 " • 2/6 P. R. Carter	12. 6			
	Sept. 30	" " 354 " • 1/10 1/2	33. 3. 9			
	Oct. 16	" " 5 " Spirit • 6/3 P. C. Gall	1. 11. 3			
	28	" " 111 " Rum • 1/10 1/2	10. 8. 1 1/2			
	Nov. 6	" " 118 " • 1/8	9. 16. 8			
	Dec. 31	" " 816 " • 1/6 3/4	63. 15. —			
		" " 20 " • 1/10 1/2	2. 12. 6			
		" " 3 1/2 Gallons Spirit • 6/3 of	1. 1. 10 1/2	189	1	4 1/2
76	Plantation	" " 1 M lbs. Yams • 8/9 of, 4 July	4. 7. 6			
	Aug th 28	" " 4 old Cattle sold Grogan	41. 8. 1 1/2			
	Sept. 4	" " an Ox • d.	11. — 7 1/2			
	Oct. 16	" " 4 Sugar Whets. sold E. Gall	7. 10. —			
	28	" " 1 Bushel dry Peas	— 10. —			
		" " 1 M lbs. Yams • 8/9 of 6 th	4. 7. 6			
	Nov. 30	" " 3 fat Cattle sold King	32. 8. 9			
	Dec. 23	" " a fat Ox sold d.	13. —			
	Oct. 1	a pine post, 32 feet at 15 f.	— 9. 7			
	16	4 days Masons labor • 2/16 of	— 10. —			
	Dec. 31.	rec ^d of J. Heath for 2 1/2 days Saddlers labor • 2/6 of, had 19 th Feb ^y	— 6. 3			
		rec ^d of Easy Hall Est ^d for 5 days & • 2/6 of had in March	— 12. 6			
		rec ^d of Malvern Est ^d for 7 days & • d.	— 17. 6			
		" " H. F. Hart for 3 days & in Jan ^y	— 7. 6			
		" " J. Heath for 3 1/2 days & • 2/6 of, had in 1829	3. 10. 9			
		rec ^d of J. H. Haselwood for 18 days & • 2/12 of	2. 16. 3			
		" " of J. H. Gittens for 2 Sugar Whets:	3. 15. —	128	5	10
23	Rum	rec ^d of J. H. Gittens for 10 Gallons Spirit • 5/11 of	—	2	15	7 1/2
	Dec. 31.	3 Gallons Rum at 10 1/2 f	—	325	16	10 1/2

1830

	76	Sundries	to Plantation		
73 31	J.	Cheesman	for 5 days labor of Apollo c 2/6 p ^y , 1 st Jan ^y .	12 6	
	J.	Connell	for a piece Cedar, 7½ feet c 4/8¼ f had 13 th January } 1. 15. 1¾		
	Mch:	2.	6 days Saddlers labor, c 2/6 }	15	
	May 30	13 days d:	" "	2. 12. 6	
	June 11	9 days d:	" "	1. 2. 6	5 5 1¾
66	Robert Clarke	for 6 days d: c 3/1½ ff - 26 th June			" 10 9
72	R. Davis	for 4 days d: " 1 st Aug th			" 12 6
48	Society	for 11 days Masons labor c 2/6 p ^y . Jan ^y	1. 7. 6		
	Mch:	18 5½ days d:	- 13. 9		
	May 11.	4½ days d:	- 11. 3		
	Aug th 14.	2 days d:	- 5 —		
	Sept: 25	10 days d:	• 1. 5 —		
	Oct: 16	11 days d:	1. 7. 6		
	Nov: 27	18 Days d:	2. 5 —		
	Dec: 3	3 days d:	- 7. 6		
	Apl: 16	4 days Saddlers labor, c 3/1½ ff	- 12. 6		
	May 21	3 days " d:"	- 9. 4½		
	June 14	1½ days d:	- 4. 8¼		
	July 9	1 day's d:	- 3. 1½		
	Aug th 20	11 days d:	1. 14. 4½		
	Oct: 2	1 day's d:	- 3. 1½		
	Nov: 2	25d Horse shoe Nails c 13/9 y M	- 3. 5¼		
	Dec: 3	20 lbs Wire c 2/6 p lb:	2. 10 —		
	Oct: 6	100 feet Pine joist c £15 ff, had for Codrington College	1. 10 —	15 13 1½	
65	Guinea	for a piece Cedar, 2½ feet c 4/8¼ ff 23 Feb ^r	— 11. 8½		
	June 27.	repairing a Saddle	- 5 —		
	Aug th 31	mending a Girth & a Bridle	- 1. 3 —		
		10 pair Hinges c 3/1½ ff	1. 11. 3		
		10 pair d: c 1/6 ¾ ff	- 15. 7½		
		11½ days hire of Applo., c 3/1½ ff	1. 15.. 11½		
		Amount of Blacksmiths work done for that Estate this year }	2. 11. 9	7 12 6¼	
83	F. Clarke	received of Fishpond Estate for 9 days hired of Apollo c 3/1½ ff }	1. 8. 1½		
	Dec: 16	reced: of Sage, Hood, &c: for 10 Hides sold them with Sugar c 37/6 ff }	18. 15. —	20 3 1½	
				50 17 8½	

Colletons

76	Plantation	to	Sundries	
60	James M. White for 9 Screw Clamps for July 30. the Distillery @ 16 $\frac{1}{4}$ each	{ — 14 — $\frac{3}{4}$		
54	Greaves & Greenidge for a year's Care of 277 Negroes Dec. 31. @ 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ each	{ — 16 — 10 $\frac{1}{2}$.	1. 10 11 $\frac{1}{2}$	
51	Pile & Roberts for a year's Salary for posting the Dec. 31. Books, & making an Abstract to send to England, for Captain Garth	{ 30 " "	86 11 3	
48	Society	for 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs. Wick Yarn @ 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ p. May — 16. 3		
	June 3.	13 Gallons Lamp Oil @ 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ p. 2. 2. 9		
		12 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs. Gunpowder 1. 1. 10 $\frac{1}{2}$		
	25	1 Bar Iron 66 lbs. @ 25 $\frac{1}{2}$ p. 16. 6		
	Nov. 21	23 lbs. old Iron 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ p. 4. 14		
	Sept. 4	$\frac{1}{2}$ Barrel Flour 1. 8. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$		
	3	200 lbs. Lead		
	Dec. 31	3 sheets Lead, } for 1831		
55	S. Hinkson	55 days Carpenters labor @ 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ p. 6. 17. 6		13 10 11
	Dec. 31	paid William F. Dean for 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ days Salary as Apprentice		
		at 15 $\frac{1}{2}$ p. Annum: from 27 th Sept. to 23 rd Nov. } 2. 6. 8		
		paid d. for 1 month & 8 days d. as Assistant Key keeper @ 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ p. } 2. 3. 4		
		from 23 rd Nov. to this day		
		paid John S. Gaskin for 87 $\frac{1}{2}$ days Carpenters labor @ 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ p. } 10. 18. 9		15 8 9
53	Mr. Cavan	H. for 3 Porto-rico Cattle @ 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ p. Oct. 60		
	Oct. 30.	12 ditto, @ 22. 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ p. 270		330 " "
52	Gill & Louis	paid Tax on 537 $\frac{1}{2}$ Acres Land in St. John's Parish, @ 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ p. } 80 12 6		
65	Guinea	for 3 days Masons labor @ 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ p. 14 th Aug th		" 7 6
48	Society	for a year's Rent of Land 31 st Dec. } 2 " "		
55	S. Hinkson	paid Gauging a Cask Runiv - 31 Dec. 1. 3		
	Dec. 31	paid W. T. Gode for repairing a Blank Ayle } 1. 3. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$		1 4 4 $\frac{1}{2}$
71	Stock	for Amot. of Invoice, dated 20 Oct. 1829 for 2 Hds. Coals, 4 kilderkins Temper Lime, a Set Truss Hoops & 3 M. Hoops w ^{ch} from Bristol of Nelson, £45. 6. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ } 71 7 5 $\frac{3}{4}$		
		3 M. Hoops w ^{ch} from Bristol of Nelson, £45. 6. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ } 632 13 8 $\frac{1}{2}$		

1830

71	Stock	to	Sundries
43	V. to London	for Net Proceeds Sales of 23 Hhds. Sugar consigned to T. Daniel & Co. in 1829 viz:- 10 p Colonist, due 204. 12. 7 13. Mercy 15 th May 262. 3. 4 23 Hhds: c 57 1/2 p 6 th Exch. St. L 466. 15. 11	735 4 3/4
44	V. to Bristol	for Net Proceeds Sales of 51 Hhds. Sugar cons. to T. Daniel & Sons this year viz:- 5 p Nelson, due 5 th Sept: 103. 7 12. Susan 23 Nov: 240. 16. 3 10. Britannia 13 Jan ^y 1831 242. 4. 1 4. W ^m Henry 71. 15. 3 20. Prince George 1 May 332. 13. 8 51 Hhds: c 57 1/2 p 6 th Exch. St. L 1040. 9. 10	1638 15 6
43	V. to London	for Net Proceeds Sales of 76 Hhds. Sugar cons. to T. Daniel & Co. this year viz:- 10 p Tropic, due 30 th Aug ^t 196. 1. 3 13. Mercy 15 Oct ^r 231. 2. 11 15. Fortitude 20 Nov ^r 344. 5. 2 8. J ^r Lyon 1 Jan ^y 1831 170. 8. 4 4. Colonist 29 " 82. 16. 4 24. Tropic 26 April 409. 12. 1 76 Hhds: c 57 1/2 p 6 th Exch. St. L 1484. 6. 1	2337 15 7
42	V. to Liverpool	for Net Proceeds Sales of 51 Hhds. Sugar cons. to Barton, Islam & Higginson this year:- 5 p Higginson, due 3 Nov: 100. 10. 9 5. Frances 3 Jan ^y 1831 100. 12. 9 5. Islam 13 " 130. 1 10. Lancaster 16 " 231. 5. 11 8. Barton 10 Feb ^r 179. 5. 9 12. Congreg, 7 Apr ^t 221. 10 6. Frances 11 June 111. 3. 7 51 Hhds: c 57 1/2 p 6 th Exch. St. L 1073. 19. 8	1691 10 5 1/2 6403 5 7 1/4
77	Profit & Loss	to	V. to London
43		Lost on 23 Casks Sugar shipped thereto in 1829	55 14 4 1/2
70	Sugar	to	V. to London
43		Lost on 76 Hhds. shipped thereto this Year	89 4 8 3/4

Colletons

Jan ^y	1	On Colletons Plantation this day, brought from			Wages.	Cattle	Slaves	Alf
		Folio 103			276	137	11	4
		Increased this year, viz:						
Feb ^y	13	John William	a Boy	born of Cleopatra	}	died 1831		
Feb ^y	18	Anna Mester	a Girl	" " Phoebe				
June	23	Joshua Gittens	a Boy	" " Philly Rachel				
Aug th	4	Easter Rose	a Girl	" " Walker				
Sept.	14	John Edward	a Boy	" " Lettice				
	16	Kitty Ambah	a Girl	" " Jincy				
Oct.	11	Providence	a Boy	" " }				
		Abigail	a Girl	" " }				
	26	Joseph Hado	a Boy	" " Betsy Mullen				
Nov.	1	+	"	" " Sue				
	19	+	a Girl	" " Moll Rose				
	23	James Harper	a Boy	" " Coombah				
Dec.	3	Peggy Norah	a Girl	" " Kitty Phillis				
		9 Calves dropped, & 16 Cattle purchased			25	"	"	"
		1 Horse purchased, & 1 A/s dropped				1	1	"
					289	162	12	5
		Decreased this year, viz:						
Jan ^y	26	Peggy Thompson	a Woman	died of Age	}	born 1825		
Aug th	20	William Thomas	a Boy	" "				
	29	George Haynes	"	" "				
	30	Mubah	a Woman	" " Dropsy				
Sept.	20	John Edward	a Boy	" in the month				
Oct.	17	Sarah Lewis	a Girl	" "				
	20	Anthony	a Man	" of Age				
Nov.	8	Sue's child	a Boy	" in the month				
	22	Jincy's child, Sally Rose	a Girl	" "				
	30	Anna Maria	"	" "				
Dec.	1	Moll Rose's child	"	" d.				
	21	Providence	a Boy	" "				
	27	Abigail	a Girl	" "				
		8 Cattle died, & 9 sold			"	17	"	"
		an A/s died						1
Dec.	31	Remaining on the Estate this day, carr. to F. 124			276	145	12	4
					289	162	12	5
76		Plantation to Gill & Louis						
82		Dec. 31 Paid Gauging 2 Casks Rum					2	6

1830

13	71	Sundries	to	Stock			
		Colletons	for Increase in Value of Live Stock - Viz ^t				
			a Horse purchased	30			
			7 Cattle at 15 ^p - 16 bought & 9 sold	105			
			Increase by Purchases	£ 135			
			Increase by Birth of 1 in the				
			number of Cattle - 9 Calves born	15			
			& 8 Cattle died	15			
82		Gill & Louis	for T. Clarke's Bill on T. Daniel & Co. of				
			Aug: 18 London in their favor, for £400 Sterling	630			
			c 5 1/2 % Exchange				
				700			
42	70	Sundries	to	Sugar			
		V. to Liverpool	Gained on 51 Hds: shipped there this year	27	14	6 1/4	
44		V. to Bristol	ditto on 51 d: d: d:	3	15	6	
				31	10	1/4	
83		F. Clarke	to	Guinea			
65		Dec: 31	received therefrom in full	7	5	1/4	
76	67	Sundries	to	J. T. Bedout			
		Plantation	for hanging a Still & Condensers & firing				
			apparatus complete - including the	30			
			Plumbers Work				
55		S. Hinkson	received of him in full - 31 Dec:	5	17	6	
				35	17	6	
55		S. Hinkson	to	Sundries			
31		J. Connell	received of him in full - 31 Dec:	5	5	1 1/4	
48		Society	received therefrom in full		2	2 1/2	
60		J. W. Young	received of him in full	32	4	4 1/2	
66		Rt. Clarke	received of him in full	9	15	10	
72		Rt. Davis	received of him in full		17		
73		F. Cheesman	received of him in full		12	6	
				48	17	3/4	
55		Sundries	to	S. Hinkson			
10		J. M. Collin	paid him in full - 31 Dec:	26	18	5 1/4	
20		W. L. Taylor	paid him in full	3	15		
54		Greaves & Greenidge	paid them in full	42	4	4 1/2	
80		John T. Bourne	paid him in full	3			
80		Arthur & Bourne	paid them in full	35	13	6 1/4	
				111	11	4	

Colletons

60	J. W. White	to	S. Hinkson			
55		paid him in full - 31 Decr.		1	10	11 $\frac{1}{4}$
23	66 Sundries	to	Plantation			
70	Rum	for Amount thereof this year		548	9	5 $\frac{3}{4}$
	Sugar	for ditto ditto after deducting the Loss on the Shipments to London		6063	13	8 $\frac{1}{4}$
				6612	3	2
77	66 Plantation	to	Profit & Loss			
		Cleared by the Estate this year, according to the actual Sales of the Sugar shipped except 13 Hhds: of Lancaster, for which Sales have not yet been received		4904	"	2 $\frac{1}{4}$
77	83 Profit & Loss	to	Sundries			
	F. Clarke	for his Commission at 5% on £4904. 0. 2 $\frac{1}{4}$ Cleared by the Estate		245	4	
		£15 for Natural Increase of Stock		15		
				£245. 19		
		Deduct 8% on £55. 14. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ Lost on 23 Hhds: Sugar shipped to London in 1829, the Sales of w: were received this year		2. 15. 8 $\frac{1}{2}$		
				243	3	3 $\frac{1}{2}$
71	Stock	for Balance of P. & L. Account, being so much Cleared this year, on the General Concerns of the Estate		4605	2	6 $\frac{1}{4}$
				4848	5	9 $\frac{3}{4}$

1830

Effects belonging & Debts due to Capt ^r T. Garth. 31 st Dec ^r			
13	Colletons for its estimated Value	48146	6
42	Voyage to Liverpool for Value of 13 Hhds: Sugar shipped	412	1 3
	of Lancaster for which Sales have not been rec ^d		
11	Custom House for 719 Hb: Sugar	11	16 5
	Miles Brathwaite	3	
22	Estate of W. T. Spooner dec ^d	20	23
		48593	3 8

Debts due from Capt ^r T. Garth R. N. 31 December			
53	Michael Cavan 48 ^o	330	" "
55	Samuel Hinkson	146	12 8 $\frac{1}{2}$
82	Gill & Louis	847	4 5 $\frac{3}{4}$
83	Forster Clarke	126	15 4 $\frac{1}{4}$
		1450	12 6 $\frac{1}{2}$
71	Stock for Balance in Credit	47142	11 1 $\frac{1}{2}$
		48593	3 8

Colletons

84 Plantation to Gidd & Louis

82

Jan ⁴	paid for a Paj's Book		6	3
	2 Gallons Linseed Oil 12/6. Inkpowder 1/3		13	9
	14 lbs. Red Ochre 9/9. 1/4 lb. Lamp Black 11/4		9	8 1/4
4.	200 Mill Clinches		12	6
	4 Deal Boards, 74 feet at 8. 15/.		12	15 1/2
	3 Bushels Coal. 6/3/.		18	9
	2 Bars Iron, 153 lbs. 22/6 7/6	1	14	4 3/4
12.	1 Bar d. 35 . 25/.		8	9
27.	2 Bars d. 92 . 22/6 .	1		8 1/4
12.	400 Staves, 15. 500 d. 20/.	18		
	2 1/2 Gallons Lamp Oil. 5/.		12	6
15.	a Cask Fish, 8 1/2 Cwt. 28/12/., 16. 5/3 3/4	12	4	4 1/2
	a Bolt Canvas 12/6. 2 Gallons Sweet Oil 1/3	8	12	6
18.	a Hhd. Salt, 24 Bushels 3/9/., 16. 25/.	5	15	
21.	2 Broad Axes 18/9. an Adze 6/3	1	5	
	a Spoke Shave 10/.		11	10 1/2
27.	3 1/2 dozen Mens Shoes. 50/.	8	15	
	3 dozen Womens d. 46/10 1/2/.	7		7 1/2
	3 1/2 dozen Youths' d. 43/9/.	17	13	1 1/2
	12 Cane Bills 50/. a Padlock 5/.	2	15	
	15 lbs. Steel 1/10 1/2/.	1	8	1 1/2
	a Currycomb 2/6. a pair Steelyards 31/3	1	13	9
	5 Vise Joist, 362 feet at 15/.	5	8	7
	a Barrel Tar 31/3. an Almanack 1/6 1/4	1	12	9 3/4
31.	paid Carters in Town this month, to buy food	1	9	3/4
Feb ⁷	paid d. d. d.	1	5	7 1/2
1.	3 Gallons Lamp Oil, 18. 3 Gallons d. 5/.	1	10	
5.	5 M C. Nails 5/7 1/2/., 5 M 10 d. 6/10 1/2/.	3	2	6
	4 Deal Planks, 237 feet at 11. 5/.	2	13	3 3/4
	2 Iron Nuts for Combah Bob & Waddy Gay		10	
8.	500 Staves, 10. 500 d. 16. 500 d. 1	29	15	
18.	200 d. = 1700. at 17. 10/.			
	a Bundle Bat Hoops, 71 lbs. 6/.	1	15	6
22.	a Cask Oats, 27 Bushels 6/3/., 16. 25/.	9	13	9
24.	a Cask Fish, 8 Cwt. 28/12/., 16. 5/.	11	10	
	5 M C. Nails 5/7 1/2/., 5 M 10 d. 6/10 1/2/.	3	2	6
	25 lbs. Cocoa, 5/.	1	5	
	10 Deal Boards, 214 feet at 10/.	2	2	9 1/2
		160	1	1/4

1831

84 Plantation to Gill & Louis

82

Mich: 2. for 400 Staves, 3^d 250 d^r, 18th 800 d^r, 11th 400
28. 400 d^r, & 31st 700 d^r = 2950. At 17. 10^{ff}
2. 3 Gallons Lamp Oil, 11th 3 1/2 Gallons d^r, &
23. 3 Gallons d^r, - c 63^{ff}
5. 34 Deal Boards, 539 feet At 10^{ff}
28. 29 " d^r 510 "
29. 15 " d^r 213 "
30. 26 " d^r 445 "
11. 12 " Plank, 420 " At 11. 5^{ff}
1/2 Box Candles, 25 lbs: At 3^{ff} & 1/2
15. a half pint, a gill & half gill Measures
4 Files for the Coopers
18. a Padlock of 3. - a Brass Cock 2/9 3/4
28. 2 Barrels Pork for the Negroes at Easter
5 M C Nails c 5^{ff}, & 5 M 10^d d^r c 6/10 1/2^{ff}
a pair Garnet Hinges 1/10 1/2 4 Apr^l 2 p^r d^r: 4/4 1/2
31. a Bar Iron, 76 lbs: c 25^{ff} 6th
paid Carters in Town this month, to buy food
Apr^l paid d^r d^r d^r
2. 1/2 lb: Resin 7 1/2 - 4 Barrels Herrings £6. 5 -
4. paid Tax on Produce carted over the Roads in
St. Michael's Parish in 1830
30 Deal Boards, 478 feet At 10^{ff}
6. 24 d^r 414 " At 11. 5^{ff}
8. 23 d^r 318 "
14. 400 Staves, 6th 400 d^r: & 8th 400 d^r, - At 17. 10^{ff}
6. a Bar Iron, 72 lbs: c 25^{ff} 6th
3 Gallons Lamp Oil, & 14th 3 Gallons d^r, c 63^{ff}
21. 3 Gallons d^r & 28th 3 Gallons d^r "
11. 5 M C Nails c 5/7 1/2^{ff}, & 5 M 10^d d^r c 6/10 1/2^{ff}
a Mason's Square 4/8 1/4 - 4 May a padlock of 3
14. 2 Iron Nuts for Mercy & Lucy
28. 5 M C Nails c 5/7 1/2^{ff}, & 5 M 10^d d^r c 6/10 1/2^{ff}
a Bar Iron, 106 lbs: c 22/6^{ff} 6th
30. 2 Barrels Shads, c 37/6^{ff}
May 2. a keg White Lead, 14 lbs: c 7 1/2^{ff}
1/2 lb: Lamp Black 1/6 3/4, & 27th 1/2 lb: d^r 1/10 1/2
28. 2 Gallons Linseed Oil 10/9 - Turpentine 2/4

51 12 6
2 19 4 1/2
6 7 9 1/2
5 2 "
2 2 7
4 9 "
4 14 6
1 12 3
" 2 2 1/2
" 3 9
" 9 1/4
10 " "
2 19 4 1/2
" 6 3
" 19 "
1 15 13 1/4
2 13 5 1/4
6 5 7 1/2
18 8 10
4 15 7
4 13 1 1/2
3 11 6 1/2
21 " "
" 18 "
1 17 6
1 17 6
3 12 6
" 10 11 1/4
" 10 "
3 2 6
1 3 10
3 15 "
" 8 9
" 3 5 1/4
1 1 1
175 14 9

Colleton's

84	Plantation	to	Gill & Louis			
82	May 2.	11 Deal Boards, 250 feet at 12 10 ^f .	3	2	6	
	9.	12 d: 252 "	3	3	.	
	16.	13 d: 250 " at 11. 5 ^f	2	16	3	
	25.	13 d: 280 "	3	3	.	
	4.	25 lbs. Cocoa 15 7 1/2. ~ 25 lbs. Coffee 31/3	2	6	10 1/2	
	9.	250 Staves, & 11 th 500 d: ~ at 10. 15 ^f	14	1	3	
		3 Gallons Lamp Oil, c 6/3 ^f .	.	18	9	
	12.	5 M 6 Nails c 5 7 1/2 ^f , & 5 M 10 ^d d: c 7 6 ^f	3	5	7 1/2	
	14.	a 1/2hd: fine salt, 24 Bus: c 3/9 ^f , & 6 ^d 125 ^f .	5	15	.	
	16.	a Barrel Pork 26. 5. & 10 th a Barrel 26. 5.	12	10	.	
		for the Negroes at Whitsuntide				
	18.	a Cask Fish, 8 Cwt: c 34 1/4 ^f , & 6 ^d 5 ^f .	14	.	.	
	27.	100 Wood Hoops 35 ^f ~ 14 lbs. White Lead 8/9	2	3	9	
	31.	p ^r Carters in Town this month, to buy food	2	4	4 1/2	
June	paid	d: d: d:	.	15	7 1/2	
	4.	12 Deal Boards, 264 feet at 11. 5 ^f	2	19	4 1/2	
	22.	8 d: 174 " at 10 ^f	1	14	9 1/2	
	9.	2 Gallons Lamp Oil, c 6/3 ^f .	.	12	6	
	10.	25 lbs. Rice 15 7 1/2. ~ 27 th 25 lbs. Cocoa 10/9	1	14	4 1/2	
	13.	5 M 10 ^d Nails, c 6/10 ^f .	1	14	4 1/2	
	22.	50 Liverpool Bricks, at 3. 15 ^f	.	3	9	
	30.	a pair Brass Butts 1/3 & a Lock 1/6 3/4, for	.	2	9 3/4	
		a Key box				
July 2.	a Cask Fish, 8 Cwt: c 31/3 ^f , & 6 ^d 5 ^f .	12	15	.		
	an Iron pot for little William	.	3	9		
	10 Deal Boards, 220 feet at 10 ^f .	2	4	.		
	19.	5 " d: 122 " "	1	4	4 3/4	
	3	Plank, 118 "	1	3	7 1/4	
	28.	2 Hats 10 ^f . ~ a Tuft 1/6 3/4. ~ Tassels 3/1 1/2 &	.	16	3	
		a prickler 1/6 1/4. ~ for the Militia				
	30	paid Carters in Town this month	.	8	9	
Aug th 6.	paid d: 2/6. & Sept ^r d: 4/0 3/4	.	6	6 3/4		
	a Cask Fish, 8 Cwt: c 28 1/2 ^f , & 6 ^d 5 ^f .	11	10	.		
	24.	a Box Candles, 43 lbs: c 1/3 ^f , & 1/3	2	15	7 1/2	
Sept. 5.	2 Barrels Shads 6 2/6 & 2 d: Mackerel 6 8/9	6	11	3		
	22.	1/2 dozen Flint for the Militia	.	1	10 1/2	
	29.	a Cask Fish, 8 Cwt: c 25 ^f , & 6 ^d 5 ^f .	10	5	.	
		1 1/2 pint Turpentine 2/6 ~ 15 lbs. Cocoa 11/9	.	14	3	
			130	8	3 1/2	

1831

82	Sundries	to	Gill & Louis		
84	Plantation	for an Iron pot for Ampong, 8 th Oct.	3. 9		
	Oct. 14.	a Brass Cock	2. 6		
	Nov. 1.	a Cask Fish, 8 Cwt. c 25 th p. & 6 th s.	10. 5		
		a Cask fine salt, 24 Bus. c 2 th p.	3. 10. 9		
		8 Cask 18 p			
		18 lbs. Coffee 33 p - 8 th 25 lbs. Cocoa 25 th	2. 10. 9		
	26.	1/2 lb. Twine 3 p - 30 th Resin 3 3/4	4. 1/4		
	30.	a Cask Fish, 8 Cwt. c 21/10 th p. & 6 th s.	9		
		5 Ht Horse-shoe Nails	3. 10. 1 1/2		
		paid Carters 7/6, & Dec. d: 4/0 3/4	11. 6 3/4		
	Dec. 2.	a Bottle Lin	3. 1 1/2		
	3.	a Bottle Turpentine	3. 9		
	17.	a half-pint Pot	7/2		
	23.	2 Barrels Pork for the Negroes at Christmas	11. 5		
		a T st Rice, 576 lbs. c 34/4 th p. & 1 st s.	10. 1. 9		
	20.	2 Barrels Shads, c 25 th p.	2. 10		
		paid weighing 119 Hds. sugar c 3 3/4 p	1. 17. 2 1/4		
		15 sets Bills lading c 3 3/4 p	4. 8 1/4		
	31.	paid Treasury tax on a Mill £2.	36. 10		
		& 276 Negroes. c 2 th p. £ 34. 10	30	123	18 7 1/2
		a year's salary as Agents			
71	Stock	paid Duty on Sweetmeats sent to Captain Garth & Colonist	5		
	Dec. 31.	paid Jesse Welch for Sweetmeats	8. 15		
		& Duty on a Cask Rum & Mercy	6. 6	9	6 6
86	J. Hinkson	paid him, 31 st March	19. 9. 9		
	Dec. 31.	paid him	60	79	9 9
53	Mr. Cavan	& Co. paid them in full, 31 Dec.		350	
71	Stock	paid Duty on Tamarinds & Arrowroot, sent to Captain Garth & Mercy		3	
85	Repairs of Buildings	for 10 M C Nails - 16 Aug.	3. 2. 6		
	Aug. 24.	10 M C Nails c 63 p, & 5 M 8 th d: c 64 th p	4. 16. 10 1/2		
		8 M 10 th d: c 89 p, & 10 th Sept 10 M 8 th d: c 94 th p	8. 3. 9		
	Sept. 10.	10 M C d: c 76 p, & 20 th 14 M 8 th d: c 89 p	9. 17. 6		
	24.	15 M C d: c 79 1/4 p, & 5 M 10 th d: c 94 1/2 p	8. 4. 3/4		
	Oct. 1.	150. 20 th d: c 256, & 8 th 1500 8 th 23/5 1/4	1. 5. 11 1/4		
	12.	5 M C d: c 79 3/4 p	1. 19. 3/4	37	9 8 1/4
				580	7 6 1/4

Colleton's

85 Repairs of Buildings to Gill & Louis

82

Aug ¹ 19.	for 3 Hand saws 37/6. ~ 4 Hatchets 10/.	2.	7. 6	
	6 Chisels 14/4 ¹ / ₂ ~ 4 gimlets 1/3		15. 7 ¹ / ₂	
	3 Files 1/10 ¹ / ₂ ~ 4 Plane Irons 6/3		8. 1 ¹ / ₂	
	a Rule 5/.	2 Hammers 5/.	10	
	a Square 3/9. ~ 2 Trowels 11/3		15	
24.	2 Trowels 10/.	a Chalk line 1/6	11. 6	
	2 Adzes 15/8. ~ 30 th 2 Augers & a line 5/2	1.	10	
Sept ^r 20.	a Rabbit Plane		7. 9	
Nov. 1.	a Rasp		3. 9	
Dec ^r 2.	2 Hatchets 12/6. ~ 4 10 th 2 d ^o 9/5	1.	1. 11	
20.	2 Files & a Plane Iron		5. 7 ¹ / ₂	
23.	2 Carpenters Rules		12. 6	
Aug ¹ 24.	11 Deal Plank, 511 feet @ 12. 10/	6.	7. 9	
Sept ^r 5.	9 " d ^o 516 " @ 13. 15/	7.	1. 11	
15.	43 " d ^o 544 " @ 15/	8.	3. 2 ¹ / ₄	
Oct ^r 26.	12 " d ^o 468 " @ 12. 12. 6/	7.	6. 3	
Nov. 8.	10 " d ^o 565 " @ 15/	8.	9. 6	
18.	3 " d ^o 118 " @ 12. 10/	1.	9. 6	
30.	12 " d ^o 737 " @ 17. 10/	12.	17. 11 ¹ / ₄	
Dec ^r 20.	25 " d ^o 1331 " @ 11. 5/	14.	19. 5 ¹ / ₄	
23.	40 " d ^o 2179 " "	24.	10. 3	
Aug ¹ 24.	28 " Boards, 580 " @ 10/	5.	10	
30.	52 " d ^o 1040 " "	10.	8	
Sept ^r 5.	12 " d ^o 250 " "	2.	10	
10.	41 " d ^o 937 " @ 11. 5/	10.	10. 9 ³ / ₄	
15.	4 " d ^o 84 " "		18. 2 ¹ / ₄	
20.	51 " d ^o 981 " "	11.	8 ¹ / ₂	
24.	24 " d ^o 1041 " @ 15/	15.	12. 3 ¹ / ₂	
29.	40 " d ^o 750 " @ 10/	7.	10	
Oct ^r 1.	55 " d ^o 1098 " "	10.	19. 7	
12.	30 " d ^o 567 " "	5.	13. 4 ³ / ₄	
15.	33 " d ^o 609 " @ 11. 5/	6.	17	
18.	58 " d ^o 1217 " "	13.	13. 10	
22.	77 " d ^o 1520 " @ 12. 10/	19		
26.	52 " d ^o 1014 " "	12.	13. 6	
Nov. 1.	42 " d ^o 750 " @ 13. 15/	10.	6. 3	
5.	65 " d ^o 1219 " @ 11. 5/	13.	14. 3 ¹ / ₄	
8.	30 " d ^o 513 " "	5.	15. 5	

9 . 1¹/₂91 5 8³/₄

162 16 3

262 19 1¹/₄

1831

85	Repairs of Buildings	to	Gill & Louis
82	Nov. 11. for 10 Deal Boards, 250 feet	A 10 ^{ff}	2. 10. —
	15. 11. d:	256 . .	2. 11. 2 ¹ / ₄
	30. 17. d:	506 . .	5. 1. 2 ¹ / ₄
	Dec. 6. 9. d:	255 . .	2. 11. —
	10. 34. d:	874 . .	8. 14. 9 ¹ / ₂
	14. 66. d:	1600 . A 2. 6 ^{ff}	13. —
	17. 90. d:	2050 . .	16. 13. 1 ¹ / ₂
	28. 53. d:	1113 . .	9. — 10 ¹ / ₄
	31. 80. d:	1652 . .	13. 8. 5 ¹ / ₂
	Oct. 8. 10 Pine Joist, 996 feet	A 20 ^{ff}	19. 18. 4 ³ / ₄
	15. 8. d:	505 . .	10. 2. —
	Dec. 3. 20. d:	1238 . A 17. 10 ^{ff}	21. 13. 3 ¹ / ₂
	6. 14. d:	846 . .	14. 16. 1
	10. . d:	605 . .	10. 11. 9
	Oct. 12. 5. Plank 547 .	A 20 ^{ff}	10. 18. 9 ¹ / ₂
	Sept. 15. a piece Bullytree, 21 ¹ / ₂ feet.	6/3 ^{ff}	6. 16. 5 ¹ / ₂
	Dec. 28. a piece d:	20 ³ / ₄ . .	6. 9. 8 ¹ / ₄
	Oct. 8. 2 Hqs. 10 ^o Nails	c 40/7 ¹ / ₂ ^{ff}	4. 1. 3
	Nov. 5. 14,500 - 6 ^o d:	c 7/9 ¹ / ₂ ^{ff}	5. 13. 3 ¹ / ₄
	8. 7,750 - 10 ^o d:	c 9/4 ¹ / ₂ ^{ff}	3. 12. 8 ¹ / ₄
	11. 10M 8 ^o Nails	7/6 ^{ff} & 5M 4 ^o d: c 5/1 ^{ff}	5. —
	15. 10 M 6 ^o d:	& 18 ^o 15M 8 ^o c 7/9 ¹ / ₂ ^{ff}	9. 15. 3 ¹ / ₄
	18. 10 M 10 ^o d:	& 26 ^o 5M 8 ^o c 9/4 ¹ / ₂ ^{ff}	7. — 7 ¹ / ₂
	22. 20 M 4 ^o d:	c 4/4 ¹ / ₂ ^{ff} & 26 ^o 5M 8 ^o c 3/1 ^{ff}	5. 12. 6
	24. 10 M 6 ^o d:	& 30 ^o 5M 8 ^o c 7/9 ¹ / ₂ ^{ff}	5. 17. 2 ¹ / ₄
	30. 5 M 10 ^o d:	c 9/4 ¹ / ₂ ^{ff}	2. 6. 10 ¹ / ₂
	Dec. 6. 5 M 2 ¹ / ₂ d:	250 lbs. c 1/3 ^{ff} lb.	15. 12. 6
	10. 5 M 10 ^o d:	& 14 ^o 5M d: c 9/4 ¹ / ₂ ^{ff}	4. 13. 9
	17. 5 M 10 ^o d:	c 9/4 ¹ / ₂ ^{ff} & 5M 6 ^o c 7/9 ¹ / ₂ ^{ff}	4. 5. 11 ¹ / ₄
	28. 5 M 10 ^o d:	c 8/9 ^{ff}	2. 3. 9
	Sept. 29. a Barrel Pork for the Workmen		75 15 7 ¹ / ₄
	Oct. 14. 6 Padlocks 12/6.		5 12 6
	Nov. 10. 6 pair Hinges 18/1 ¹ / ₂ .	2 Tiles 1/8	. 12 6
	11. 8 M Cedar Shingles, 15 ^o 8 M d:	18 ^o 14 M	. 19 9 ¹ / ₂
	22. 8500 d:	& 26 ^o 8 M d: = 46,500	A 3. 8. 9 ^{ff} 3
	15. 3 M New England Shingles	A 2. 10 ^{ff}	159 16 10 ¹ / ₂
	Dec. 31. 40 275 Cypress	8 ^o A 4. 7. 6 ^{ff}	7 10 .
	29. a Hhd. Coal to burn Lime, 23 Bds:	c 3/1 ¹ / ₂ ^{ff}	176 4 . 3 ¹ / ₄
			3 11 10 ¹ / ₂
			605 . 3 ¹ / ₄

Colletons

84 Plantation to L. Hinkson

86

Paid for Sundries, viz.				
Jan ^y 12.	5 lbs. Cotton 3/12 & 8 th	Feb ^y 16 lbs. 8 th 3/12	.	6 3
Feb ^y 8.	3 days Masons labor c 2/6p.		"	7 6
10.	Quills 1/3. - 14 th March Resin 7 1/2		"	1 10 1/2
26.	3 pints Castor Oil 4/8 1/4. - 14 th March: Starch 1/6		"	6 2 1/4
Mch. 3.	J. Sainthill, Warden, Tax on produce carted over the Roads in St. Georges Parish. in 1830	18 8 10		
17.	Johnny Bayley for 10 1/2 days Masons labor c 9/3ff, - & 13 days 8 th c 3/12ff	5 6 3		
18.	5 quires Paper 7/9 3/4 - 1 gallon Green Tar 2/6	.	10 3 3/4	
21.	8 lbs. Cotton 6/3. - & 12 th Apr. 8 lbs. 5 th .	.	11 3	
Apr ^l 4.	Nat Richards for 10 days Carpt ^m labor c 1/10 1/2ff.	.	18 9	
16.	4 yards Flannel 6/3 & 1 Biscuits 7 1/2 for Duckworth	.	6 10 1/2	
	making 4 Sugar Casks, c 2/6 each	"	10 "	
	Doll & Ampong for fattening 2 Cattle	"	6 3	
20.	George Wood for 8 days Carpt ^m labor c 1/10 1/2ff.	"	15 "	
25.	4 pints Castor Oil 5 th . - 14 th May 10 lbs. Cotton 6/3	"	11 3	
May 4.	making 2 Sugar Casks, c 2/6 each	"	5 "	
23.	Ampong for fattening an Ox	"	3 1 1/2	
12.	51 1/2 Bushels Guined Corn c 6/3ff	16 1 10 1/2		
30.	42 1/2 Bushels 8 th c 3/9ff, & 2 Tins. 8 th c 5/ff	8 9 4 1/2		
	882 pints 8 th c 14 pints ff 7 1/2ff	1 19 4 1/2		
	1102 pints 8 th c 12 8 th 8 th	3 1 6 3/4		
	705 pints 8 th c 10 8 th 8 th	2 4 1/4		
	504 pints 8 th c 8 8 th 8 th	1 19 4 1/2		
June 10.	a Bisl Crotan Oil 12/6. - 22 th Castor Oil 5 th .	" 17 6		
30.	a Bottle Port Wine for Warren	" 5 "		
	a Bottle Porter for Hanover	" 1 6 3/4		
July 8.	Port Wine for Stephen 2/7 1/4 & 25 th 8 th 5 th .	" 7 7 1/4		
3.	a quire Paper 1/6 3/4 - 12 th 13 lbs. Starch 6/6	" 8 1 3/4		
14.	James Small for 9 days Carpt ^m labor	1 2 6		
20.	porterage & gauging a Cask Rum	" 2 6		
25.	4 pints Castor Oil for the sick	" 6 3		
28.	8 Leeches for William	" 6 3		
Aug th 5.	Brandy 5 th , & 24 th Biscuit 3 3/4, for sick	" 5 3 3/4		
	1040 pints Guinea Corn, c 8 pints ff 7 1/2	4 1 3		
		71 14 1 1/2		

1831.

86 Sundries to S. Hinkson

84

Plantation paid for Sundries, viz

Sept. 10. a Cow's Hide 7/6. 17th 1/2 Ream Paper 25s. 1. 12. 6

Sept. 23. gauging 1 Cask Rum 1/3 & Porter 38. 4/10 1/2 5. 3 1/2

Oct. 1. G. Clarke for 7 p. Carters for the Militia 17. 6

11. 6 yards Oxenaburgs 4. 8 1/2

7 1/2 pints Rice for the sick 3. 1 1/2

15. 10 lbs. Arrowroot 6. 3

12. Jack Goodman 1/2 year's Allowance 3. 15

25. Doll for fattening an Ox 3. 1 1/2

Nov. 11. Port Wine for Cleopatra's child 5

14. Porter for Dick Garnett 3. 1 1/2

16. 4 Mugs for the Hospital 6. 3

23. 3 pints Rice for the sick 1. 3

Dec. 7. Biscuit for Peggy Crawford's child 1. 3

24. 12 Plates for the Tradesmen 5

31. Tax on 53 1/2 Acres Land in St. John

c 4 1/2 p. } 107. 10

Jack Goodman 1/2 year's allowance 3. 15

Ned Mullen a year's allowance 2. 10

gave Nan, Phibbah, Phoenix, Kittah,

Maria, Bennabah & Peggy Crawford

each - & Lucy 12/6. for their children } 2. 16. 3

Midwife for delivering 9 Women 3. 2. 6

gauging 9 Casks Rum, 1/3 p. 11. 3

porterage 4 d. c 1/6 1/4 p. 6. 3

Francis C. Bispham 11 months

Salary as Keykeeper at 30s Annnum } 27. 10

from 1st Jan^{ry} to 30th Nov.

for a year's salary as Manager 200

Mich. 28. 5 1/2 days Negro labor c 1/6 1/4 p. 8. 7 1/2

July 11. 8 days d. c 2/12 s for the Roads 17. 6

Dec. 31. paid John S. Gaskin for 8 1/2 days

Carpenters labor c 2/6 s. - to 9th July } 10. 3. 9

paid for a Barrel to put Sugar } 1. 6 3/4

Feb. 10. in, for Captain Garth

for a quire Paper to line the Barrel 1. 3

Mich. 14. 4 lbs. Starch c 6 s. for Capt. G. 1. 3. 6

Pile & Roberts paid them in full, 31 Dec.

71

Stock

81

368 " 5 1/4

1 6 3/4

30 " "

399 6 9 1/2

Colletons

85

86

Repairs of Buildings to S. Hinkson

Paid for Sundries viz:				
Aug ²⁴	Tradesmen, belonging to the Estate for 15 days labor on their Saturdays	1	9	8 ¹ / ₄
	d ^o Negroes for 7 days labor 1/3 p ^r d ^o		8	9
Oct. 22	d ^o d ^o for 7 days d ^o d ^o		8	9
	d ^o Tradesmen for 2/3 days d ^o d ^o	2	13	1 ¹ / ₂
28	d ^o d ^o for 12 days d ^o d ^o	1	7	2 ¹ / ₄
	d ^o Negroes for 4 days d ^o d ^o		5	
Sept. 17	d ^o d ^o for 3 days d ^o d ^o		3	9
	d ^o Tradesmen for 15 days d ^o d ^o	1	11	3
5	Dickey for 4 days Masons labor c 2/6 p ^r		10	
Oct. 28	Society Masons for 2 days labor c 3/9 p ^r 20 c 1/10 p ^r		11	3
Dec. 17	R. H. Smith for 4 days d ^o c 5/1	1		
	d ^o Mason for 1 day's labor		5	
29	Miss Brathwaite for 3 days d ^o c 5/1 p ^r		15	
31	G. Parsons for 2 days d ^o c 1/10 p ^r		3	9
	Malvern Estate for 3 days d ^o c 6/3 p ^r 4	2	8	9
	6 days d ^o c 5/1 p ^r			
	Mount Pleasant Estate for 9 days d ^o c 6/3 p ^r 4	7	6	3
	18 days d ^o c 5/1 p ^r			
	J. W. Young for 15 days d ^o c 5/1 p ^r	3	15	
	Moses, at Mount Pleasant for 9 days d ^o c 3/1 p ^r	1	8	1 ¹ / ₂
Sept. 10	Matthew Charge for 6 days Carpenters labor c 3/1 p ^r		18	9
23	d ^o for 5 days d ^o 22 Oct. 20 days d ^o	3	18	1 ¹ / ₂
17	d ^o for 5 days d ^o		15	7 ¹ / ₂
23	E. Harris for 9 days d ^o c 5/1 p ^r	2	5	
Oct. 22	d ^o for 23 days d ^o 31 Dec. 8 d ^o d ^o c 6/3 p ^r	32	8	9
Sept. 23	W. Gittens for 3 1/2 days d ^o c 5/1 p ^r		17	6
24	Job Charge for 4 days d ^o c 2/6 p ^r		10	
Oct. 22	d ^o for 15 1/2 days d ^o 29 Nov. 9 days c 2/6 p ^r	3	1	3
	George Clarke for 14 days d ^o c 4/8 p ^r	3	5	7 ¹ / ₂
8	Robert Clarke for 38 days d ^o c 1/10 p ^r	2	18	1 ¹ / ₂
28	2 days Carpenters labor, c 3/1 p ^r 3 d ^o d ^o c 5/1 p ^r	1	1	3
	3 days d ^o c 3/9 p ^r 1 day d ^o c 6/3 p ^r 1 day d ^o c 2/6 p ^r	1		
Nov. 19	3 days d ^o c 5/1 p ^r 3 days d ^o c 6/3 p ^r 1 day d ^o c 2/6 p ^r	1	16	3
Dec. 31	Est ^o of J. Howard, dec ^r for 32 days d ^o c 3/9 p ^r	6		
	G. T. Plights for 2 1/2 days d ^o		13	1 ¹ / ₂
	F. E. Gittens for 5 days d ^o c 6/3 p ^r	1	11	3
		89	11	3

1831.

Sundries		to		S. Hinkson	
Repairs of Buildings paid for Sundries, viz:					
Dec. 14.	J. B. Cox for 12 days Carpt ^d labor	5/9	3		
31.	d ^o for 20 days	d ^o	5		
14.	W. H. Payne for 13 days	d ^o	2/9	2. 8. 9	
15.	M. Charge for 11½ days	d ^o	2/12	1. 15. 11½	
24.	J. Charge for 11 days	d ^o	2/6	1. 7. 6	
31.	P. Sainthill for 22 days	d ^o	2/9	4. 2. 6	
	for William for 6 days	d ^o	6/3	1. 17. 6	
	J. Maies for 2 days	d ^o	2/6	— 5 —	
	R. H. Goddard for 2 days	d ^o	3/9	— 7. 6	
	J. Rowe for 2 days	d ^o	2/6	— 5 —	
	Sam George for 2½ days	d ^o	3/9	— 9. 4½	
	Robert Clarke for 17 days	d ^o	4/10½		
	& 4½ days	d ^o	3/9	2. 8. 9	
	J. W. Toppin for 1 day's	d ^o		— 6. 3	
	S. Brathwaite for 5 days	d ^o	1/10½	— 9. 4½	
	R. Small for 64½ days	d ^o	3/1½	10. 1. 6¾	
	M ^{rs} Watt for 1 day's	d ^o		— 5 —	
	J. Potten for 20½ days	d ^o	6/3	6. 8. 1½	
	J. L. Toppin for 54½ days	d ^o	6/3		
	& 18 days	d ^o	2/6	20. 10. 7½	
	Robert Davis for 13 days	d ^o	3/9	40/6	
	& 217½ Barrels Lime	d ^o	3/9	40. 15. 7½	
22.	Gabriel M. Ince for 34 Barrels Lime			43. 4. 4½	
31.	Renn for 1 day's Masons labor			— 5 —	
	Grove Masons for 3 days labor	5/9			
	& 6 days	d ^o	2/6	1. 10 —	
	Mount Pleasant Masons for 1 day's				
	labor 6/3 - 2 days	d ^o	10/-		
	& 1 day's	d ^o	3/1½	19. 4½	
	Malvern Masons for 2 days labor				
	12/6 - 5 days	d ^o	5/9		
	& 14 days	d ^o	2/6	3. 12. 6	
	J. W. Youngs Mason for 1 day			— 5 —	
	Scipio & Harry Buck for 1 day's each			— 3. 9	
	M ^{rs} Brathwaite's Mason for 1 day			— 5 —	
	Cato for 1 day's Masons labor			— 3. 9	
	Amboy for 2 days	d ^o		— 3. 9	
	Estates Tradesmen for 2 days on Saturdays			— 3. 9	
	d ^o Negroes for 2 days on	d ^o		— 2. 6	

116 12 6

Colletons

85 Repairs of Buildings to Sundries

86 J. Hinkson paid for Sundries, viz:

Oct. 1.	William T. Reed for 5 days Negro labor	- 6.3.			
	James W. Guy for 5 days do	- 6.3.			
Nov. 19.	5 days Negro labor 1/3 p	- 6.3			
26	hired Negroes for 21 days Allowance 3 1/2 p	- 6.6 1/4			
	Rock Withiam for 1 day's Negro labor	- 1.3			
Dec. 10.	d: for 1 day's d:	- 1.3			
17.	hired Negroes for 22 days Allowance	- 6.10 1/2			
	a Chalk line	- 1.10 1/2			
29.	portage Lumber at twice	- 1.10 1/2			
31.	Est. of T. J. Harding, dec. for 35 days Negro labor 1/3 p	32.3.9.			
	W. Adamson for 25 days Masons labor c 6/3 p	37.16.3.			
Oct. 31.	M. T. Conliff for 6 days Negro labor	- 6.			
Dec. 8.	G. Clarke for 5 1/2 days Carpt. labor 4/8 p	1.5.9 1/2	13	10	2 1/4
82 Gill & Louis	paid Carters in Town to buy food. Aug:	- 9.4 1/2			
Sept.	paid d: d:	- 19.8 1/2			
Oct.	paid d: d:	- 1.3.5 1/2			
Nov.	paid d: d:	- 1.2.9 1/4			
Dec.	paid d: d:	- 19.4 1/2	4	14	8 1/2
86 J. Hinkson	paid John Bayley for 35 days Masony				
Dec. 31.	labor c 10 p, & 15 days c 5 p	20.15-			
	do for 9 d: c 3/12 p & 22 d: c 2/6 p	4.3.1 1/2.24.10.1 1/2.			
	paid J. R. Barker for 6 days Carpt. labor c 3/12 p, & 1/2 day d: c 3/9 p	31-7 1/2.			
1.	p. M. Chargo for 10 1/2 days d: c 2/15 p	1.12.9 1/2.			
31.	p. John Small for 35 days d: c 5 p	311.15.11 1/2			
	& 2 1/2 days d: c 1/10 1/2 p				
	p. Jo. Lader for 0 days d: c 3/9 (error)	0.00-			
	p. E. Robinson for 17 1/2 days d: c 5 p	4.8.9.			
	p. J. M. Collin for 1 day's Masony labor c 1/10 1/2 p. (cr. to J. M. Collin's 1/2 p. 123)	3-			
	p. Malvern Est. for 4 days d: c 6/3 p & 8 days d: c 5 p	33.5-			
24.	p. Malvern master for 5 days d: c 6/3 p & 15 days d: c 5 p - see back page	35.6.3.			
	p. Jane M. Collin for 11 days Negro labor	- 13.9	53	1	3
			71	6	2 1/4

1831.

84	Plantation	to	Sundries	
86	S. Hinkson	paid for a Cows Hide, 8 th Dec ^r	6.3	
	Dec. 31.	pt. gauging 3 Casks Rum	3.9	
		paid Richard Thomas & John Adam of 3 each, for their attention to the manufacture of the sugar this year	12.6	
		paid William F. Dean, a year's Salary as Assistant Keykeeper	20.00	
		paid Ben, belonging to J. S. Gaskin for 6½ days Carpenters labor 26 th of to 9 th July	16.3	21 18 9
82	Gill & Louis	for an Iron Pot for Maria, - 30 Aug th		7 6
79	Sainsbury & Skinner	for 1½ dozen picked Cart Spokes, Feb. 18. c 56/3 ^d .		4 4 4½
71	Stock	for Amount of an Invoice dated 14 th Oct. 1830: for Negro Clothing & Hats, 2 kegs Tallow, 2 Hhds: Coals, 3 M long Wood Hoops, a set 39 inch Truss Hoops, 3 dozen Ox Bows, a Case Medicine & Spices, a side Harness leather, 4 Brazil Skins, 4 Hilderkins Temper Limes, & 2 Coils black Rope, - received from Thomas Daniel & Co: of London, J. Colonist, £206. 13. 9 Sterling, c 55 th of Exchange	320 7	3¼
86	S. Hinkson	paid Mary J. Bascom for 11 days Dec. 31. Masons labor c 26 th of Jan ^y	1. 7. 6.	
		paid John Carter for 6 days Carpt ^r labor in Jan ^y & 14 days in Feb ^y	1. 17. 6	3 5.
10	J. McCollin	for 26 lbs. Copper c 29 th of Jan ^y 22, to patch a Warming pan for Cane-juice	3. 13. 1½	
		36 Nails c 10 each for d:	1. 16. 00	
	Mich: 19.	a Copper Sugar Shovel	1. 00. 00	
	June 17.	13½ lbs: Copper c 29 th of Jan ^y 22, to patch a Still	1. 17. 11½	
		20 Nails c 10 each for d:	1. 11. 3	
		Amount of Coppersmiths work	6. 10. 9	
			£ 16. 17. 1	
		Deduct 25 lbs: old Copper	19. 6½.	15 17 6½
81	Pile & Roberts	for a years Salary for posting the Books Dec. 31. & making an Abstract for Captain Garth	30 " "	396 " 5¼

Colletons

		Sundries to		Plantation				
86	84	Sundries						
		J. Hinkson for 4½ days Masons labor @ 2/6p. Jan. 7		11. 3				
		Feb. 25. 60 feet Pine joist @ 15p		18. —				
		Mch. 26. 12 days Masons labor @ 2/6p		1. 10. —				
		May 27. rec. for 3 Cattle		31. 5. 10½				
		June 30. " " 1300 lbs. Yams @ 12/6p lb.		8. 2. 6				
		July 11. " " 255 lbs. d: "		1. 11. 10½				
		29. " " 400 lbs. Cassava @ 4¼p lb.		17. 6				
		Oct. 25. " " a fat Ox		10. —				
		Dec. 31. " " 4 Sugar Hhds: 41 Twelve, dhr. Egall g.		1. 3				
		" " 100 lbs. Eddoes		V. Lewis 10. —				
		" " 50 lbs. Yams		G. Clarke 6. 3				
		" " 142 lbs. d:		T. Watts 17. 9				
		" " 4 days Saddlers labor		J. L. Toppin 12. 6				
		" " 50 lbs. Yams @ 9p lb.		R. Small 4. 4½				
		June 5. 5 days Masons labor @ 2/6p		12. 6				
		Nov. 12. rec. of J. Payley for repairing a saddle		7. 6				
		Dec. 31. " " W. M. Barrow for 11 days Saddlers labor @ 3¼p. had in Jan. 7 & Feb. 7		1. 14. 4½		69 3 6		
65		Guinea for 3 days Saddlers labor @ 3¼p. 4 Jan. 7		9. 4½				
		Jan. 7. 6. a Brass Pump Barrel & Lucker 54 lbs.		3. 6. 3				
		Feb. 22. repairing 2 Rims & Handles & putting them on Ladles		3. 1½				
		July 20. 2 Masons Hammers		12. 6				
		Dec. 31. 35 days Masons labor @ 3/9p. (Repair)		—				
		7 days Blacksmiths labor @ 3/9p.		1. 6. 3.		5 17 6		
88		Golden Grove for 1 days Saddlers labor @ 3¼p. 17 Feb.		3. 1½				
		Dec. 24. 2 days d:		6. 3		9 4½		
66		Robt. Clarke for 500 lbs. Yams @ 12/6p lb. 20 June		3 2 6				
						78 12 10½		
		Sundries to		Repairs of Buildings				
87	85	Society						
		for 135 days Masons labor @ 3/9p. Dec. 25.		6. 3				
		Dec. 31. 1875 Cypress Shingles @ 8p lb.		8. 4. ¾				
		364 paving Squares @ 1p		19. 14. 4				
				53. 4. 7¾				
		deduct 144 days Masons labor, had from that Estate since the Hurricane - @ 3/9p		27. —				
65		Guinea for 35 days Masons labor @ 3/9p. 31 Dec.		26 4 7¾				
				6 11 3				
						32 15 10 ¾		

1831.

86	J. Hinkson	to	Lundries
23	Rum	rec'd for 155 Gallons at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ p.	20 July 12. 2. 2 $\frac{1}{4}$
Sept. 23.	478	2/6	59. 15
Oct. 1.	678	2/9 $\frac{1}{4}$	— 17. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$
7.	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	3/4 $\frac{1}{2}$	— 7. 9 $\frac{1}{4}$
25	118	2/6	14. 15
Nov. 28.	6	3/1 $\frac{1}{2}$	— 10. 9
29.	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	2/6	1. 6. 3
Dec. 31.	3081 $\frac{1}{2}$	1/10 $\frac{1}{2}$	208. 10. — $\frac{1}{2}$
	800 $\frac{1}{2}$	2/2 $\frac{1}{4}$	96. 5. 6 $\frac{1}{2}$
	39 $\frac{3}{4}$	2/6	4. 18. 8 $\frac{1}{4}$
July 30.	5	Gns: Spirit c 5/ p	1. 5
Nov. 5.	2	6/3 p	— 12. 6
Dec. 31	35		10. 10. 9
Aug th 3.	234	Rum, c 1/3 p	14. 12. 6
	25	c 1/6 $\frac{1}{2}$ p	1. 19. — $\frac{3}{4}$
24.	21 $\frac{1}{2}$	c 1/10 $\frac{1}{2}$ p	1. 19. 10
31.	2	Spirit, d. V. Lewis	— 10
	30	c 5/ p. R. Davis	7. 10
	1	d:	— 6. 3
16.	55	Rum c 1/10 $\frac{1}{2}$ p. J. Lyder	5. 3. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Sept. 14.	58	2/6 d:	7. 5
Nov. 25.	13	G. Ince	1. 12. 6
Dec. 31.	3	1/10 $\frac{1}{2}$ d:	— 5. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$
Nov. 14.	1	J. Small	— 3. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Dec.	8 $\frac{1}{2}$	2/6 d:	1. 1. 3
	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	E. Parry	— 11. 3
	$\frac{1}{2}$	3/1 $\frac{1}{2}$ M. Charge	— 1. 6 $\frac{1}{4}$
	1	d:	— 2. 6
	15	2/6 R. Small	1. 17. 6
	2	E. Robinson	— 5

538 6 11 $\frac{1}{4}$

85	Repairs of Buildings rec'd of M. Charge for 2 Tiles	— 1. 8
Dec. 31.	rec'd of E. Harris for 2 Carpenters Rules	— 12. 6
	" R. Small for a plane Iron & 2 Tiles	— 5. 7½
	" J. Bayley for 108 feet Plank c 15 p	32¼ p & 167 feet Boards c 11. 5 p & 1. 17. 6¼ } 3. 9. 11½
2.	8 Barrels Lime c 3/9 p	1. 10 —
12.	100. 21. Nails	— 6. 3
31.	2905 Cypress Shingles c 4. 7. 6 p	12. 12. 5¼

18 18 5 $\frac{1}{4}$ 557 5 4 $\frac{1}{2}$

Colletons

42	Voyage to	Liverpool	to	Sundries				
70	Sugar	for 64 Hhds. consigned to Barton, Irland,						
		Higginson this year, viz:						
	Feb ^r	7 th Cheshire	13622	526				
	Mch:	10. Frances	19430	750				
	Apr:	16. Higginson	29150	1130				
	May	10. Lancaster	18175	701				
	June	11. Cheshire	19725	767				
	May	10. Bolivar	18588	717				
		64 Hhds:	118690	26/6 1/4	1576	7	5 1/4	
9	Duty	for 4591 lbs. Sugar due on d:			60	19	5 1/4	
84	Plantation	for 64 Sugar Casks, @ 37/6 each			120			
					1757	6	6	
43	Voyage to	London	to	Sundries				
70	Sugar	for 54 Hhds. consigned to T. Daniel						
		46: this year, viz:						
	Feb ^r	10 th Colonist	19556	761				
	Mch:	15. Mercy	29950	1149				
	Apr:	4. Fortitude	7520	300				
	May	15. Warwick	27120	1080				
	June	10. Colonist	17344	665				
		54 Hhds.	101490	26/6 1/4	1347	18	3 1/2	
9	Duty	for 3955 lbs. Sugar due on d:			52	10	6 1/2	
84	Plantation	for 54 Sugar Casks, @ 37/6 each			101	5		
					1504	13	10	
44	Voyage to	Bristol	to	Sundries				
70	Sugar	for 52 Hhds. consigned to T. Daniel						
		Hhds this year, viz:						
	Apr:	12 th Steadfast	22338	830				
		10. Augusta	18436	714				
	May	15. Nelson	28214	1089				
	June	15. Tho: Daniel	26702	1043				
		52 Hhds.	95690	26/6 1/4	1270	17	8	
9	Duty	for 3676 lbs. Sugar due on d:			48	16	5 1/4	
84	Plantation	for 52 Sugar Casks, @ 37/6 each			97	10		
					1417	4	1 1/4	
9	Duty	to	Sugar					
70	July:	for 6 Hhds: delivered to the Custom House						
		this year, - 12310 lbs. @ 26/6 1/4			163	9	10	

1831

No.	Item	Particulars	Amount	Balance
82	Gill & Louis	to Sundries		
71	Stock	for F. Clarke's Bill on T. Daniel & Co. July 24. for £500 Sterling. @ 57 1/2 p. Exchange } 787-10- Dec. 31. do on Child & Co., at 90 days sight for £400 Sterling @ 52 1/2 p. Exchange } 610- 1397 10		
70	Sugar	for 9 Hds. delivered Macnamara & Cunningham July 24. 1609 1/4 lbs. @ 26 1/6 3/4 p. lb. } 213 14 11 1/4		
84	Plantations	for 9 Sugar Casks, @ 37 1/6 each, - July 16 17 6		
23	Rum	for a Cask, 110 Gallons @ 1 1/6 3/4 p. - 30 July 8. 11. 10 1/2 Dec. 31. 3 Casks, 327 . @ 1/9 28. 12. 3 2 d: 211 . @ 1/10 19. 6. 10 2 d: 235 . @ 1/10 22 - 7 1/2 ~ d: ~ . @ 2/2 1/4 (1032) - 78 11 7 1710 6 14 " 1/4		
70	Sundries	to Sugar		
71	Stock	for a Barrel sent to Captain Garth, 200 lbs. @ 26 1/6 3/4 p. lb. } 2 13 1 1/2		
86	S. Hinkson	rec'd for 2 Barrels, 435 lbs. @ 28 1/2 p. lb. - 17 May 6 2 4		
54	Greaves & Greenidge	for 230 lbs. @ 28 1/2 p. lb. d: W. Greaves - 6 July 3 4 8 1/4 12 " 1 1/4		
23	Sundries	to Rum		
66	Robt. Clarke	for 5 Gallons @ 1 1/6 3/4 p. - 25 June - 7. 9 3/4 Sept. 2. 56 . @ 2/6 7 - Dec. 31. 133 . @ 1/10 12. 9. 4 1/2 July 9. 1/2 Gallon Spirit, @ 5/1 2. 6 Sept. 5 10 Gns. " @ 6/3 3. 2. 6 23 2 2 1/4		
71	Stock	for a Cask Spirit sent to Captain Garth, - } 10 18 9 July 27. 35 Gallons @ 6/3 p. } 54 Greaves & Greenidge for 4 Gallons Spirit @ 6/3 p. - 16 Aug 1. 5 - Oct. 11. 5 Gallons . @ 7/6 1. 17. 6 . 3 2 6		
86	S. Hinkson	rec'd for 3 Gals. d: @ 7/6 p. d: T. Watts, Nov. 1. 2. 6 Dec. 31. . . 3 2/3 . . @ 6/3 . . d: 1. 3 3/4 . . 3 . . . J. Bayley - 18. 9 . . 1 . . . T. S. Harding - 6. 3 . . 1 . Rum . Job Charge - 2. 6 . . 1/2 . . in Nov. M. Charge - 1. 3 . . 4 1/2 . . @ 2/6 p. J. Dotten - 11. 3 . . 6 pints Molasses @ 6 3/4 p. d: - 1. 2 . . 8 d: . F. E. Gittens - 1. 6 3/4 4 5 6 1/2 41 8 11 1/2		

Colleton's

71	Stock	to	Sundries			
42	V. to Liverpool for Net Proceeds Sales of 13 Casks Sugar consigned to Barton Ireland & Higginson in 1830 of Lancaster; due 5 th August 1831.			245	10	11
	£150. 0. 4 Sterling; @ 55 th C ^t Exchange					
42	V. to Liverpool for Net Proceeds Sales of 64 Casks Sugar cons. to Barton Ireland & Higginson this year					
	7 of Cheshire, due 21 st Sept ^r		152. 7. 11			
	10. Frances " 14 Nov.		196. 5. 5			
	10. Lancaster " 16 June, 1832		178. 13. 8			
	16. Higginson " 21 " "		279. 17. 1			
	11. Cheshire " 2 July "		188. 18. 4			
	10. Bolivar " 27 " "		216. 2. 2			
	64 Casks. @ 55 th C ^t Ex. Sterl ^d		1212. 4. 7	1878	19	1 ¹ / ₄
43	V. to London for Net Proceeds Sales of 54 Casks Sugar cons. to T. Daniel & Co. this year, - viz ^t :					
	10 of Colonist, due 2 ^d July		207. 8. 9			
	15. Mersey " 13 Aug ^r		302. 13. 9			
	4. Fortitude " 26 Sept.		71. 6. 11			
	15. Warwick " 20 Jan ^r 1832		254. 8. 3			
	10. Colonist " 17 Mch. "		168. 2. 6			
	54 Casks. @ 55 th C ^t Ex. Sterl ^d		1004. " 2.	1556	4	3
44	V. to Bristol for Net Proceeds Sales of 52 Casks Sugar cons. to T. Daniel & Sons this year - viz ^t :					
	12 of Steadfast, due 11 Sept.		227. 9			
	10. Augusta " 27 " "		174. 9. 10			
	15. T. Daniel " 12 Jan ^r 1832		252. 17. 8			
	15. Nelson " 28 Apr ^r "		261. 19. 7			
	52 Casks @ 55 th C ^t Ex. Sterl ^d		946. 7. 10	1420	8	1 ³ / ₄
				5101	2	5
77	Profit & Loss	to	V. to Liverpool			
42	for Loss on 15 Casks Sugar shipped thereto of Lancaster in 1830; Sales of which were not received until this year			166	10	4
70	Sundries	to	Sugar			
42	V. to Liverpool for Gain on 64 Casks shipped this year			121	12	7 ¹ / ₄
43	V. to London for Gain on 54 Casks		d ^o	54	10	5
44	V. to Bristol for Gain on 52 Casks		d ^o	3	4	" 1/2
				179	7	" 3/4

1831.

84	Sundries	to	Plantation	
87	Society	for 3 sheets Lead, 1300 lbs. @ 37/6 lb. 3/4	24. 7. 6	
	Feb. 7. 5	5 days Masons labor @ 2/6 lb.	12. 6	
	July 30.	14 1/2 days d.	1. 16. 3	
	Feb. 7.	2 days Saddlers labor @ 3/1 1/2 lb.	6. 3	
	Apr.	18 1/2 days d.	2. 17. 9 3/4	
	Sept.	6 days d., & Oct. 7 1/2 days d.	2. 2. 2 1/4	
	Mich. 5.	a Bandage for Jack	5. —	
	23.	3 Cart Spokes, @ 5/6 3/4 lb. dozen	14. 7. 1/2	
	Sept. 6.	1/2 Box Candles, 22 lbs. @ 1/3 lb.	1. 7. 6	
	Dec. 23.	200 lbs. Rice, @ 34/4 1/2 lb. lb.	4. 16. 3	39 5 3 3/4
54	Greaves & Greenidge	for 1000 lbs. Hams @ 12/6 lb.	6. 5. —	
	May 24	delivered Doct. Greenidge	15. —	46 5 3 3/4
		150 lbs. Caddoes @ 10/6 lb. lb.	15. —	
84	Plantation	to	Sundries	
87	Society	for 7 1/2 days Carpt ^r labor @ 2/6 lb. 3/4	18. 9	
	Feb. 1.	21 days Masons d.	2. 12. 6	
	Mich. 28.	3 Balls Hemp, @ 7 1/2 lb.	1. 10 1/2	3 13 1 1/2
65	Guinea	for 14 days Masons labor @ 2/6 lb. 25 Jan ^r	1. 15	
20	W. L. Taylor	for Amount of his Account for Plumbers	3. 4	
	Feb. 7. 19.	work this year, to this day	3. 4	
16	R. C. Thomas	for attending a Call to a Woman	10. —	
	Jan. 26.	in travail - a preternatural Case	10. —	
	July 12.	attending a Call to a Man with a	7. 10	
		Wound of his Hand	7. 10	
	23.	a visit to see him, & prescribing	5. —	
		for others	5. —	
	Aug. 20.	attending a Call to a child	7. 10	
	June 10.	attending a Call to see several	7. 10	
		sick persons	7. 10	37 10
54	Greaves & Greenidge	for a year's Care of 276 Negroes,	86. 5	
	Dec. 31.	@ 6/3 each	86. 5	
66	Robert Clarke	for Amount of his Account	18. 12. 8	
	Jan. 7.	for repairing the Mill	18. 12. 8	
		Amount of d. for repairing	10. 13. 2 1/2	29 5 10 1/2
		Carts & Waggon	10. 13. 2 1/2	
83	F. Clarke	paid Postage of Letters this year - Dec.	18. 9	
87	Society	for 1/2 Barrel Flour 28/12 & Rent of Land &c.	3. 8. 1 1/2	
			165 19 10 1/2	

Colleton's

85	Repairs of Buildings	to	Sundries			
66	Robert Clarke	for Amount of his Account				
	Dec. 31.	for repairing the Cane Mill	£13. 17. 10½			
	d:	for re-erecting the Water-Mill	25. 17. 6			
	8 days	Carpenters labor @ 3/9 p	1. 10			
	14 days	d: @ 1/10 p	1. 6. 3	42	11	7½
65	Guinea	for 18 days Masons labor @ 5/8 p	11 Nov.	4	10	"
88	Golden Grove	for 27 days d: Dec.	6. 15			
	Dec. 31.	for 54 days d: @ 2/6 p	6. 15	13	10	"
87	Society	for 2 Pine Posts, 80 feet @ 17. 10 p	14 Dec.	1	8	"
86	J. Hinkson	paid Sainsbury & Skinner for				
	Dec. 31.	1000 Liverpool Bricks, to erect	6. 5			
		Chimneys for the Boiling House				
		paid Th. D. Blades for 9 pair Riv.				
		joint Hinges, 45 lbs. @ 1/4 p	2. 5	8	10	"
10	J. McCollin	for 13 days Mason's labor @ 10 1/2 p	31 Dec.	1. 4. 4½		
	Dec. 31	7 days d: @ 10 1/2 p had 14 Jan. 1832	13. 1½	1	17	6
84	Plantation	for 364 Paving Squares @ 1/4 p sold the Society				
	Dec. 31	Estate, wrong credited in F: 126 to Repairs of				
		Buildings - the same having been purchased		19	14	4
		since 1828				
66	Robt. Clarke	for superintending the Re-erection &		40	"	"
	Dec. 31.	Repairs of the Buildings		232	1	5½
20	W. L. Taylor	to	J. Hinkson			
86		paid him in full - 31 Dec.		3	4	"
86	J. Hinkson	to	Society			
87		received of that Estate in full - 31 Dec.		57	"	8½
83	F. Clarke	to	Guinea			
65		received of that Estate in full		6	3	9
84	Sundries	to	Plantation			
70	Sugar	for Amount thereof this year, according		4763	14	11½
		to the actual Sales of the Shipments				
23	Rum	for Amount thereof this Year		658	7	6
				5422	2	5½

1831

84	Plantation	to	Profit & Loss		
77		Cleared thereby this year, according to the actual Sales of the Sugar shipped, & not including the Loss occasioned by the dreadful Hurricane on 11 th August			4310 9 10
77	Profit & Loss	to	Sundries		
83	F. Clarke	for his Commission at 5 th 6 th on £4310. 9. 10 Cleared by the Estate			215. 10. 5 ³ / ₄
		£30 for Natural Increase of Stock			1. 10. —
					217. 0. 5 ³ / ₄
		Deduct d: on £166. 10. 4 Lost on 15 Casks Sugar shipped to Liverpool			8. 6. 6 ¹ / ₄
		of Lancaster in 1830			
71	Stock	for Balance of P & L Account this year,			208 13 11 ¹ / ₂
					3935 5 6 ¹ / ₂
					4143 19 6
88	W. Grasett	to	F. Clarke		
83		paid him in full - 31 st Dec:			13 . 7 ¹ / ₂

Colletons

				Negroes	Cattle	Horses	Asses
Jan ^y	1	On Colletons Estate this day, brought from F ^r 122		276	145	12	4
		Increased this year, viz ^t					
Feb ^y	4	Sam Jacob a Boy, born of Nan					
	13	James Duaco " " Thibbah					
Mch ^y	7	Harry Bull " " Phoenix					
	10	Leah Ann a Girl " " Betsy Renn					
July	26	John William a Boy " " Kittah					
Aug st	31	Hannah Joan a Girl " " Maria	10				
Oct ^r	10	James Gittens a Boy " " Bennebah					
	27	Sarah Christian a Girl " " Peggy Crawford					
Nov.	17	Betsy Rose " " Lucy					
		John Francis a Boy " " }					
		6 Calves, dropped			6		
		1 Foal d ^o				1	
		2 Asses d ^o					2
				286	151	13	6
		Decreased this year, viz ^t					
Jan ^y	3	John William a Boy, died of Affection of ^{Chest} Heart					born 1830
Mch ^y	4	Hitty Ambah a Girl " " d ^o					1830
Apr ^l	16	Duckworth a Man " " Affection of Heart					
	27	Dick " " " Croup					
June	10	Lewis " " " Inflammation	9				" " "
	30	Warren " " " Dysentery					
July	6	Robert Tudor a Boy " " Inflammation					1825
	20	Sam William " " " d ^o					1824
Sept ^r	29	Nancy a Woman " " Dysentery					
Aug st	11	Deborah a Girl, killed by the Hurricane					
		Moses Lewis a Boy " " d ^o					born 1829
	21	Stephen " " died of effects of d ^o	5				" 1828 "
		Leah Ann a Girl " " d ^o					1831
	22	Tim a Man " " d ^o					
	11	2 Oxen & 4 Calves, killed by the Hurricane			6		
		11 Cattle died, & 4 sold			15		
		2 Asses died					2
Dec ^r	31	Remaining on the Estate this day, carr ^d to F ^r 123		272	130	13	4
				286	151	13	6

1831.

71	Stock	to	Colletons			
13	for Decrease of Live Stock this year, viz:					
	Killed by the Hurricane - 5 Negroes					
	At 75 p £375 - & 6 Cattle At 15 p £90 - } £465 -					
	4 Cattle sold					
			60	525	.	.
	Deduct Natural Increase, viz:					
	1 Negro - 10 born & 9 died £75 -					
	1 Horse, dropped 30 - 105 -					
	less, by Natural Decrease of 5					
	Cattle At 15 p - 6 born & 11 died } 75 -					
				30	.	.
				495	"	"
	Effects belonging & Debts due to Capt ^r Garth R. N. 31 st December.					
13	Colletons Plantation for its Value			47651	6	.
9	Custom House for 807 lbs. Sugar overpaid for Duty			12	19	9 ¹ / ₂
11	Miles Brathwaite			3		
22	Estate of W. T. Spooner dec ^d			20	23	.
85	Repairs of Buildings, injured by the Hurricane on 11 th Aug ^r			1263	6	2
				48950	11	11 ¹ / ₂
	Debts due from Capt ^r Tho ^s Garth R. N. 31 st December -					
10	John M. Collin			17	15	. ¹ / ₂
16	Reynold C. Thomas			37	10	.
24	Greaves & Greenidge			72	17	9 ³ / ₄
66	Robert Clarke			85	12	9 ³ / ₄
79	Sainsbury & Skinner			4	4	4 ¹ / ₂
82	Gill & Louis			1060	3	8 ¹ / ₂
83	Forster Clarke			343	4	11 ¹ / ₄
86	Samuel Hinkson			153	19	4 ³ / ₄
				1775	8	1
71	Stock for Balance in Credit			47175	3	10 ¹ / ₂
				48950	11	11 ¹ / ₂

Colletons

84 Plantation to Gill & Louis

82

Jan^y 4. for 2 Currycombs

a Bundle Iron Hoops, 80 lbs. c 6^p

a Bundle Wood Hoops, 25. £ 17. 10^p

2 knots Mill Lacing

7. 2 Barrels Shads

11. a Masons Hatchet 4/8ⁿ - 17th a Paint brush 3/9

15 M^c Nails c 7/6^p. to make Sugar Casks

14. 5 M^c d^c d^c d^c

5 M 10² d^c c 8/9^p d^c

17. 5 M 10² d^c & 20th 5 M d^c c 8/9^p d^c

23. 45 Deal Boards, 1035 feet £ 11. 5^p d^c

Feb^y 13. 18 d^c 400 £ 12. 10^p d^c

17. 28 d^c 500 d^c

21. 25 d^c 511 £ 11. 5^p d^c

Mar^h: 2. 28 d^c 594 d^c

17. 17 d^c 400 d^c

Jan^y 13. 2 Gallons Sweet Oil, for the Mill

14. 4 Files 3/9 a Pint Measure 1/3

3 Hanks Twine 5/7² & 2 Needles 7² }
to make Mill Sails

17. a knot Mill lacing

2 Gallons Lamp Oil & 8th Feb^y 2 1/2 c 6/3^p

20. a Cask Fish, 8 Cwt. c 28/12^p & 6th 5^p

a Cask Oats, 21 1/2 Bushels c 6/3^p & 6th 6/3

27. a Barrel Pork (ch^d to Repair)

Feb^y 9. 1/2 Box Soap, 23 lbs. c 6^p & box 1/2

a Grindstone, 450 lbs. c 15/7² & 6th

3 1/2 dozen Womens' Shoes c 43/9^p

3 1/2 dozen Mens' d^c c 50^p

3 dozen Youths' d^c c 40^p

13. 500 Staves, £ 16. 5^p

17. a Cask Fish, 8 Cwt. c 25^p & 6th 5^p

28. 34 1/2 feet Bullytree c 6/3^p for Carts

9 1/2 feet d^c c 12/6^p d^c

Mar^h: 2. 300 Staves, 14th 400 d^c & 23th 400 d^c £ 16. 5^p

a Shd: Salt, 30 Bus: c 5^p & 6th 25^p

6 2 Gallons Lamp Oil, & 21th 2 1/2 c 6/3^p

14. a quire Cartridge Paper for the Militia

.	5	.
2	.	.
.	8	9
1	2	6
2	10	.
.	8	5 1/2
5	12	6
1	17	6
2	3	9
4	7	6
11	12	10 1/2
5	.	.
6	5	.
5	14	11 1/2
6	13	7 1/2
4	10	.
3	2	6
.	5	.
6	6	3
.	15	.
1	5	.
11	10	.
7	.	7 1/2
.	.	.
.	12	6
3	10	3 1/2
7	13	1 1/2
8	15	.
6	.	.
8	2	6
10	5	.
10	15	7 1/2
6	.	10
17	17	6
8	15	.
1	5	.
.	6	3
174	15	5

1832.

84	Plantation	to	Gill & Louis			
82	Mich: 8	for a Bar Iron, 40 lbs: c 25/8 6 ^c		10		
	17.	a d: 95 lbs: . . .		1	3	9
	14.	a Trowel 5/20 th 12 Cane Bills 4 3/9		2	8	9
	20.	a Cask Fish, 8 Cwt: c 25/8 6 ^c 5/		10	5	
	29.	a Bundle Hat Hooks, 60 lbs: c 5/8		1	5	
	Apr. 2.	400 Staves, 13 th 300 d: 17 th 200 d: 22 th	} 1.	27	12	6
		400 d: & 25 th 400 d: = 1700, A 16. 5/8				
	5.	2 Gallons Lamp Oil, c 6/3 8/			12	6
	12.	2 Gallons d: & 26 th 2 1/2 8: c 6/3 8/		1	5	
	13.	15 lbs: Coffee c 16 1/2 8/		1	3	5 1/4
	17.	a Cask Fish, 8 Cwt: c 25/8 6 ^c 5/.		10	5	
		2 Barrels Pork, for the Negroes at Easter		11	17	6
	May 1.	a Hhd: Oats, 25 Bush: c 6/3 8/; & Hhd: 25/		9	1	3
		200 Staves, 5 th 200 d: 9 th 200 d: 14 th 200	}	21	2	6
		d: 19 th d: 22 th 200 d: & 25 th 300 d:				
		together - 1300 A 16. 5/8				
	9.	2 Gallons Lamp Oil, & 22 th 2 Gallons d: c 6/3 8/		1	5	
		1 Iron Pot 7/16, for Sally Mimbo			7	6
		2 Iron Pots 13/9 & 19 th a Frying Pan 11/3		1	5	
	19.	an Iron Pot for Johnny			5	
		25 Quills 3/1 1/2 Ink powder 1/3			4	4 1/2
		a Cask Fish, 8 Cwt: c 28/12 8/ & 6 ^c 5/		11	10	
	3.	a Hat & Tuft 7/9 3/4, for the Militia			7	9 3/4
	25.	3 Hats & 3 Tufts 23/5 1/4 - a Cockade 1/6 3/4, for d:		1	5	
		2 Stocks 6/3 - 26 th a set Belts 18/9		1	5	
	26.	a Kicker & Brush 1/6 3/4 - a Breast plate 3/12 8/			4	8 1/4
	June 10.	4 sets Tassels 12/6 - & 4 Tufts 6/3			18	9
	1.	2 Gallons Lamp Oil, c 6/3 8/			12	6
	2.	3 Iron pots for Trincuba, Silvia & Jency			9	4 1/2
	7.	2 Barrels Pork for the Negroes at Whitewide		11	5	
		a Keg Gunpowder, for the Militia		2	3	9
	15.	a Hhd: Oats, 25 Bushels, c 5/8, & Hhd: 28/9		7	3	9
		an Iron pot for Cobennah			3	1 1/2
		15 lbs: Cocoa 11/9 - 24 th July 2 Balls Twine 1/3			13	
	19.	10 Bushels Salt, c 4/8 1/2 8/		2	6	10 1/2
		a Cask Fish, 8 1/2 Cwt: c 31/3 8/ & 6 ^c 5/3 3/4		13	10	11 1/4
	July 24.	1 1/2 dozen Knives to cut grass			11	3
	26.	a Cask Fish, 8 Cwt: c 25/8 6 ^c 5/		10	5	
				166	14	10 1/2

Colletons

85	Repairs of Buildings	to	Gill & Louis		
82	Jan. 7. 4. for 20 lbs. Whiting		3. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$		
	a Keg White Lead, 14 lbs.		8. 9		
	2 Gallons Linseed Oil		15. —		
14.	20 lbs. Whiting		6. 3		
17.	2 lbs. Red Lead		1. 10 $\frac{1}{2}$		
19.	6 lbs. d.		5. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$		
	6 lbs. Whiting		1. 10 $\frac{1}{2}$		
	1 $\frac{1}{2}$ Gallon Linseed Oil		13. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$		
20.	a Keg White Lead, 14 lbs.		8. 9		
Feb. 7. 20.	a Keg d.		8. 9		
	6 lbs. Red Ochre.		1. 10 $\frac{1}{2}$		
Mich. 20.	a Keg White Lead		8. 9		
14.	2 Gallons Linseed Oil		17. 6		
June 15.	a Keg White Lead.		9. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$		
	6 lbs. Whiting		1. 10 $\frac{1}{2}$		
July 9.	1 $\frac{1}{2}$ Gallon Linseed Oil		14. — $\frac{3}{4}$		
Sept. 29.	1 Gallon d. 9/4 $\frac{1}{2}$ & 24 th Oct. 6/3		15. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$		
Oct. 3.	a Keg White Lead		8. 9		
24.	a Keg d.		8. 9	7	19 8 $\frac{1}{4}$
Jan. 7. 4.	3 sheets Copper, 52 lbs. 3/4 th		8. 2. 6		
31.	10 sheets d. 150 lbs.		23. 8. 9	31	11 3
4.	100 panes Glass, 1/6 th		7. 16. 3		
	70 panes d. 1/10 th		6. 11. 3		
26.	14 panes d. 2/6		1. 15. —		
July 5.	100 panes d. 1/4		5. —	21	2 6
Jan. 7. 4.	10 M. 6 Nails, 7/6 th		3. 15. —		
7.	15 M d. & 23 10 M d. 7/6 th		9. 7. 6		
27.	5 M d.		1. 17. 6		
Apr. 3.	5 M d. 6/3 rd & 5 M 10 d. 7/6 th		3. 8. 9		
13.	5 M d. & 5 M d.		—		
28.	5 M d. & 25 5 M d.		3. 8. 9		
May 5.	5 M 10 d. & 19 5 M d. 7/6 th		3. 15. —		
June 15.	5 M d. 7/6 th & 10 M 6 d. 6/3 rd		5. —		
July 7.	5 M d. 6/10 th		1. 14. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$		
Sept. 21.	5 M 10 d. 6/10 th & 5 M 6 d. 5/7 th		3. 2. 6		
Nov. 20.	10 M d.		3. 8. 9	38	18 15
Jan. 7. 14.	12 pine joist, 498 feet at 17. 10 th		8. 14. 3 $\frac{3}{4}$		
17.	11 d. 442 "		7. 14. 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	16	9 "
				116	" 6 $\frac{3}{4}$

1832.

85 Repairs of Buildings to Gill & Louis

82

Jan. 20. for 16 pine joist, 558 feet, @ 10.5¢ 9. 1. 4

28. 17 " d: 556 " " 9. 8 $\frac{1}{4}$

30. 17 " d: 540 " " 8. 15. 6

Feb. 8. 4 " d: 168 " @ 13.15¢ 2. 6. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$

23. 2 " d: 102 " " 1. 8. 2

Apr. 5. 3 " d: 329 " " 4. 10. 5 $\frac{1}{2}$

17. 7 " d: 581 " " 7. 19. 9

25. 2 " d: 175 " " 2. 8. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$

Feb. 3. 24 " Boards, 500 " @ 16.5¢

6. 15 Seal d: 328 " @ 13.15¢ 4. 10. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$

9. 34 " d: 614 " " 8. 8. 10

24. 10 " d: 212 " @ 11.5¢ 2. 7. 8 $\frac{1}{4}$

Mar. 5. 52 " d: 1024 " " 11. 10. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$

8. 24 " d: 416 " " 4. 13. 7

14. 30 " d: 630 " " 7. 1. 9

23. 15 " d: 309 " " 3. 9. 6

29. 48 " d: 1075 " " 11. 8. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$

Apr. 2. 15 " d: 308 " " 3. 9. 3 $\frac{1}{2}$

5. 24 " d: 502 " " 5. 12. 11 $\frac{1}{4}$

7. 30 " d: 516 " " 5. 16. 1

10. 30 " d: 563 " " 6. 6. 8 $\frac{1}{4}$

22. 51 " d: 1009 " " 11. 7. 4 $\frac{1}{4}$

25. 10 " d: 204 " " 2. 5. 10 $\frac{1}{2}$

28. 30 " d: 564 " " 6. 6. 10 $\frac{1}{2}$

May 1. 22 " d: 400 " @ 10¢

5. 18 " d: 325 " " 3. 5. —

9. 20 " d: 500 " " —

14. 15 " d: 421 " " 4. 4. 2 $\frac{1}{4}$

19. 12 " d: 300 " " 3. —

22. 13 " d: 256 " " 2. 11. 2 $\frac{1}{4}$

25. 23 " d: 400 " " 4. —

June 2. 33 " d: 842 " " 8. 8. 4 $\frac{3}{4}$

7. 15 " d: 415 " @ 7.6¢ 3. 17. 9 $\frac{3}{4}$

11. 21 " d: 420 " " 3. 18. 9

15. 22 " d: 500 " " 4. 13. 9

19. 20 " d: 465 " " 4. 7. 2 $\frac{1}{4}$

22. 40 " d: 910 " " 8. 10. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$

26. 15 " d: 362 " " 3. 7. 10 $\frac{1}{2}$

45 10 1 $\frac{1}{4}$

8 2 6

148 19 9 $\frac{3}{4}$

202 12 5

Colletons

85 Repairs of Buildings to Gill & Louis

82

June 30. for 29 Pl. Boards, 800 feet At 9.7. 6p 7.10 —

July 7. 20 " d° 467. At 8.15p 4. 1. 8½

11. 23 " d° 618 " " 5. 8. 1½

16. 34 " d° 833 " " 7. 5. 9½

Augst 22. 4 " d° 110 " " — 19. 3

Sept. 21. 4 " d° 100 " " — 18. 10½

27. 24 " d° 512 " " 4. 9. 7

29. 10 " d° 211 " " 1. 16. 11

Oct. 24. 15 " d° 300 At 8.2. 6p 2. 8. 9

Nov. 15. 21 " d° 514 " " 4. 3. 6

20. 37 " d° 1012 " " 8. 4. 4½

24. 15 " d° 415 " " 3. 7. 5½

28. 14 " d° 400 At 7.16. 3p 3. 2. 6

53 16 10

Feb. 9. 2 " Plank 112 " At 15p 1. 13. 7½

Mch. 8. 4 " d° 142 " At 13.15p 6. 1. 6½

20. 8 " d° 403 " " 5. 10. 9¾

Apr. 5. 5 " d° 207 " " 2. 16. 11

May 22. 4 " d° 259 At 12.10p 3. 4. 9

July 7. 6 " d° 316 At 11.5p 3. 11. 1

Aug. 16. 2 " d° 125 " " 1. 8. 1½

Oct. 24. 13 " d° 518 " " 5. 16. 7

Nov. 1. 4 " d° 196 At 10p 1. 19. 2½

5. 9 " d° 496 At 11.5p 5. 11. 7

12. 6 " d° 330 At 10p 3. 6

15. 4 " d° 240 " " 2. 8

30. 2 " d° 112 At 8.15p — 19. 6½

Dec. 1. 4 " d° 224 At 9.7. 6p 2. 2

46 9 9¼

Nov. 1. 6 Nine joist, 170 feet At 12.10p

2 2 6

6½ feet Cogwood for the Mill, 1216p

4 4 4½

5. 34½ feet Locust for d°

21 15 5

8. a Mill point, 21 feet 8p

9 3 9

15. a d° 22½ " " 9 16 10½

8. 9½ feet Bullytree 6p for laths for points

2 19 4½

30. 24½ feet d° " for d°

7 13 7¾

Jan. 7. 27. a large Stock Lock

1 11 3

May 19. a d° 37½ 2 padlocks 14/0¾

2 11 6¾

June 15. 8 pair Hinges

2 5

Aug. 16. 2 Locks 15/7½ — 17. Oct. 5p. Hinges 7/10

1 3 5½

165 13 9¾

1832.

02 Sundries		to Gill & Louis		
Jan ^{ry}	paid Carters & Servants in Town this month, to buy Food	}	1. 7. 3½	
Feb ^{ry}	d ^o : 14/0¾. March £. 17. 6		1. 11. 6¾	
ap ^{ril}	d ^o : 23/1½. May 15/5		1. 18. 6½	
June	d ^o : 20/3¾. July - 21/4¾		2. 1. 8	
Aug st	d ^o : 3/5¾. Sept. 3/9		— 7. 2¾	
Oct.	d ^o : 2/11. Nov. 20/1¾		1. 3. ¼	
Dec.	ditto		— 15. 11½	9 5 2½
05	Repairs for proportion of the above Allowance		4. 12. 6	
	Nov. 20. a Stock Lock		1. 5. —	
	Feb ^{ry} 17. 800 French Tiles, £109		8. —	13 17 6
06	J. Hinkson paid him 14 th May		25. —	
	June 26. paid him £20 & 31 Dec. £54. 11. 10		74. 11. 10	99 11. 10
04	Plantation for proportion of the above Allowance to Carters & Servants for Food	}	4. 12. 8½	
Jan ^{ry} 4.	a Bottle Turpentine, for the Cattle		— 2. 6	
Mon ^{day} 14.	a Bottle d ^o : for d ^o :		— 3. 1½	
Aug st 22.	2 pints d ^o : for d ^o :		— 3. 1½	
	16. 2 Bars Iron, 144 lbs: c 25/8		1. 10. —	
	½ Box Candles, 26 lbs: c 1/2 p. 4 boxes		1. 11. 4	
	25 lbs: Rice, for the sick		— 12. 6	
22.	2 Iron Pots, for Palmer & J ^r Edward		— 6. 3	
	a Cask Fish, 8 Cwt: c 28/12 p. 46 th 5/.		11. 10. —	
	5 Bushels Salt, c 5/8 p.		1. 5. —	
31.	paid weighing 24 Casks Sugar		— 7. 6	
	15 sets 13 lbs loading		— 4. 8½	
July 26.	a C ^{ask} Oats, 25 Bus: c 5/8 p. 46 th 18/9		7. 3. 9	
Sept. 21.	a Cask Fish, 8 Cwt: c 28/12 p. 46 th 5/.		11. 10. —	
	6 Bushels Salt, c 5/8 p.		1. 10. —	
Oct. 3.	a Saw 15/7½. a Hammer 3/1½		— 18. 9	
10.	20 lbs. Cocoa c 7½ p. 46 th		— 12. 6	
17.	a pair Wings, for a Militia Coat		— 4. 8½	
24.	a File. 1/10½. 1 st Nov. an Adze 7/9¾		— 9. 8½	
	a Cask Fish, 8 Cwt: c 28/12 p. 46 th 5/.		10. 5. —	
Nov. 5.	5 Bushels Salt, c 4/8½ p.		1. 3. 5½	
15.	a Gill Measure		— 7½	
20.	2 Bars Iron		— 12. 6	
	a Cask Fish, 8½ C. c 28/12 p. 46 th 5/3½		12. 4. 4½	69 10 ½
				182 19 4½

Colletons

04

06

Plantation to S. Hinkson

	Paid for Sundries, viz ^t			
Jan ^y 4.	Ambark for fattening an Ox	"	3	1 ½
14.	6 Wine Glasses for the Boiling House	"	1	10 ½
18.	a Bottle Port Wine for Cleopatra's child	"	3	1 ½
27.	Ampong for fattening an Ox	"	3	1 ½
29.	1 lb. Twine to mend Mill Sails	"	3	1 ½
20.	½ Ream Foolscap Paper	"	12	6
Feb ^y 6.	Jack Goodman for 30 lbs. Starch	"	15	"
	a Bottle Port Wine for Cleopatra's child	"	3	1 ½
8	10 lbs. Cotton, c 7 ½ p. for Wick Yarn	"	6	3
20.	making Clothes for Apollo	"	1	10 ½
25.	a Cow's Hide to repair Cart Harnesses	"	6	3
	½ Box Candles, 26 lbs. c 1/3 p. & Box 1/3	1	13	9
29.	John N. Weekes, Warden, Tax on Produce carted over the Roads in St. Georges Parish in 1831	}	14	7 14 ½
	given a servant in Town to buy Food		"	1 3
Mar ^h 6	d ^o d ^o d ^o	"	"	5
	1 pint Castor Oil 2/6 & 22 ^d Biscuit 1/3, for sick	"	3	9
23.	Minnah for fattening an Ox	"	3	1 ½
29.	M ^{rs} West for making 14 Aprons for the Sugar Boilers	}	4	8 ¼
Apr ^l 2.	2 pints Castor Oil		3	1 ½
3.	10 lbs. Cotton, & 10 th 10 lbs. c 7 ½ p. for Wicks for the Boiling House Lamps	}	12	6
28.	J. E. Todds for Horse Medicine		6	3
May 1.	600 pints Guinea Corn c 10 pints p 7 ½	1	17	6
11.	Doll for fattening an Ox	"	3	1 ½
19.	Thatching the Cow House	"	1	6 ¾
28.	a young Bull, bot. of J. N. C. Fields	17	10	"
24.	15 ¾ Bushels Guinea Corn, c 5 p.	37	18	9
June 6.	Thomas & John Adam, 6 p each, for their attention to the manufacture of the Crop of Sugar	}	12	6
15.	a Bottle Port Wine for New James		3	1 ½
17.	porterage & gauging a Cask Rum	"	3	9
20.	215 pints Guinea Corn, c 10 pints p 7 ½	"	13	5 ¼
July 26.	21 ¾ Bushels c 6 p 2 p	6	14	2 ¼
		86	14	1 ½

1832.

84	Sundries	to	J. Hinkson	
	Plantation paid for Sundries, viz:			
	July 6. a Bottle Port Wine for Jack Goodman	— 3. 1½		
	12. 2 pints Castor Oil, for the sick	— 3. 1½		
	16. Biscuit for d:	— 1. 3		
	22. portorage & gauging a Cask Rum	— 2. 9¼		
	a Cow's Hide to mend Cart Harnesses	— 7. 6		
	Aug ^r 27. N. Fitzpatrick for Cards & Books to teach the young Negroes to read	} — 12. 6.		
	30. a Bottle Port Wine for Jency	— 3. 1½		
	Sept. 16. 4 yards Flannel for d:	— 6. 3		
	19. 2 pints Castor Oil	— 2. 6		
	24. Jack Goodman ½ year's allowance	3. 15 —		
	27. Dressing for a Horse's sore, a Syringe for the Hospital	— 3. 1½ — 1. 6¾		
	Oct. 12. Amport for fattening an Ox	— 3. 1½		
	Nov. 9. Ambah & Doll for fattening 2 Cattle J. E. Todd for Horse medicine	— 6. 3 — 7. 6		
	13. Calia, Midwife, for delivering Walker Betsy Renn, Betsy, Jency, Priscilla 1 Black Bellah, Mercy, Eve & Bess Andrew, 2 of 3 each a Bottle Madeira Wine for Jency	} 2. 16. 3 — 4. 8¼		
	17. 1 pint cold-drawn Castor Oil	— 3. 1½		
	26. portorage & gauging 2 Casks Rum	— 4. ¾		
	Feb. 13. for 13 days Negro labor & 2 of performed on the public Roads	} 1. 12. 6	11 19 4½	
71	Stock for 50 lbs. Starch for Captain	} 1. 5 —		
	May 19. Garth sent of Colonist p ^r for Paper to line a Barrel for d:	— 1. 3	1 6 3	
79	Lainsbury & Skinner paid them in full, 9 th Nov.		4 4 4½	
84	Plantation paid Tax on Produce carted over			
	Feb. 29. the Roads in St. Michael's in 1831	} 14. 0 —		
	Nov. 13. p ^r J. E. Todd for Quinine for Jency	— 7. 6		
	Dec. 5. paid William Adamson 3 months 26 days salary as Keykeeper £30 & Annum, from 22 nd Dec. 1831 to 19 th September	} 22. 3. 4	36 18 10 54 8 10	

Colletons

83	Repairs of Buildings to Sundries			
86	J. Minkson Paid for Sundries, viz:			
Jan ^y 2.	Miss Brathwaite's Mason for 1 days labor	"	5	"
14.	W. Adamson's Mason for 3 days labor of his Apprentices at 3 each	"	3	9
	J. L. Toppin's Carpenter for 2 days labor	"	12	6
29.	R. Davis d: for 1 days d:	"	3	9
31.	Estates' Carpenters for their labor on Saturdays	2	2	2 $\frac{1}{4}$
Feb ^y	d: for d:	3	6	3
12.	E. Strong for 2 days Carpenters labor	"	10	"
18	R. Davis's man for 2 days d:	"	7	6
Mch:	Estates' Carpenters for their labor on Saturdays	"	8	5 $\frac{1}{4}$
Apr ^t	d: for d:	"	10	11 $\frac{1}{4}$
18.	R. Small for 9 days Carpenters labor & 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ p, 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ days d: & 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ p, & 2 d: d: & 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ p	4	13	7 $\frac{1}{4}$
23.	J. Connell for 6 days d: & 6 $\frac{3}{4}$ p, & 17 days d: & 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ p	6	2	6
Sept. 25.	E. Robinson for 9 days d: & 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ p	2	5	"
Oct. 20.	W. Gittens for 4 days d: & 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ p	"	15	"
Jan ^y	Estates' Negroes for 6 days labor on Saturdays	"	7	6
Feb ^y 4	d: for 4 days d:	"	5	"
	4 days Negro labor & 1 $\frac{1}{6}$ $\frac{3}{4}$ p	"	6	3
Apr ^t 20.	J. E. Todd for 50 lbs: Red Ochre 12/6. $\frac{3}{4}$ lb: Lamp Black 2/9 $\frac{1}{4}$, & 2 Gallons Linsced Oil 10/9	1	14	2 $\frac{1}{4}$
June 20.	Haynesfield Estate for 10 days Masons labor & 6 $\frac{3}{4}$ p	3	2	6
Jan ^y 2.	M. J. Bascom for 1 days Masons labor	"	5	"
	G. R. Marshall for 1 days d:	"	2	6
Feb ^y 10.	Jo ^s Dottin for 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ days Carpt ^r labor & 6 $\frac{3}{4}$ p	1	11	3
Mch: 30.	Job Charge for 18 days d: & 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ p	2	5	6
July 14.	J. Connell for 37 days d: & 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ p 5 days d: & 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ p	10	3	9
Nov. 17.	J. Sargeant for 14 $\frac{1}{2}$ days d: & 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ p	2	14	4 $\frac{1}{2}$
Dec: 31.	R. Davis for 6 Barrels Lime & 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ p	1	2	6
	Jas. Small for 13 $\frac{1}{2}$ days Carpenters labor & 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ p	2	10	7 $\frac{1}{2}$
		48	16	8 $\frac{1}{4}$
88	Golden Grove for 2 days Mason's labor & 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ p & 4 d: d: & 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ p Jan ^y	1	"	"
58	John Small for 74 $\frac{1}{2}$ days Carpenters labor & 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ p, 33 $\frac{1}{2}$ p & 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ p & 13 $\frac{1}{2}$ p & 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ p June	35	9	2 $\frac{1}{4}$
		85	5	9 $\frac{1}{2}$

1832.

66	86	Sundries	to	J. Hinkson			
		Robt. Clarke paid J. Connell for 9 days Carpenters labor				2	5
		July 5 th employed about the Water Mill in Henr's					
58		J. Small paid him on account, 19 th June				10	"
81		Pile, Son & Roberts paid them in full, 31 st Dec ^r				30	"
54		Greaves & Greenidge paid them in full for 1831				50	5 3/4
84		Plantation paid J. McCollin for 4 days					
		Dec. Negro labor 1/3 ^d				5	
		1. p ^r for 1/2 Ream Paper				12	6
		11 p. portage of a Cask Rum & a Barrel Sugar				3	1 1/2
		14. paid Tax on 537 1/2 Acres Land in St. John's Parish, 2 ^d J.				53	15
		20. p ^r for 10 Discuits for sick children				1	3
		29. p ^r for gonging 7 Casks Rum				8	9
		31 paid J. H. Clarke for a Bull				17	10
		paid J. A. Gittens, Jr. for 2 Oxen				25	
		p ^r for 1/2 lb ^s 100 ^s Wax for Peter Rennis child				11	1/4
		paid Jack Goodman 2 years allow ^{ce}				3	15
		paid Ned Mullen a years d ^r				2	10
		paid Coelia, Midwife, for delivering 3 Women, viz ^t Nelly Queen, Whilly Rachel & Bellah Rose				18	9
		gave 9 Women on bringing out their children, 9 ^s each				2	16 3
		gave 2 other Women for d ^r on ^{ly} above				12	6
		paid W. F. Dean for 10 Mo ^s 26 days salary as Assistant Keykeeper at 20 ^s to 26 Nov ^r £10. 2. 2 1/2 & 1 Month, 4 days d ^r as Keykeeper to date at 30 ^s £2. 16. 8				20	18 10 1/2
		paid Thomas Manning for 1 Month 26 days salary as Assistant Keykeeper at 20 ^s , from 26 Nov ^r to 22 Jan ^r 1833				3	0 7 3/4
		£3. 2. 2 1/2. Deduct a pane of Glass broken by him 1/6 1/2					
		a years Salary as Manager due this day				200	
		J. T. Bedout. Overpaid him in 1830 £5. 17. 6 Deduct Balance				332	8 7
67		Jan ^r due to him from society £5 - settled in 1830 by W Hinkson					17 6
						433	16 4 1/4

Colletons

04 71	Plantation Stock	to for Amount of the following Invoices of Stores received from England, viz:	Sundries	
		From Thomas Daniel & Co. of London, per Fortitude, dated 12 th Oct: 1831, - for 2 Hhds: Coals; 2 Kegs Tallow; Negro Clothing; a Coil Well Rope; a large Bellows, 2 Sledge Hammers & 1 Hand Ham- -mer for the Smith Shop; 3000 long Wood Hoops; 3 dozen Ox Bows; a set 39 inch Sugar Hhd: Truss Hoops; 4 Silderkins Temper Line; $\frac{1}{2}$ Hide Leather for Cart Harnesses; & a Case Medicine & 4 Rum Casks	225. 8. 3.	
		From T. Daniel & Sons of Bristol per Augusta, dated 3 ^d March 1832, for 50 Sugar Drips	5. 2. 10.	
		50 per C. Exch ^r , Sterl ^y	230. 11. 1	345 16 7 $\frac{1}{2}$
02	Gill & Louis paid gauging 31 Casks Rum			
	Jan ^y in 1830 & 1831, omitted		1. 10. 9	
	Apr ^l 13. port ^r Stores rec ^d from England		10. 9	
	5 M 10 ^o Nails c 7/6 p ^r ; 5 M 6 ^o c 6/3 p ^r		3. 0. 9	
	May 1. 22 Deal Boards, 400 feet c 10 s		4. ---	
	g. 20 d: 500 " "		5. ---	
	June 20. paid for a Militia Coat		2. 6. ---	
	July 31. paid weighing 103 Hhds: Sugar		1. 12. 2 $\frac{1}{4}$	
	paid portage 16 d:		6. 3	
	Nov. 24 a Smiths Rasp		5. ---	
	27. 2 hanks Twine for Mill Sails		3. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	
	28. 3 Bars Iron, 56 lbs: c 25 s 7 c ^t		14. ---	
	6 Bushels Salt, c 4/8 $\frac{1}{4}$ p ^r		1. 8. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	
	Dec. 5. 20 Deal Boards, 564 feet c 7. 16. 3 s		4. 8. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	
	a Bundle Iron Hoops, 62 lbs: c 3 s 4 p ^r		1. 5. 10	
	15. a Cask Fish, 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ Cwt: c 20/12 s 8 c ^t		12. 4. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	
	5 M 6 ^o Nails, c 5/7 $\frac{1}{2}$ p ^r		1. 8. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	
	18. 2 Bars Iron, 170 lbs: c 25 s 7 c ^t		2. 2. 6	
	24. 2 Barrels Pork for Negroes at Christmas		10. 12. 6	54 2 4 $\frac{3}{4}$
				399 19 . 4

1832.

02	Sundries	to	Gill & Louis			
66	Robt Clarke paid him in full for 1831,	31 st August	85	12	9 ³ / ₄	
16	R. C. Thomas paid him in full d:	29 th Dec.	37	10	"	
05	Repairs Jan ^r for a Barrel Vork to feed the hired Workmen		5	12	6	
04	Plantation paid Treasury Tax on a Mill £2,					
	Oct. 21. & 272 Negroes @ 2/6 each	} 36				
	Dec. paid gauging 8 Casks Rum this year	10				
	porterage Stores received of Tropic	15. 7 ¹ / ₂				
	31. a year's Salary as Agents	30	67	5	7 ¹ / ₂	
			196	"	11 ¹ / ₄	
04	Plantation	to	Sundries			
74	W. T. Codd for new Iron Work for coupling 2 Crank					
	Jan ^r Axles, repairing the other Iron Work, & a new		10	"	"	
	Lock Chain on 13 April 1831					
10	J. M. Collier for repairing the Gutter in Boiling House	15				
	Jan ^r 15. repairing the Mill Beds	1. 3				
	19 repairing a Copper Sugar Cooler	6. 13. 9				
	Putting a new handle to a Sugar					
	Basin & repairing it	1. 5				
	Oct. 3. 4 Water Mill Blades 21 lbs @ 2/9 1/2 flt.	2. 19. 0 ³ / ₄	11	14	3 ¹ / ₄	
20	W. L. Taylor for 2 new Pump Boxes - ap ^r	1. 5				
	ap ^r Amount of his Account for Plumber's					
	Work this year	3. 14. 3	4	19	3	
03	T. Clarke paid Lower Estate for 10 Bushels					
	Sept. 26. Indian Corn @ 4/12 ff	2. 3. 9				
	Dec. 31. Paid Postage Letters this Year	18. 9	3	2	6	
54	Greaves & Greenidge for a year's Care of 272 Negroes, at					
	Dec. 31. 5/ each ff Ann ^r to this day		68	"	"	
01	Pile, Son & Roberts for a year's Salary for Posting these					
	Dec. 31. Books & making an Abstract to send Proprietors		30	"	"	
66	Rt. Clarke for Amount of his Account for					
	Dec. Millwright's Work £7. 10. 7 ¹ / ₂ &	12. 4. 4 ¹ / ₂				
	Amount of d: for repairing Carts £4. 13. 9					
	Discount 20 ff C ^t	2. 8. 10 ¹ / ₂	9	15	6	
			137	11	3 ³ / ₄	
05	Repairs of Buildings	to	Rt. Clarke			
66	for Amount of his Account for repairing the Cane					
	Mill after the Hurricane on 11 Aug: 1831		51	10	"	
	Discount 20 ff C ^t		10	6	"	
			41	4	"	

Colletons

to	Sundries
04 S. Hinkson	
Plantation rec ^d for a fat Ox sold Kling, 4 th Jan ^y 7. 10	
Jan ^y 24. " " a d ^o	8. 12.
Feb ^y 10. " " 400 lbs: Yams, sold J. Bailey 2.	
Mar ^h : 23. " " 23 ³ / ₄ lbs: d ^o c 10 th J ^y 6 th	2. 1 ¹ / ₂
" " a fat Cow	8. 2. 6
Apr ^l : 23. rec ^d of J. Connell for 2 days Saddlers labor c 3 ¹ / ₂ J ^y	6. 3
May 11. rec ^d for a fat Ox	10
June 23. " " a d ^o	12. 10
Aug st : 3. " " 100 lbs: Yams	10. 9
Oct ^r : 12. " " a fat Ox	8. 15
Nov. 9. " " 2 fat Cattle	19. 7. 6
Feb ^y 15. 3 days Masons labor c 3 ¹ / ₂ J ^y	11. 3
Apr ^l : 7. 4 days d ^o c 3 ¹ / ₂ J ^y 12 th Dec ^r : 2 d ^o c 2 ¹ / ₂ J ^y 1	79 15 7 ¹ / ₂
70 Sugar rec ^d for 253 lbs: c 20 th J ^y 6 th - 26 th Nov.	3 11 1 ³ / ₄
91 Ram rec ^d for 17 ³ / ₄ Lbs: Molasses c 1 ¹ / ₂ J ^y 6 th Jan ^y : 1. 6. 11 ¹ / ₄	
Feb ^y 20. " " 33 " d ^o	2. 11. 6 ³ / ₄
Apr ^l : 13. " " 32 ¹ / ₂ " 1 ¹ / ₂ J ^y c 2 ¹ / ₂ J ^y	3. 11. 10 ³ / ₄
June 15. " " 122 ¹ / ₂ " d ^o c 2 ¹ / ₂ J ^y	15. 6. 3
July 12. " " 116 " d ^o J. W. Banks 14. 10	
22. " " 105 " d ^o c 2 ¹ / ₄ J ^y	12. 7. 2 ¹ / ₄
Aug st : 3. " " 4 " d ^o c 2 ¹ / ₂ J ^y	10
30. " " 55 ¹ / ₂ " d ^o c 3 ¹ / ₂ J ^y	8. 13. 5 ¹ / ₄
Sept ^r : 20. " " 118 " d ^o c 2 ¹ / ₂ J ^y	14. 15
Oct ^r : 30. " " 99 ¹ / ₂ " d ^o " 12. 8. 9	
Nov. 26. " " 267 ¹ / ₂ " d ^o " 33. 8. 9	
1. rec ^d for 29 ¹ / ₂ Gall ^s Rum c 6 th J ^y 6 th D. M. Howell 9. 4. 4 ¹ / ₂	
" " 57 ³ / ₄ " 2 ¹ / ₂ J ^y 7. 4. 4 ¹ / ₂	
Oct ^r : 11. " " 13 ¹ / ₄ " d ^o W. Adamson 16. 15	
Sept ^r : 28. " " 117 " " M. Watts 14. 12. 6	
Mar ^h : 19. " " 8 " 2 ¹ / ₂ J ^y J. Charge 17. 6	
July 31. " " 5 ¹ / ₂ " 6 ¹ / ₃ J ^y M. Harding 1. 14. 4 ¹ / ₂	
Oct ^r : 17. " " 64 ³ / ₄ " 2 ¹ / ₂ J ^y I. C. Blades 8. 1. 10 ¹ / ₂	
Aug st : 3. " " 6 ³ / ₄ " 6 ¹ / ₃ J ^y T. Watts 2. 2. 2 ¹ / ₄	
Dec ^r : " " 5 " " R. Davis 1. 11. 3	
24. " " 997 " 2 ¹ / ₂ J ^y 124. 12. 6	
14 " " 119 " 2 ¹ / ₄ J ^y 14. 2. 7 ¹ / ₂	320 8 4
70 Sugar " " a Panel Musc ^t : 263 lbs c 23 ¹ / ₂ J ^y 6 th Dec ^r : 3 2 5 ¹ / ₂	
	406 17 6 ³ / ₄

1832.

	Sundries	to	Run	
92	Gill & Louis	for 4 Casks 457 Gallons c 2/2 1/2 p 25 Aug.	49. 19. 8 1/4	
	Dec. 10.	2 Casks 229 " 2/4	26. 14. 4	
	18.	2 d. 223 " 2/6	27. 17. 6	104 11 6 1/4
66	Rt. Clarke	for 4 Gallons Molasses c 1/6 1/2 p 11 Feb.	6. 3	
	Apr. 6	19 Gallons Run c 2/2 1/2 p	2. 1. 6 3/4	
	Dec. 24	148 1/2 d. 2/6 p from 10 July	18. 11. 3	20 19 3/4
58	J. Small	for 1 Gallon Molasses 15 Feb.	1. 6 3/4	
	Nov. 9	24 1/2 Gallons Run c 2/6 p	3. 1. 3	3 2 9 1/4
54	Greaves & Greenidge	for 51 Gallons Run c 2/6 p D. P. Greaves 26 June	6 7 6	
	Sept. 22.	a Cask Run 117 Gallons " " d.	14 12 6	
86	L. Hinkson	rec. for 1 Gallon Run d. J. Small 24 Nov.	2. 6	
	Dec. 21.	" " ad d. c 2/6 p d. J. C. Bladeford	0. 0	0 2 6
				149 15 10 1/4
86	L. Hinkson	to	Sundries	
91	Run	rec. for 3 Cal. 341 Gallons c 2/6 p J. W. Winder & Milne. Nov.	42 12 6	
58	J. Small	for Balance due to him on 31 Dec. 1831, wrong		
	Jan.	credited to his Account in that year £10. 11. 6 3/4	5 11 6 3/4	
		Deduct £5 paid on 7c 20 Feb.		
85	Repairs	received of J. Bayley for Mason's labor had by him		
	Jan.	from the Estate in Dec. 1831 vizt. 19 days c 3/4 p	11 3 12	
		10 days d. c 5/4 p & 12 days c 3/4 p & 3 d. c 3/12 p		
84	Plantation	rec. of S. H. Lord for 12 days Saddle's		
	Jan.	labor c 3/12 p had in Dec. 1831	1. 17. 6	
	Feb. 8.	225 old Bricks c 50/4 p H	11. 3	
	June 7.	12 lbs. old Iron 2 p H	1	
	Aug. 15.	rec. for 25 lbs. Yams c 10/9 p d. T. Watts	4. 8 1/4	
	Oct. 11.	" " 6 days hire of Apollo c 3/12 p had by L. Thome	18. 9	
	Dec. 12.	" " 6 days d. d. " " J. H. Pinder	18. 9	
	24.	" " 2 1/2 days d. d. " " L. P. Smith	7. 9 1/4	
	31.	" " 23 days d. d. " " W. M. Davis	3. 11. 10 1/2	
		" " 8 days d. d. " " H. F. Platt	1. 5	9 16 7 1/2
				89 3 9 1/4
84	Sundries	to	Plantation	
32	Drax Hall	for 8 days Saddle's labor c 3/12 p 26 Jan.	1 5	
58	J. Small	for 100 lbs. Yams 23 Apr. 12/6 & 4 June. 100 lbs 9. 15/4	1 7 6	
66	R. Clarke	for 100 lbs. Yams d. W. Gittens 4 June	15	
	July 12.	500 lbs. d. c 10/9 p H	4. 13. 9	5 8 9
88	Golden Grove	for 10 days Saddle's labor c 3/12 p 12 Dec.	1 11 3	
				9 12 6

Colletons

89	Voyage to Liverpool	to	Sundries			
70	Sugar	for 43 Hhds: shipped thereto this year, consigned				
		to Barton, Selam & Higginson	Vizt.	Duty		
	Feb.	27 Lancaster	3716	145		
	Mch.	4. Higginson	7408	287		
	Apr.	12. Cheshire	22220	847		
	May	9. Frances	17018	600		
		4. Lancaster	7520	271		
	July	11. Higginson	18900	693		
		1. Cheshire	1642	63		
		43 Hhds:	78424 lbs: c28/12 1/2	1102	16	9
9	Duty	for 2906 lbs: Sugar due on the above	"	40	17	3 3/4
84	Plantation	for 43 Sugar Hhds: c37/6 each		80	12	6
				1224	6	6 1/4
90	Voyage to London	to	Sundries			
70	Sugar	for 49 Hhds: shipped thereto this year, cons.				
		to Thomas Daniel & Co.	Vizt.	Duty		
	Mch.	12 ff Fortitude	22056	820		
	Apr.	10. Tropic	18212	766		
	May	12. Colonist	22504	865		
	July	15. Mercy	24798	1049		
		49 Hhds:	87570 lbs: c28/12 1/2	1231	9	1/4
9	Duty	for 3440 lbs: Sugar due on the above	"	40	7	6
84	Plantation	for 49 Sugar Hhds: c37/6 each		91	17	6
				1371	14	1/2
44	Voyage to Bristol	to	Sundries			
70	Sugar	for 45 Hhds: shipped thereto this year, cons				
		to Thomas Daniel & Sons	Vizt.	Duty		
	Apr.	12 ff Nelson	22112	860		
	May	12. Britannia	22280	870		
	June	12. Steadfast	20152	908		
	July	9. Augusta	14750	568		
		45 Hhds:	79294 lbs: c28/12 1/2	1115	1	5/4
9	Duty	for 3206 lbs: Sugar due on the above	"	45	1	8 1/4
84	Plantation	for 45 Sugar Hhds: c37/6 each		84	7	6
				1244	10	7 1/2
70	Sundries	to	Sugar			
9	Duty	July for 5 Hhds: 8090 lbs: c28/12 1/2 dw. Custom House this Yr.	125	"	3 3/4	
84	Graves & Grumidge	for a Daniel 210 lbs: c31/3 ff C. d. P. Graves 2 July	3	5	7 1/2	
			128	5	11 1/4	

1832.

71	Stock	to	Sundries	
70	Sugar	for a Panel Musc ^t . 100 lbs. c20/12 ff ^t . sent to		2 10 7 ¹ / ₂
	May.	Capt. Gaith of Colonist		
9	Duty	for g th Sugar c20/12 ff ^t . due on above Panel.		2 6 ¹ / ₄
59	V. to Liverpool	for Net Proceeds Sales of 43 Hds: Sugar, cons ^t to Barton, Selam & Higginson this year - viz ^t		
		2 ff Lancaster, due 31 Aug ^t	37. 6. 10	
		4. Higginson, " 14 Nov ^t	83. 1. —	
		9. Frances, " 8 Jan ^t 1833	175. 9. 1	
		4. Lancaster, " 14 Feb ^t	75. 3. 5	
		11. Higginson, " 4 Apr ^t	195. 7. 5	
		1. Cheshire " 4 May	20. 6. 9	
		12. Cheshire " 29 "	225. 5. 5	
		43 Hds: c 50 ff ^t Ech ^t Stul ^t £ 811. 19. 11		1217 19 10 ¹ / ₂
44	V. to Bristol	for Net Proceeds Sales of 45 Hds: Sugar, cons ^t to Thomas Daniel & Sons this Year - viz ^t		
		12 ff Steadfast, due 26 Jan ^t 1833	209. 17. 6	
		12. Nelson, " 6 Feb ^t	206. 16. 9	
		9. Augusta " 26 "	174. 12. 1	
		12. Britannia, " 28 "	223. 0. 6	
		45 Hds: c 50 ff ^t Ech ^t Stul ^t £ 814. 6. 10		1221 10 3
90	V. to London	for Net Proceeds Sales of 34 Hds: Sugar, cons ^t to Thomas Daniel & Sons this year - viz ^t		
		12 ff Fortitude, due 28 July	187. 18. 4	
		10. Tropic, " 24 Sept.	100. — 2	
		12. Colonist, " 13 Dec ^t	213. 5. 8	
		34 Hds: c 50 ff ^t Ech ^t Stul ^t £ 581. 4. 2		871 16 3
	(Error)	Paid Sarah A. Welch for 9 pots preserved		
		Ginger 10 lbs: 13 pots Guava Jelly 6 lbs: c 51 ff ^t		" " "
		£ 64 pots 12/6. sent to Capt. Gaith of Colonist		
				3313 19 6 ¹ / ₄
70	Sugar	to	Sundries	
59	V. to Liverpool	Lost on 43 Hds: shipped thereto this year		6 6 8 ¹ / ₄
44	V. to Bristol	Lost on 45 d ^o d ^o d ^o		23 " 4 ¹ / ₂
90	V. to London	Lost on 34 d ^o d ^o d ^o		100 5 10 ¹ / ₄
				137 12 11
71	Stock	to	V. to London	
90		for Net Proceeds Sales of 15 Hds: Sugar, cons ^t to T. Daniel & Co. this year of Mercy, due 11 Apr ^t 1833 £ 271. 5. 2		406 17 9

Colletons

92	Society	to	Sundries			
95	Repairs of Buildings	for 225 days Masons				
	Apr. 13.	labor @ 3/8 ff hired out to repay the				
		Estate for Masons labor employed	42-3-9			
		in 1831 to repair the Buildings				
	Sept. 7.	10 days Masons labor @ 2/6 ff	1-5-	43	8	9
94	Plantation	for 30 days hire of Apollo, a Saddle	4-13-9			
	Oct. 11.	@ 3/12 ff, from Jan ^{ry} to this time				
	Nov. 12.	4 Rustic Naves for Crank Wheels	3-2-6	7	16	3
				51	5	-
92	Sundries	to	Society			
95	Repairs	for 1 day Carpenter's labor - 29 Feb ^{ry}	3-9			
	Mch. 17.	2 Building Door Locks @ 10/- each	1-			
	Apr. 3.	1 Gallon Linseed Oil	7-9 ¹ / ₂			
		2 Pints Turpentine @ 9/4 ff	2-4 ¹ / ₂			
	" "	25,000 - 10 Nails @ 5/7 ¹ / ₂ ff	7-5-1 ¹ / ₂			
		9 M & C Nails @ 3/9 ff	1-13-9			
		300 - 20 d. @ 8/9 ff M	2-7 ¹ / ₂	10	15	5
94	Plantation	for 17 ¹ / ₂ lbs: Pewter @ 6 ¹ / ₂ ff 16 Jan ^{ry}	1-7-4 ¹ / ₂			
	July 26.	4 lbs: Saddlers Twine	9 ¹ / ₂			
	Dec. 24.	200 lbs: Rice for Negroes at Christmas	2-15-			
	31.	a year's Rent of Land, due this day	2-	6	3	1 ¹ / ₂
96	S. Hinkson	Due from that Estate, settled by him - 31 Dec ^{ry}		34	6	5 ¹ / ₂
				51	5	-
95	Repairs	to	Millard & Co.			
93	April.	for 1000 small French Tiles @ 6-17-6 ff.		12	7	6
67	J. T. Bedout	to	Plantation			
94	May	for 149 lbs: old Copper @ 1/- 7 ff:		7	9	"
		Deduct Amount of his Account for repairing				
		the Distillery 50/- for 9 lbs: Pewter @ 6 ¹ / ₂ ff		3	4	3/4
				4	4	11 ¹ / ₂
93	F. Clarke	to	Sundries			
94	Plantation	received of Hampton Estate for a Sheet				
	Feb. 29.	of Lead 540 lbs: @ 37/6 ff		10	2	6
98	Golden Grove	received therefrom in full - 31 Dec ^{ry}			11	3
32	Drax Hall	ditto ditto		1	5	"
71	Stock	recd: for his Bill on Child & Co., favor of				
	Sept. 11.	Howell & Jones, for £200 Ital ^y @ 50 ff - 1831		300	"	"
				344	18	9

1832.

			Negroes	Cattle	Horses	Apes
Jan ^r	1	On the Estate this day, brought from F ^r 1224	272	130	13	4
		Increased this Year - Viz ^t				
Feb ^r	14	James Foster a Boy born of Nelly Queen				
June	27	Catharine Gibbons a Girl " Mercy				
July	16	Margaret Thomasin " " Becky				died 1833
	27	John Beckles a Boy " Bep ^r Andrew				1832
Aug ^r	17	Alexander " " Jency				"
	21	James Henry " " Betsy Kenn				"
Sept.	7	Mopsy a Girl " Black Bellah	12	"	"	"
	24	Sam Alleyne a Boy " Walker				
		Richard Jarvis " " Philly Rachel				
Oct.	8	Caroline a Girl " Priscilla				
Nov.	2	Sally Betsy " " Eve				
	18	Will George a Boy " Bellah Rose				died 1833
		4 Cattle Purchased & 11 Calves dropped		15	"	"
		2 Colts & an Ape dropped		"	2	1
			284	145	15	5
		Decreased this Year				
Jan ^r	13	Doll a Woman died of Age				
June	10	Tew James a Man " Decline				
Nov.	25	Jency a Woman " Dropsy				
	27	Alexander a Boy " "				6. born 1832
Dec.	10	John Beckles " " Inflammation on Chest				"
	20	James Henry " " "				"
		1 Cattle sold & died		14	"	"
		2 Horses & 2 Apes died		"	2	2
	31	Remaining on the Estate this day, carried to F ^r 1144.	278	131	13	3
			284	145	15	5

71	Sundries	to	Stock	
13	Colletons	for Increase in Value of live stock - Viz ^t		
		6 Negroes at 75 ^{rs} - 12 born & 6 died	£450 --	
		5 Cattle at 15 ^{rs} - 11 born & 6 died	£75 --	
		Less Decrease of an Ape - 1 born & 2 died	6.5 --	68.15 --
		Increase by Birth	£518.15 --	
		Decrease by Sale - 4 Cattle; 4 bought & sold	60 --	458 15 "
22	Gill. & Louis	for F. Clarke's Bill on Child W. of London		
	ap ^r 23	in their favor for £500 Sterling & 50 ^{rs} 6 ^d	£750 --	
	Aug ^r 21	ditto on ditto £300 " " "	450 --	1200 " "
				1658 15 "

Colletons

90	Voyage to London	to	Sugar			
70		gained on 15 th Dec. shipped this year	off Mercy	15	5	9 $\frac{1}{2}$
86	J. Hinkson	to	Sundries			
67	J. T. Bedout	for Balance due from J. T. Bedout settled		5	2	5 $\frac{1}{4}$
	Dec. 31	with the Society Estate				
83	F. Clarke	for Amount paid by him to Thomas D.		2	10	.
	Nov. 26.	Manning, as of his Good. settled		7	12	5 $\frac{1}{4}$
84	Sundries	to	Plantation			
70	Sugar	for Amount thereof this year, after				
		deducting the Loss on the Shipments		3464	10	3 $\frac{1}{2}$
91	Rum	for ditto ditto ditto		512	16	8 $\frac{3}{4}$
				3977	7	$\frac{1}{4}$
84	Plantation	to	Profit & Loss			
77		Cleared by the Estate this year, according				
		to the actual Sales of the Sugar shipped,				
		exclusive of the Cost for repairing the		2865	12	7 $\frac{1}{2}$
		Buildings thrown down by the dreadful				
		Hurricane on 11 th August 1831				
77	Profit & Loss	to	Sundries			
83	F. Clarke	for his Commission at 5% on				
		£2865, 12. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ Cleared by the Estate		143	5	7 $\frac{1}{2}$
		on £510. 15. for Natural Increase				
		of Live Stock		25	18	9
71	Stock	for Balance of P & L Account, being so		169	4	4 $\frac{1}{2}$
		much cleared this year on the general		2696	8	3
		Concerns of the Estate in this Island		2865	12	7 $\frac{1}{2}$
74	W. F. Codd	to	F. Clarke			
83		paid him in full - 31 st Dec.		10	"	"

1832.

Effects belonging & Debts due to Capt. Garth. R.N. 31 December

13	Colletons Plantation for its value	48410	1	"
9	Custom House for 136 lbs. Sugar overpaid for Duty	3	11	1
11	Miles Brathwaite	3	—	—
22	Estate of W. T. Spooner decd.	20	—	—
25	Repairs of Buildings injured by the Hurricane on 11 Aug. 1831	1862	3	9 $\frac{1}{2}$
		49998	15	10 $\frac{1}{2}$

Debts due from Capt. Thomas Garth. R.N. 31 December

10	John M. Collins	29	9	1 $\frac{1}{4}$
20	William L. Taylor	4	19	3
54	Greaves & Greenidge	58	6	10 $\frac{1}{2}$
59	John Small	26	10	3 $\frac{3}{4}$
66	Robert Clarke	22	6	8 $\frac{1}{4}$
82	Gill & Louis	1014	11	11 $\frac{3}{4}$
83	Forster Clarke	216	3	" $\frac{3}{4}$
86	Samuel Hinkson	160	"	10 $\frac{1}{2}$
93	Millard & Co.	12	7	6
		1544	15	7 $\frac{3}{4}$
71	Stock for Balance in Credit	48454	"	2 $\frac{3}{4}$
		49998	15	10 $\frac{1}{2}$

Colletons

84

Plantation

to

Gill & Louis

82

Jan ^y 1.	for 5 M 10 ^d . Nails	c 6/10 ¹ / ₂ p.	for Sugar Casks, &c.	1	14	4 1/2
5.	5 M 6 ^d . d ^o .	& 24 th 5 M d ^o .	c 5/7 ¹ / ₂ p. d ^o .	2	16	3
24.	5 M 10 ^d . d ^o .	c 6/10 ¹ / ₂ p.	d ^o .	1	14	4 1/2
Feb ^y 13.	5 M 6 ^d . d ^o .	c 5/7 ¹ / ₂ p.	& 5 M 10 ^d . d ^o .	3	2	6
Mch ^y 16.	5 M d ^o .	"	& 5 M d ^o .	3	2	6
Apr ^l 6.	5 M 6 ^d . d ^o .	c 5/7 ¹ / ₂ p.	d ^o .	1	8	1 1/2
May 20.	5 M d ^o .	"	d ^o .	1	8	1 1/2
Feb ^y 13.	30 Deal Boards,	624 feet	c 7.10p.	4	13	7
20.	15 d ^o .	322 "	d ^o .	2	8	3
Apr ^l 1.	52 d ^o .	1005 "	c 8.15p.	8	15	10 1/2
13.	20 d ^o .	400 "	"	3	10	"
16.	20 d ^o .	333 "	"	2	18	3
May 2.	20 d ^o .	408 "	"	3	11	4 3/4
15	40 d ^o .	760 "	"	6	13	"
Aug st 27.	21 d ^o .	520 "	c 8.2.6p.	4	4	6
Jan ^y 1.	2 M Red Oak Staves	c 15p.		30	"	"
3.	2 Gallons Olive Oil for the Cane Mill			2	10	"
5.	3 1/2 dozen Men's Hoes,	c 50p.		8	15	"
	3 1/2 dozen Women's d ^o .	c 43/9p.		7	13	1 1/2
	3 dozen Youths' d ^o .	c 40/7 1/2p.		6	1	10 1/2
	2 Currycombs 3 1/2 - 9 th Resin 7 1/2			"	3	9
9.	Pipe Clay to clean Militia Belts			"	"	3 3/4
	400 Staves, 15 th 400 d ^o , 19 th 400 d ^o , & 24 th			22	10	"
	300 d ^o - together 1500, c 15p.			1	3	5 1/4
	5 Bushels Salt	c 4/8 1/4p.		"	12	6
10.	2 Gallons Lamp Oil	c 6/3p.		10	5	"
15.	a Cask Fish, & Cwt.	c 25p. & 6 th 5p.		7	3	9
	11 1/2 feet Cogwood	c 12/6p.		5	6	3
19.	a Bolt Carvais, to make Mill sails			"	"	"
	a Grindstone, 492 lbs.	c 14/10 3/4 & 6 th		4	5	2
24.	25 lbs. Coffee 35/2 - 9 th Feb ^y 1 doz. Cane & Bills 50p.			5	"	4 3/4
31.	12 Bars Iron 502 lbs.	c 20p. & 6 th 5p., to rim		1	9	10 3/4
	Cart Wheels, &c.			15	"	"
	paid Carters & Servants in Town this month to			3	15	"
	buy food 16/1 3/4, & Feb ^y 1 d ^o 13/9			10	5	"
Feb ^y 5.	200 Staves, 9 th 400 d ^o . & 20 th 400 d ^o .			194	1	6 3/4
	1 Bundle Batt Hoops, 120 lbs.	c 7 1/2p.				
13.	a Cask Fish, & Cwt.	c 25p. & 6 th 5p.				

1833.

84	Plantation	to	Gill & Louis		
82	Feb ^{ry} 9.	for a gimlet $5\frac{1}{2}$ - a Plane Iron $2\frac{1}{6}$, & 2 Files $1\frac{1}{10}\frac{1}{2}$, for Sam		4	10
13.	a pair Horse Scissors 6/3 - $5\frac{1}{2}$ Bins: Salt $25\frac{1}{9}\frac{1}{4}$		1	12	" $\frac{1}{4}$
Mich: 4	400 Staves, 19 th 400 d. & 23 rd 200 d.		15	"	"
13.	a Cask Fish, & Cwt: c 25 th p. & 6 th 5 th .		10	5	"
16.	a Bhd: Salt, 24 Bushels c 3/9 p. & Hhd: 25 th .		5	15	"
19.	a Corn Mill 62/6 - 29 th Apr: Flints for Militia $1\frac{1}{10}\frac{1}{2}$		3	4	$4\frac{1}{2}$
	2 Iron Pots for Diana & Corde		"	5	"
23.	4 Bars Iron, 402 lbs: c 20 th p. 6 th		4	"	$4\frac{3}{4}$
26.	$12\frac{3}{4}$ feet Bullytree c 6/3 p, for Carts		3	19	$8\frac{1}{4}$
	1 dozen Cart Spokes		3	15	"
	paid Carters & Servants in Town this month to buy food $20\frac{1}{11}\frac{1}{4}$, & April d: 25 th .		2	5	$11\frac{1}{4}$
apl: 1.	2 Barrels Pork for the Negroes at Easter		10	12	6
6.	500 Staves, 13 th 200 d., & 19 th 400 d., & 15 th .		16	10	"
9.	a Keg White Lead 7/6 - 13 th $1\frac{1}{2}$ gallon Linseed Oil $9\frac{1}{4}\frac{1}{2}$ & 6 lbs: Whiting $1\frac{1}{10}\frac{1}{2}$		"	18	9
16.	6 lbs: Red Ochre 3/9 - & 22 nd 8 lbs: Whiting 2/6		"	6	3
19.	2 Barrels Mackerels		3	8	9
	a quire Cartridge Paper, for the Militia		"	7	6
	3 Iron Pots for Grigg, Scipio Mullen & Whibah		"	14	" $\frac{3}{4}$
22.	a Cask Fish, & Cwt: c 25 th p. & 6 th 5 th .		10	5	"
25.	200 Staves £3 - 2 dozen. Knives to cut Grass 18/9		3	18	9
May 2.	1 gallon Linseed Oil 6/3 - a Keg White Lead 7/6		"	13	9
	2 padlocks for the Hospital		"	6	3
4.	4 Bars Iron, 330 lbs: c 20 th p.		3	6	"
15.	an Iron pot for Betsy 3/9 - a Tander Box $1\frac{1}{6}\frac{3}{4}$		"	5	$3\frac{3}{4}$
24.	a Cask Fish, & Cwt: c 25 th p. & 6 th 5 th .		10	5	"
	2 Barrels Pork for the Negroes at Whitsuntide		10	12	6
	a Day Book 12/6 - 20 th June a bunch Quills $3\frac{1}{1}\frac{1}{2}$		"	15	$7\frac{1}{2}$
	paid Carters & Servants in Town this month to buy food 10 th , & June d: 21/3		1	11	3
June 13.	a Bhd: Oats, 24 Bushels c 5 th p. & Hhd: 25 th .		7	5	"
24.	a Cask Fish, & Cwt: c 25 th p. & 6 th 5 th .		10	5	"
July 20.	3 Chisels 7/6 - 2 Plane Irons $4\frac{1}{8}\frac{1}{2}$		"	12	$2\frac{1}{2}$
	2 Files $1\frac{1}{10}\frac{1}{2}$ - a pair Compasses $1\frac{1}{6}\frac{3}{4}$		"	3	$5\frac{1}{4}$
	54 lbs: Rope £5 th 6 th		2	14	"
22.	a Musket for the Militia		2	16	3
			14	9	" $4\frac{1}{2}$

Colletons

85	Sundries		to		Gill & Louis				
	Repairs of Buildings for								
	Jan ²⁴	1 Pine Joist, 22 feet	A 12.10p		5. 6				
	Feb ⁹	2 " d: 164 "	A 15p		2. 9. 2 1/2				
	Mch: 16	2 " d: 130 "	A 12.10p		1. 12. 6				
	23.	11 " d: 417 "	A 15p		6. 5. 1				
	Jan ³¹	7 Deal Plank, 404 feet	A 11.5p		4. 10. 10 3/4				
	Feb ⁷	5 " d: 316 "	A 12.10p		3. 19				
	20.	5 " d: 236 "			2. 19				
	Mch: 16	3 " d: 134 "			1. 13. 6				
	Apr: 16.	7 " d: 320 "			4.				
	May 20.	6 " d: 336 "			4. 4				
	July 20.	7 " d: 315 "	A 11.5p		3. 10. 10				
	29.	7 " d: 410 "			4. 12. 3				
	Aug ²⁷	7 " d: 260 "	A 10p		2. 12				
	Sept: 19.	10 " d: 406 "	A 9.7 1/2p		3. 16. 4 1/2				
		9 " Boards, 200 "	A 7.10p		1. 10				
	Feb ⁵	4 pair Brass Butts			12. 6				
	Mch: 1.	5 M 10 ⁰ Nails	c 6/10 1/2p		1. 14. 4 1/2				
	Apr: 6.	5 M 10 ⁰ d:			1. 14. 4 1/2				
	May 2.	5 M 10 ⁰ d:			1. 14. 4 1/2				
	20.	5 M 10 ⁰ d:			1. 14. 4 1/2				
	June 24.	5 M 10 ⁰ d:			1. 14. 4 1/2				
	Aug ⁶	5 M 10 ⁰ d:			1. 14. 4 1/2				
	27.	5 M 6 ⁰ d: c 5/7 1/2p			1. 8. 1 1/2		60	6	9 1/4
83	F. Clarke	paid him, 4 th Sept.					81	3	" 3/4
84	Plantation	for a Hhd: Salt, 28 Bushels	c 3/9p		36. 10				
	July 25.	1 Hhd: 25 ⁰ .							
		a Cask Fish, 8 Cwt: c 25 ⁰ p, 8 C ⁰ 5 ⁰ .			10. 5				
		an Iron Pot for Theraphia			3. 9				
		a File 4/8 1/4 - a Rasp 4/8 1/4			9. 4 1/2				
	29.	5 M Horse shoe Nails	c 12/6p		3. 2. 6				
		paid Carters & Servants to buy food			14. 9 1/2				
	Aug th	paid d: d:			3. 9				
	27.	a Cask Fish, 8 Cwt: c 25 ⁰ p & 6 ⁰ 5 ⁰ .			10. 5				
		3 Iron Pots for Prudence, William & James Affrong			12. 6				
	Sept: 13.	a Padlock.			1. 6 1/4				
		a large Stock Lock had 24 th May			1. 5		33	13	2 3/4
							175	3	" 3/4

1833.

82	Sundries	to	Gall & Louis		
86	J. Hinkson	paid him 1 st July	14. 5		
	Sept ^r 19.	paid him	50		
	Nov. 26.	paid him	25	89	5
54	Lycours & Greenidge	paid them in full for 1832, 31 Dec ^r		58	6 10 1/2
71	Stock	paid Duty on Sundries sent to			
	Mch. 13.	Captain Garth & Oruid.	3. 6		
	Apr. 29.	paid S. A Welch for Sweetmeats, &c	6. 12. 6	6	16
93	Millard & Co	paid them in full, 27 th Sept ^r		12	7 6
85	Repairs	for 5 M 10 ^o Nails, c 6/10 1/2 ff. 27 th Sept ^r	1. 14. 4 1/2		
	Oct ^r 31.	53 Deal Boards, 974 feet at 7. 10 ff	7. 6. 1		
	Nov. 11.	20 " d ^o 505 " at 8. 15 ff	4. 8. 4 1/2		
	4.	6 " Plank 326 " at 10 ff	3. 5. 2 1/2		
	19.	5 M 10 ^o Nails, c 6/10 1/2 ff	1. 14. 4 1/2		
		5 M 6 ^o d ^o c 5/7 1/2 ff	1. 8. 1 1/2		
	25.	26 Deal Plank, 1526 feet at 12. 10 ff	319. 1. 6		
		to build the Dwelling House			
	26.	10 pine joist, 420 feet at 15 ff	6. 6		
		20 pair Sash Pulleys d ^o	3. 15		
	Dec ^r 3.	14 Deal Boards, 300 feet at 10 ff d ^o	3		
	6	30 " d ^o 610 " " d ^o	6. 2		
	10.	40 " d ^o 880 " " d ^o	8. 16		
	13.	37 " d ^o 815 " " d ^o	8. 3		
	20.	14 " d ^o 310 " " d ^o	3. 2		
	6	12 " Plank, 732 " at 12. 10 ff d ^o	9. 3		
	20.	6 " d ^o 314 " " d ^o	3. 18. 6		
		5 M 10 ^o Nails, c 6/10 1/2 ff d ^o	1. 14. 4 1/2		
		5 M 6 ^o d ^o c 5/7 1/2 ff d ^o	1. 8. 1 1/2		
	14.	16 pine joist, 500 feet at 15 ff d ^o	7. 10		
	23.	12 d ^o 411 " " d ^o	6. 3. 3		
	Feb ^r 28.	paid portorage of Pantiles rec ^d from England, from Wharf to Store	12. 6	108	11 9 1/2
86	J. Hinkson	paid him, 29 th April		3	16
84	Plantation	for 500 Wood Hoops, 13 th March	7. 10		
	May	paid Tax on Produce carted over the Roads in St. Michaels in 1832	12. 15. 6 1/2		
	June	paid portorage & weighing Sugar this y ^r	2. 8. 9		
	Oct ^r 31.	paid Treasury Tax on 281 Negroes at 3 each, & a Mill & 1	18. 11. 3	41	5 6 1/2
				320	8 8 1/2

Colletons

84	Plantation	to	S. Hinkson			
86	Jan ^y 25.	p ^d for 2 knots Twine 2/6	& Feb ^y 2 knots d ^d 2/6	"	5	"
	Mch: 4.	" " 17 lbs: Starch c 6p		"	8	6
	12	" " a hank Saddlers' Twine 1/3 & Apr ^l 2 hanks 2/6		"	3	9
	14	paid John Adam as a reward for his attention to the clarifying of the Sugar	}	"	6	3
	20.	p ^d for 10 lbs: Cotton for the Boiling House Lamps		"	6	3
	21.	paid Tax on Produce carted over the Roads in St. Georges Parish in 1832	}	"	12	16 3/4
	27.	p ^d for 4 pints Castor Oil		"	5	"
	Apr ^l 4.	gave a servant in Town to buy food 4 1/4 & 27 th May gave 2 d: 9 1/2	}	"	1	2 1/4
	6.	paid S. & J. Inniss for 309 lbs: Rice c 29/0 1/4 p ^d & Tierce 3/9 for Negroes at lasted 42 days Negro labor c 1/6 3/4 p ^d & 2 days of the Driver c 1/10 1/2 p ^d to clean the mould out of a Pond	}	"	4	15 5 1/2
	May 10.	gave Ampong for fattening a Cow		"	3	1 1/2
	27.	p ^d for 20 lbs: Cocoa c 7 1/2 p ^d		"	12	6
	June 14.	" " Biscuit for Sick Garnet		"	1	3
	17.	gave Betty Grace to assist in burying her son	}	"	6	3
	20	gave Phoebe, Nanny Mimbah & Nan on bringing out their children, c 3 each	}	"	18	9
	24.	paid S. & J. Inniss for a Tierce Rice, 603 lbs: c 23/5 1/4 p ^d & Tr ^l 3/9	}	"	7	5 1
	25.	p ^d for 38 7/8 Bushels Guinea Corn c 5/1 p ^d		"	9	13 1 1/2
	July 26.	" " 156 1/6 d: c 3/9 p ^d		"	29	5 7 1/2
		" " Biscuits for sick children		"	1	3
	Aug st	" " Brandy 1/10 1/2 - 3 yards Flannel 4/8 1/4 & 2 pints Castor Oil 2/6 for the sick	}	"	9	" 3/4
	11.	paid Magistrate's fees for William Daley & Bob Johns, who were guilty of misconduct	}	"	1	5 "
		p ^d for 20 lbs: Starch		"	12	6
		" " a Basil Skin to mend Cart Harnesses		"	3	9
	29.	paid Aaron Brathwaite for an Ox		"	12	10 "
	30	paid Coelia, Midwife for delivering 7 Women		"	2	3 9
	July 9.	paid Job Charge for trimming 63 Cart Fellies c 3 1/2 each 19/0 1/4 & 12 Naves c 5 p ^d 5/	}	"	1	4 8 1/2
				"	89	12 9 1/2

1833

	86 Sundries	to	L. Hinkson		
71	Stock	paid for 50 lbs: Arrowroot Starch & C ^{off}	1. 5		
	Mich: 4.	sent to Captain Garth			
		p ^d for paper to line a Box & 1 Barrel	1. 3	1	6 3
85	Repairs	for 6 Barrels Lime @ 3/9 p, 11 th Jan ^{ry}	1. 2. 6		
	Feb: 4.	paid Chapel Estate for 50 lbs: Pewter @ 1/6 3/4 p. (Error. ch ^d to Plt th Exp ^t . below).	0. 10. 1 1/2.		
	Mich: 12.	paid John Wood for 9 1/2 days Carpen- ters labor @ 2/6 p.	1. 3. 9		
	Apr: 6.	paid d ^o for 12 days d ^o @ 2/6 p.	1. 10		
	3.	paid Cam Italy for 2 days d ^o "	5		
	4.	paid J. Montefiore & Co: for 76 panes glass @ 1/6 p. for the Distillery windows	3. 16		
	May 24.	paid Jo: Medford for 23 days Carpenters labor @ 3/1 1/2 p.	3. 11. 10 1/2.		
	June 1.	p ^d for 1/2 days d ^o @ 2/6 p.	1. 3		
	25.	paid D. Mittington for 4 days d ^o @ 3/9 p.	15		
	July 25.	1 Barrel Building Lime	3. 9		
	Aug: 3.	5 Barrels d ^o @ 3/1 1/2 p	15. 7 1/2		
	Sept: 23.	4 Barrels d ^o "	12. 6		
	Oct: 14.	2 Barrels d ^o "	6. 3		
	Nov: 8.	2 Barrels d ^o "	6. 3		
	16.	p ^d for 2 Photo. Coal, to burn Lime	5. 12. 6		
	23.	" " 2 days Masons labor	1. 3		
	26.	paid Nat Richard Smith for 1 days Carpenters labor	2. 6		
	27.	paid R. Howard for 4 1/2 days d ^o @ 2/6 p.	5. 8. 9		
	Dec: 23.	paid Rose for 1 days d ^o	2. 6		
	27.	11 1/2 days Masons labor @ 2/6 p.	1. 8. 9		
		paid Rob: Toppin for 10 days d ^o "	1. 5		
		paid for 22 days Masons labor @ 2/6 p, 3 days d ^o @ 1/6 3/4 p, & 1 days d ^o 2/9, performed on Saturdays	3. 3. 5 1/2		
58	J. Small	paid his Order to J R. Barker, 18 June	1. 17. 6		
	Sept: 24.	paid him	12. 10	31	14 5 1/4
66	Rob: Clarke	paid him, 21 June	12. 5. 0 1/4	14	7 6
	Sept: 6.	paid him in full for 1832	10. 1. 8	22	6 8 1/4
81	Pile, Son & Roberts	paid them in full, 31 Dec ^r		25	" "
84	Plantation	paid Chapel Et ^g for 50 lbs: Pewter @ 1/6 3/4 p		3	18 1 1/2
				98	13

Colletons

			to	Rum			
10	91	Sundries					
		J. McCollin	for 3 Gallons Spirit c 6/3p.	4 th Feb ^{ry}	10. 9		
		Mich: 22.	3 Gallons d ^o	"	10. 9		
		Apr ^l 23.	3 Gallons d ^o	"	10. 9		
		May 25.	3 Gallons d ^o	"	10. 9		
		July 1.	3 Gallons d ^o	"	10. 9	4	13 9
72		R. Davis	for 2 Gallons d ^o	" 20 th Feb ^{ry}	12. 6		
		Apr ^l 20.	3 Gallons d ^o	"	10. 9		
		May 10.	3 Gallons d ^o	"	10. 9		
		25.	2 Gallons d ^o c 7/6p.	"	15. —		
		June 5.	1 Gallon d ^o	"	7. 6		
		30.	3 Gallons d ^o c 6/3p.	"	10. 9		
		July 10.	20 Gallons d ^o	"	6. 5	10	16 3
66		Rob ^t Clarke	for 7 Gallons Rum c 2/6p.	16 Feb ^{ry}	1. 1. 10 1/2		
		Mich: 1	7 Gallons d ^o c 2/6p.	"	17. 6		
		Apr ^l 6.	6 Gallons d ^o	"	15. —		
		May 22.	9 1/2 Gallons d ^o	"	1. 3. 9		
		June 28.	9 6 1/2 Gallons d ^o	"	12. 1. 3		
		July 6.	1/2 Gallon Spirit c 7/6p.	"	3. 9		
		Aug st 13.	3 Gallons Molasses, c 2/2 1/2p.	"	6. 6 1/4		
		30.	2 Gallons Rum c 2/6p.	"	5. —	16	14 8 1/4
54		Greaves & Greenidge	for 113 Gallons Rum c 2/6p.	"	14. 2. 6		
		June 25.	delivered R. Greaves	"			
		Aug st 17.	113 Gallons d ^o c 2/6p dlv ^d d ^o	"	14. 2. 6	28	5 "
95		W. H. Boswell	for 6 Casks Rum, 710 Gallons c 2/6p.	July.		88	15 "
86		S. Hinkson	rec ^d for 12 5/8 Gallons d ^o c 2/6p.	Jan ^y	1. 11. 6 1/4		
		Jan ^y 10.	" 15 " Spirit, c 6/3p.	"	4. 10. 9		
		Apr ^l 6.	" 1 1/4 " d ^o	"	7. 9 1/4		
		May 8.	" 1 " Rum	"	2. 6		
		June 22.	" 4 1/8 " Spirit c 7/6p.	"	1. 10. 11 1/4		
		July 10.	" 1 " d ^o	"	7. 6		
		29.	" 58 5/8 " Rum, c 2/6p.	"	7. 6. 6 1/4		
		Aug st 21.	" 9 1/2 " d ^o	"	11. 8. 9		
		" 8.	" d ^o dlv ^d R. Howard	1.			
		Sept ^r 18.	" 6 " d ^o c 3/12p.	"	10. 9		
		28.	" 49 2 7/8 " d ^o c 2/6p.	"	61. 12. 2 1/4		
		Oct ^r 31.	" 50 1/2 " d ^o	"	6. 6. 3		
		Nov. 30.	" 94 1/2 " d ^o	"	11. 16. 3		
		22.	" 127 3/8 " d ^o c 2/9 1/4p.	"	17. 18. 2 1/4	127	1 1/2
						276	5 8 3/4

1833.

	Sundries	to	Plantation	
66	Robt Clarke	for a pair Naves, 6 th Feb ^{ry}	1 5	
92	Society	for 7 days Saddlers labor @ 3/1 1/2 p. Jan ^{ry}	1. 1. 10 1/2	
	Nov ^{br} 25.	1 dozen Fustick Fellos, @ 5s. each	3	
	June 22.	5 days Saddlers labor @ 3/1 1/2 p.	15. 7 1/2	
	July 28.	7 days d ^o	1. 1. 10 1/2	
		a piece Cedar, 2 1/2 feet @ 5s.	13. 4	6 12 8 1/2
86	J. Hinkson	for 3 days Masons labor @ 2/6 p. 25 Jan ^{ry}	7. 6	
	May 10.	rec ^d for a fat Ox	10	
	July 1.	" " 3 old Cattle	20. 13. 9	
	Aug st 21.	" " a fat Ox	6. 13. 4	
	Oct ^{br} 11.	" " a d ^o	7. 10.	
	Dec ^{br} 31.	rec ^d of J. Connell for 8 days hire of Apollo, @ 3/1 1/2 p. had 18 Jan ^{ry} 426 June ^{ry}	1. 5	
		rec ^d of E. P. Smith for 3 days d ^o had 21 May	9. 4 1/2	
		" " R. Edghill for 4 days d ^o 6 Sept ^{br}	12. 6	
		" " J. A. Pinder for 2 days d ^o 2 Oct ^{br}	6. 3	
		" " Clift Estate for 5 days d ^o 13.	15. 7 1/2.	
		" " J. R. Roberts for 30 5 lbs. old Lead, @ 20s. 7 1/2 p. had Sept ^{br}	3. 19	
	Sept ^{br} 26.	235 lbs. d ^o	2. 7	
	Aug st 14.	1235 old broken Bricks had from the Pottery - equal to 400 whole ones, @	12. 6	
	June	2 Bushels Satt @ 3/9 p.	7. 6	
	Dec ^{br} 21.	76 feet Deal Plank @ 12. 10 p.	19	56 18 4
92	Society	for 4 lbs. Tallow @ 1/3 p. - 11 th Aug st	5	
	Oct ^{br} 21.	6 days hire of Apollo, @ 3/1 1/2 p.	18. 9	
	Dec ^{br} 31.	a Bar Iron, 120 lbs. @ 20s. 7 1/2 p.	1. 4	2 7 9
83	F. Clarke	for 6 days hire of Apollo, @ 3/1 1/2 p. - 20 th Sept ^{br}	" 10 9	
32	Drax Hall	for 7 1/2 days d ^o	3 rd Nov ^{br}	1 3 5 1/2
				69 5 11 1/2
	J. Hinkson	to	Sundries	
91	Rum, June 24.	rec ^d for 120 1/2 gallons Spirit, @ 3/3 p.	39. 9. 0 3/4	
	Nov ^{br} 6	" " 230 " Molasses, @ 1/6 1/4 p.	17. 19. 4 1/2	
	Dec ^{br} 31.	" " 12 1/2 " Spirit @ 6/3 p.	3. 10. 1 1/2	
		" " 3203 5 " Rum, @ 2/6 p. 400	9. 0 1/4	
		" " 3 " d ^o J. Small	7. 6	462 3 1 1/2
72	R. Davis	received of him in full, 31 Dec ^{br}	9 3 1 1/2	
				471 6 3

Colletons

89	Voyage to Liverpool	to	Sundries					
70	Sugar	for 56 Hhds: consigned to Barton, Islam						
		Higginson this year, viz: -	Lbs. N ^o	Duty				
	Jan: 3	Barton	5500	210				
	Mich: 7	Higginson	13062	466				
	" 12	Cheshire	22564	798				
	May 10	Isabel	17020	630				
	June 5	Higginson	8630	326				
	" 11	Cheshire	20246	709				
	May 8	Frances	13950	554				
		56 Hhds:	101772, c 28/12 7/6	1431	3	4 1/2		
9	Duty	for 3693 lbs: Sugar due on d:	" "	51	10	7 3/4		
84	Plantation	for 56 Sugar Casks, c 37/6 each		105	"	"		
				1588	2	"		
90	Voyage to London	to	Sundries					
70	Sugar	for 67 Hhds: consigned to Thomas Daniel						
		VL: this year, viz: -	Lbs. N ^o	Duty				
	Feb: 12	Tropic	22112	786				
	Mich: 6	Colonist	11084	400				
	Apr: 4	Fortitude	5652	260				
	May 6	Bermuda	10804	403				
	" 12	Mercy	21776	789				
	June 10	Tropic	18128	640				
	July 11	Colonist	28190	723				
		67 Hhds:	110746, c 28/12 7/6	1557	7	3 1/4		
9	Duty	for 4001 lbs: Sugar due on d:	" "	56	5	3 1/2		
84	Plantation	for 67 Sugar Casks, c 37/6 each		114	7	6		
				1728	"	1 1/4		
44	Voyage to Bristol	to	Sundries					
70	Sugar	for 52 Hhds: consigned to Thomas Daniel						
		this year, viz: -	Lbs. N ^o	Duty				
	Mich: 12	Britannia	22224	796				
	Apr: 4	Nelson	7352	280				
	" 12	Steadfast	21350	752				
	May 12	Thomas Daniel	21692	762				
	June 12	Augusta	21608	776				
		52 Hhds:	94226, c 28/12 7/6	1325	1	" 1/4		
9	Duty	for 3366 lbs: Sugar due on d:	" "	47	6	8 1/4		
84	Plantation	for 52 Sugar Casks c 37/6 each		97	10	"		
				1469	17	9		

1833.

71	Stock	to	Sundries			
70	Sugar	for a Barrel Sugar sent to Captain Garth,				
	Mich: 4.	230 lbs. @ 28/12 1/2 p C ^t			3	4 8 1/2
39	V. to Liverpool	for Net Proceeds Sales of 56 Hhds: Sugar consigned to Barton, Irlam & Higginson this y ^r				
		3 ff Barton, due 14 July	64.	12.	10	
		7. Higginson " 18 Aug th	118.	18.	11	
		12. Cheshire " 6 Sept ^r	209.	7.	3	
		10. Isabel " 17 Dec ^r	237.	7.	9	
		5. Higginson, " 2 Apr ^l 1834	107.	15.		
		11. Cheshire " 23 " "	225.	3.	7	
		8. Frances " 29 " "	162.		1	
		56 Hhds: @ 50 ff C ^t Ex; Sterly £	1125.	5.	5	1687 18 1 1/2
90	V. to London	for Net Proceeds Sales of 50 Hhds: Sugar consigned to Thomas Daniel & Co. this year-				
		12 ff Tropic, due 1 st July	232.	9.	3	
		6. Colonist " 24 Aug th	112.	2.	4	
		4. Fortitude " 19 Oct ^r	86.	13.	5	
		6. Bermuda " 7 Dec ^r	133.	4.	11	
		12. Mercy " 12 Feb ^r 1834	231.	19.		
		10 " Tropic " 17 Mich: "	177.	14.	5	
		50 Hhds: @ 50 ff C ^t Ex; Sterly £	974.	3.	4	1461 5 "
44	V. to Bristol	for Net Proceeds Sales of 52 Hhds: Sugar consigned to Thomas Daniel & Sons this year				
		12 ff Britannia, due 1 st Sept ^r	217.	7.	11	
		4 " Nelson " 14 "	73.	4.	3	
		12 " Steadfast " 1 Oct ^r	216.	7.	8	
		12 " Tho ^s Daniel " 12 Apr ^l 1834	230.	6.	2	
		12 " Augusta " 26 " "	233.	19.	8	
		52 Hhds: @ 50 ff C ^t Ex; Sterly £	971.	5.	8	1456 18 6
						4609 6 3 1/2
70	Sundries	to	Sugar			
44		Lost on 52 Hhds: shipped thereto this year			12	19 3
70	Sundries	to	Sugar			
89	V. to Liverpool	Gained on 56 Hhds: shipped thereto this y ^r	99	16	1 1/2	
90	V. to London	d ^r on 50 d ^r , d ^r	47	19	2 1/2	
9	Duty	for 5 Hhds: 41 Tierce, 10740 lbs. @ 28/12 1/2 p C ^t	151		7 1/2	
94	Greaves & Greenidge	for a Barrel dlv ^d P. Greaves - 232 lbs. @ 31/3 p	3	12	6	
		18 June	302	8	5	

Colletons

82	Gill & Louis	to	Sundries			
91	Rum	for 1 Cask, 114 Gallons & 2/6 p. Jan: 14. 5.				
	Dec. 31.	8 Casks, 869	"	108. 12. 6	122	17 6
70	Sugar, July	for 2 Hhds: , 3780 lbs: & 34 1/2 p. 6. 65. 2. 1 1/2				
	1 Hhd: ,	1010 lbs: & 28 1/2 p. 6. 25. 9. 0 1/2			90	11 2 1/4
84	Plantation	for 3 Sugar Hhds: & 37/6 each 5. 12. 6				
	Aug. 27.	overcredited them on a Cask Fish				
		8 Cwt. & 3 1/2 p. 6. 31. 5			6	17 6
71	Stock	for F. Clarke's Bill on Child & Co.				
	May 6	for £ 250 Sterling & 45 p. 6. Exch. 362. 10				
	Sept. 3.	d. for £ 500 Sterling & 55 p. 6. Ex: 775			1137	10
					1357	16 2 1/4
91	Sundries	to	Rum			
58	J. Small	for 117 Gallons & 2/6 p. 10 th Oct: del: R. Toppin			14	12 6
66	Robt. Clarke	for 17 1/2 Gallons & 2/6 p. delivered			2. 4. 3	
	Nov. 14.	Joshua Steel				
		7 Gallons & 2/6 p. & Dec: 1 p. Spirit 6/3 1. 3. 9				
	Dec. 31.	65 1/2 Gallons " , & Sept: 30 p. 6. 2/6 p. 11. 18. 9			15	6 9
94	Greaves & Greenidge	for 106 1/2 Gallons & 2/6 p. 1/4 p. del: R. Toppin			15	.
72	R. Davis	for 22 Gallons Spirit, & 6/3 p. 13 th Dec:			"	15 7 1/2
10	J. M. Collins	for 25 1/2 Gallons & 31 st "			7	17 9 1/2
					53	12 8 1/4
71	Sundries	to	Stock			
84	Plantation	for Cost of Negro Clothing, 2 lbs: Bark 1 dozen Magnesia, Spices, 20 fathoms Rope, 3 Hhds: Smiths Coals, 1/2 hide Harness Leather, 4 Kilderkins Temper Lime, 3 dozen Ox Bows, 3000 Wood Hoops, a set Truss Hoops, a Smiths Anvil, & 3 Rum Casks, received from T. Daniel & Co. of London of Tropic, as per Invoice dated 15 th Oct: 1832, £ 200. 6. 9 Sterling & 50 p. 6. Exchange			312	10 1 1/2
85	Repairs	for Cost of 5 M Pantiles recd. from d: & d: } 20				
		Amount of Invoice for 4060 Pantiles received from Barton } 21. 5				
		Joram & Higginson of Cheshire } & 50 p. 6. Exch: Sterly. £ 41. 5			61	17 6
					374	7 7 1/2

1833

85	Repairs of Buildings	to	Sundries			
66	Robt Clarke for 5 days Carpenters labor @ 1/10 1/2 p. Feb.		9 " 4 1/2			
	Mich: 2. 2 days d: @ 2/6 p.		5 "		14	4 1/2
72	R. Davis for 6 Barrels Lime @ 3/9 p. - 10 Mich:		1 " 2 " 6			
	Apr: 25. 7 Barrels d: "		1 " 6 " 3		2	8 9
86	J. Hinkson paid Clift Estate for 26 1/2 days					
	June 1. Carpenters labor, @ 3/4 1/2 p.	}	4 " 3 " 7			
	Nov. 23. p: J. Small for 8 days d: @ 2/6 p.		1 " "			
	Dec: 31. p: Adam Straw for 1 days Masons labor @ 3/9 - & 13 1/2 days d: of his Apprentices, @ 1/6 3/4 p. 21/1	}	1 " 4 " 10			
	p: for 8 1/2 days Negro labor @ 1/3 p. & 4 days of the Driver @ 1/6 3/4 p. - to attend Masons & dig foundations	}	5 " 9 " 4 1/2			
	paid hired labourers for their allowance	}	1 " 16 " 1 1/2			
	p: for a Shd: Coal to burn Lime		2 " 16 " 3			
	p: W. F. Spooner for 15 days Masons labor @ 2/6 p.	}	1 " 17 " 6			
	p: J. Small for 17 1/2 days Carpenters labor, @ 2/6 p.	}	2 " 3 " 9		20	11 4 1/2
88	Fisher Pond for 12 1/2 days Masons labor @ 3/9 p. Dec: 2.		6 " 10 1/2			
	Dec: 27. 24 days d: @ 2/6 p.		3 " "		5	6 10 1/2
63	Applewhaites for 1500 Pantiles @ 10 p. - 13 th March				15	" "
96	E. Knight for 1210 feet Pine Boards @ 17. 10 p.	}	21 " 3 " 6			
	Nov: 30. had this date					
	Dec: 3. 700 feet d: @ 17. 10 p.		12 " 5 "			
	16. 600 feet d: "		10 " 10 "		43	18 6
95	W. H. Boxill for 12 pieces Bullytree, 38 1/2 feet, &	}	14 " 15 " 3 1/4			
	Dec: 20. 1 piece d: 8 1/4 feet, @ 6/3 p.					
	20. 8 3/4 feet Locust, @ 10 p. p.		4 " 7 " 6		19	2 9 1/2
92	Society for 25 days Masons labor @ 2/6 p. Dec:		3 " 2 " 6			
	Dec: 1 days Carpenters labor		2 " 6		3	5 "
					110	7 8 1/2
86	Sundries	to	J. Hinkson			
10	J. Mcollin paid him in full, 31 Dec:				"	10 6 1/2
92	Society paid that Estate in full, 31 Dec:				2	17 1/2
					3	15 7

Colletons

86	Sundries	to	S. Hinkson						
84	Plantation paid for Sundries, viz:								
	Aug. 30.	J. E. Todd for 2 Balls for sick Horses	7. 6						
	1.	G. Clarke for making a Coat 12/6							
		2 pair Garters @ 3. for the Militia	10. 9						
	Sept. 11.	a Brazil Skin	3. 9						
	16.	1 yard Flannel for Jubah Rachel	1. 6 3/4						
	30.	1 1/3 foot Bullytree @ 3 f.	8. 4						
		1/2 Ream Paper	12. 6						
	Oct. 7.	a Hank Twine	1. 3						
		Biscuit & Port Wine for Lucy's child	5. 11 1/4						
	11.	Tony Buck for fattening an Ox	3. 1 1/2						
	31.	113 days Negro labor @ 1/3 f. to cut							
		Bushes for manure & plant Sour grapes	1. 3						
		hired Negroes for their allowance	3. 7. 7						
	Nov.	d: for d:	13. 14. 7 1/2						
		332 days Negro labor, @ 1/3 f.	20. 15						
		1 days hire of a Driver	1. 6 3/4						
	22.	T. M. Collin for 15 days Negro labor	10. 9						
	27.	J. Massiah for 28 days d: @ 1/3 f.	1. 15						
	29.	T. M. Collin for 12 days d: .	15						
		M. Adamson for 10 days d: .	12. 6						
	30.	B. F. Greaves for 22 days d: .	1. 7. 6						
		T. Pickering for 2 days d: .	3. 9						
		J. Edey for 2 days d: .	2. 6						
	Dec. 6.	Ed: E. Gall, d: for 160 days d: .	10. 10						
		R. Toppin for 21 days d: .	1. 6. 3						
		T. Pickering for 1 1/2 days d: .	1. 10 1/2						
		Strong for 4 days d: .	5						
		J. A. Pile for 31 days d: @ 1/3 f. &							
		53 days d: @ 1/3 f.	4. 11. 9						
		J. Massiah for 48 days d: @ 1/3 f.	3						
		J. Edey for 15 days d: .	18. 9						
		J. M. Collin for 4 days d: .	5						
		J. F. Simpson for 26 days d: .	1. 12. 6						
		M. Adamson for 8 days d: .	10						
	14.	d: for 4 days d: .	5						
	18.	M. A. Wood for 14 days d: .	17. 6	78	1	4 1/4			
10	J. M. Collin paid him in full for 1832, 31 Dec:			29	9	1 1/4			
				107	10	5 1/2			

1833.

84	Plantation	to	Sundries	
06	J. Hinkson	paid B. F. Greaves for 11 days		
Dec. 31.	Negro labor $\text{c}1/3\text{f}$			13.9
	paid T. M. Collin for 7 days d ^o			8.9
	paid J. R. Hart for 13 days d ^o			16.3
	paid H. F. Hart for 61 days d ^o			
	$\text{c}1/3\text{f}$, & 4 days d ^o $\text{c}1/3\text{f}$			4.0.3
Nov. 1.	paid S. & E. Inniss for a Box Soap,			13.
	32 lbs. $\text{c}4\frac{1}{2}\text{f}$, & Box 1/.			
	given a servant in Town to buy food			3 $\frac{3}{4}$
13.	paid for Wafers			7 $\frac{1}{2}$
18	paid Tax on 537 $\frac{1}{2}$ Acres Land in			
	St. John's Parish, $\text{c}2\text{f}$.			53.15
	p ^d for 1 yard Flannel for Christian			1.6 $\frac{3}{4}$
27.	" " 1 yard d ^o for Pittah's child			1.6 $\frac{3}{4}$
29	paid C. Lewis for 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ days Negro			
	labor $\text{c}1/3\text{f}$.			4.4 $\frac{1}{2}$
Dec. 3.	p ^d for 2 pints Castor Oil			2.6
	" " portorage of a Cask Rum			1.3
5	" " a Lime Sieve			10.
10.	" " $\frac{1}{2}$ Barrel Flour			1.8.1 $\frac{1}{2}$
12.	" " 1 yard Flannel for Leggsy			
	Crawford's child			1.6 $\frac{3}{4}$
	p ^d for Twine for a Masons line			1.3
31.	" " 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ days Negro labor $\text{c}1/3\text{f}$.			11.10 $\frac{1}{2}$
	paid hired Negroes for their allowance			3.12.5 $\frac{3}{4}$
	paid Celia, Midwife belonging to the			
	Estate for delivering 6 Women, $\text{c}1/3\text{c}$.			1.17.6
	given to 10 Women on bringing			
	out their children, $\text{c}1/3$ each			3.2.6
	paid Jack Goodman his annual allow ^{ce}			7.10.
	paid Ned Mullen d ^o			2.10.
	paid J. F. Padmore for a Saddle,			
	which had been partly used			1.11.3
06	Rob. Clarke for Amount of his Account this year			
Dec.	for Cartwright's work £42.6.3 $\frac{1}{2}$ Millwrights			36.17.
	d ^o £3.15 - together £46.1.3 - Discount			
	20 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\text{c}1/3$ £9.4.3			
6.	for 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ days Negro labor, $\text{c}1/3\text{f}$			2.6.

83 15 8 $\frac{3}{4}$ 36 19 6
120 45 2 $\frac{3}{4}$

Colletons

84 Plantation to Sundries

86	S. Ginkson paid Joseph F. Padmore 11 months salary as Assistant Key-keeper at 20 [¢] Annun; from 31 st January to this date	10. 6. 8	
	paid William F. Dean 7 months 19 days salary as Keykeeper at 30 [¢] Annun; from 1 st Jan ^{ry} to 19 th Aug st	19. 1. 8	
	paid Thomas Fields 3 months 8 days salary as d ^o at 30 [¢] Ann: from 19 th August to 27 th Nov.	8. 3. 4	
	paid Singleton Padmore 1 month salary as d ^o at 25 [¢] Annun; from 1 st December	2. 1. 8	
	paid gauging 5 Casks Rum, at 3 [¢] ea:	6. 3	
	paid Jo ^{seph} King for a young Ox	11. 5	
	paid Rob ^t Davis, Clerks fees for attending the funerals of 6 of the Estate Negroes, Speech	1. 10	
	for a years salary as Manager	200	260 14 7
83	F. Clarke paid R. D. Blades for a small Cow Cart	15	
	Dec. 31. paid Postage of Letters this year	1. 5	16 5
92	Society for 14 Gallons Lamp Oil at 3 [¢] 1/2 ff - 7 Feb ^{ry}	2. 3. 9	
	May 7. 6 Gallons d ^o	10. 9	
	Dec. 31. 8 days Blacksmiths labor at 3 [¢] 1/2 ff. to make Hoops for the Mill Shaft	1. 5	
	225 lbs: Iron at 20 [¢] 1/2 ff: d ^o	2. 5	6 12 6
90	R. D. Blades for 4 Bars Iron, 430 lbs: at 20 [¢] 1/2 ff, for d ^o , 31 Dec ^r	4 6	"
10	J. M. Collins for 2 Mill Brasses, 70 lbs: Jan ^{ry}		
	Feb: 4 Cart Brasses, 23 lbs: - together		
	101 lbs: at 2 [¢] 1/2 ff L 14. 4. 0 3/4, Deduct	12. 0. 1 1/4	
	31 1/2 lbs: old Braps at 1/4 ff L 2. 3. 11 1/2		
	Apr. 25. repairing the Still Pipes	1. 10	13 10 1 1/4
95	W. G. Boxill for 2 new Mill Arms, 25 Apr	66. 13. 4	
	May 6. 6 pieces Spoke Wood	1. 11. 3	
	July 11. paid gauging 4 Casks Rum	5	68 9 7
01	Pile, Son & Roberts for a years salary for posting the		
	Dec. 31. Books, & making an Abstract	25	"
		394 17 9 1/2	

1833.

84	Plantation	to	Sundries		
97	Windsor	for 40 Bushels Indian Corn @ 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ p	6 th Nov.	10	" "
20	W. L. Taylor	for amount of his account for			
	Dec. 31.	plumbers work this year @ 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ p	3 $\frac{1}{2}$ 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ 5		
		Discount 2 off Cent 16 $\frac{1}{2}$			
		Discount 2 off Cent on £4 $\frac{1}{2}$ 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ 3, the			
		amount of his account entered in 1832	19 $\frac{1}{2}$ 10 $\frac{1}{2}$	2	4 7
94	Greaves & Greenidge	for a years Care of 281 Negroes @ 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ p		70	5 "
	Dec. 31.	each			
82	Gill & Louis	for 2 Iron Pots for Tommy & Lennoe	Sept ^r	5	
	Sept ^r 27.	2 d ^o for Rodey Grace & Neddy		6 $\frac{1}{2}$ 3	
		6 lbs. Cocoa		9 $\frac{1}{2}$ 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	
		a Cask Fish, 8 Cwt: @ 21/10 $\frac{1}{2}$ p & 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	9		
		paid Carters & Servants in Town this m ^o	5		
	Oct ^r	d ^o 2/6 - & Nov. d ^o 14/4 $\frac{1}{2}$	16 $\frac{1}{2}$ 10 $\frac{1}{2}$		
	1.	a Box Candles, 45 lbs: @ 13 $\frac{1}{2}$ p, & box 1/6 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ 3 $\frac{1}{2}$		
		2 Currycombs 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ p - a Lock 6/3	11 $\frac{1}{2}$ 3		
		a paper Ink powder	11 $\frac{1}{2}$		
	31.	a Cask Fish, 8 Cwt @ 21/10 $\frac{1}{2}$ p, & 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	9		
		4 Bars Iron, 72 lbs: @ 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ p & 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	14 $\frac{1}{2}$ 4 $\frac{1}{2}$		
	Nov. 16.	500 Staves & 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ 500 d ^o , for next year	15 $\frac{1}{2}$ 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ 6		
		5 Gallons Linseed Oil 28 $\frac{1}{2}$ p - an Ale 9/4 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 $\frac{1}{2}$ 17 $\frac{1}{2}$ 6		
		25 lbs: Red Ochre 7/9 $\frac{1}{2}$ - Red Lead 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	8 $\frac{1}{2}$ 5 $\frac{1}{2}$		
		a Trip-pan 6/3 - a Land line 10 $\frac{1}{2}$	16 $\frac{1}{2}$ 3		
	30.	25 lbs: Cocoa	1 $\frac{1}{2}$ 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ 3		
	Dec. 3.	a Cask Fish, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ Cwt: @ 25 $\frac{1}{2}$ p & 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ 11 $\frac{1}{2}$	12 $\frac{1}{2}$ 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ 5 $\frac{1}{2}$		
		5 Gallons Linseed Oil, @ 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ p	1 $\frac{1}{2}$ 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ 1 $\frac{1}{2}$		
		a pint Measure 1/3 - 2 Files 1/10 $\frac{1}{2}$	3 $\frac{1}{2}$ 1 $\frac{1}{2}$		
	7.	a Carpenters Rule	3 $\frac{1}{2}$ 1 $\frac{1}{2}$		
	13.	400 Staves, & 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ 220 d ^o , @ 15 $\frac{1}{2}$ 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	9 $\frac{1}{2}$ 13 $\frac{1}{2}$ 9		
	20.	a Bar Iron, 95 lbs: @ 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ p & 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	19		
	23	2 Barrels Pork for the Negroes			
		at Christmas	12 $\frac{1}{2}$ 10		
	31.	300 Staves, @ 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	4 $\frac{1}{2}$ 17 $\frac{1}{2}$ 6		
		a hank Twine	1 $\frac{1}{2}$ 3		
		portage Stores rec ^d from England & Mercy	10 $\frac{1}{2}$ 9		
		paid Carters & Servants in Town this m ^o	1 $\frac{1}{2}$ 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ 6 $\frac{1}{2}$		
		a years Salary as Agents	30		
	Jan ^r 19.	a Grindstone, 49 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs: @ 14/10 $\frac{1}{2}$ p & 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	3 $\frac{1}{2}$ 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ 2	122	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
				204	9 8 $\frac{1}{2}$

Colletons

90	70	Voyage to London	to	Sugar				
		Gained on the undermentioned Sales of 11 Hhds: shipped this year of Colonist			}	15	2	$\frac{1}{2}$
71	90	Stock	to	Voyage to London				
		for Net Proceeds Sales of 11 Hhds: Sugar consigned to Thomas Daniel & Co. this year of Colonist, due 26 th May 1834, £210. 6. 4 Sterling & 50 th 6 th Exchange			}	315	9	6
84		Plantation	to	Sundries				
92		Society	for a years Rent of Land, 31 st Dec.			2	.	.
86		L. Hinkson	paid Richard Thomas, head-Boiler, Dec. 31. as a reward for his attention to the			.	6	3
85		Repairs	manufacture of the Crop of Sugar this year for 656 feet Deal Plank @ 12. 10 th p. had 16 th April & 20 th May			8.	4	—
		Oct. 31.	974 feet Deal Boards, @ 7. 10 th p.			7.	6.	1
		Dec. 23.	8 $\frac{3}{4}$ feet Locust @ 10 th p. for the Mill			4	7	6
						22	3	10
84		Sundries	to	Plantation				
91		Rum	for Amount thereof this year			914	19	$\frac{1}{2}$
70		Sugar	for d ^o d ^o according to the actual Sales of the Shipments			4697	12	.
						5612	11	$\frac{1}{2}$
84		Plantation	to	Profit & Loss				
77		Cleared thereby this year				4361	2	4 $\frac{1}{4}$
83		F. Clarke	to	Sundries				
85		Repairs	received of the Commissions appointed for June. distributing the Parliamentary Grant for the relief of the Sufferers by the Hurricane			150	.	.
32		Drax Hall	received Balance due therefrom, 31 Dec.			1	3	5 $\frac{1}{4}$
						151	3	5 $\frac{1}{4}$
83		Sundries	to	F. Clarke				
63		Applewhortes	paid that Estate in full, 31 Dec.			15	.	.
88		Fisher Pond	paid d ^o d ^o			5	6	10 $\frac{1}{2}$
97		Windsor	paid d ^o d ^o			10	.	.
						30	6	10 $\frac{1}{2}$

1833

86	S. Hinkson	to	J. Small			
58	received Balance due from him,	31 st Dec ^r		2	9	0 $\frac{1}{4}$
77	Profit & Loss	to	Sundries			
9	Custom House for difference in the prices of sugar from 1829 to the present time; leaving the Balance now due to the Custom House of 104 lbs., at the current price, 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ 76 ^{ts}			1	12	10
83	F. Clarke for his Commission at 5 th Cent on £ 4361. 2. 4 $\frac{1}{4}$ Cleared by the Estate this year			210.	1.	1 $\frac{1}{4}$
	& on £ 60 for Natural Increase of Live Stock this year			3		
71	Stock for Balance of P. & L. Account; being so much Cleared this year on the General Concerns of the Estate			4138	8	5 $\frac{1}{2}$
				4361	2	4 $\frac{1}{4}$
	Due to Colletons Plantation 31 st December 1833					
13	Colletons for its estimated Value			40110	1	"
85	Repairs of Buildings injured by the Hurricane			2065	4	4 $\frac{1}{4}$
11	Miles Brathwaite			3		
22	Est ^d of W ^m T. Spooner, dec ^d			20		
95	William H. Boxill			1. 2. 7 $\frac{1}{4}$	24	2 7 $\frac{1}{4}$
				50199	8	"
	Due from Colletons Plantation 31 st December 1833					
9	Custom House for 104 lbs. Sugar			2	11	9
20	William L. Taylor			7	3	10
66	Robert Clarke			4	7	5 $\frac{1}{4}$
82	Gill & Louis			617	9	7
83	Forster Clarke			250	10	9 $\frac{1}{2}$
86	Samuel Hinkson			74	4	4 $\frac{1}{4}$
94	Greaves & Greenidge			23	7	6
96	Edmund Knight			43	18	6
98	Robert D. Shades			4	6	"
				1027	19	9
71	Stock for Balance in Credit			49171	8	3
				50199	8	"

Colletons 1833 &

					Negroes	Cattle	Horses	Aps
Jan ^{ry}	1	On Colletons this day, brought from F. ^o 133-	278		131	13	3	
		Increased this year, viz ^t :-						
Feb ^{ry}	10	Sabella a girl, born of Nanny Mimbo						
"	28	John Peter a Boy " " Phaebe						
Apr ^l	15	Juliet a girl " " Nan						
July	23	Providence a Boy " " Coombah						
Aug st	5	Molly Sarcy a girl " " Phillis						
	11	Ruthy Bellah " " Fanny						
	15	James Thomas a Boy " " Jane	13					
	30	Mary Williams a girl " " Lucy Thomasin						
Sept ^r	3	Nat Holder a Boy " " Matty						
Oct ^r	16	Thomasin Ann a girl " " Moll Rose						
Nov ^r	7	Cobannah a Boy " " Phoenix						
Dec ^r	1	Joseph Alleyne " " Betsy Kenn						
	13	Charles Crawford " " Peggy Crawford						
		12 Calves dropped & 2 Unpurchased			"	14	"	"
Atch:	14	1 Aps dropped			"	"	"	1
			291		145	13	4	

Decreased this year, viz^t:-

June	5	Dinah a Woman, died of Age						
	16	Cesar a Boy " " Fever						
July	15	Sylvia a Woman " " Diarrhaea						
	22	Mannah Joan a girl " " Inflammation						
Aug st	6	Lilly " " Diarrhaea						
	7	James Quaco a Boy " " Marasmus	11					
	27	William a Man " " Inflammation						
	29	Betty Rose a girl " " " "						
	30	Margaret Thomasin " " " "						
Sept ^r	27	Wall George a Boy " " Cholera						
Oct ^r	11	John Francis " " " "						
		12 Cattle died & 6 sold			"	10	"	"
		3 Horses & 1 Aps died			"	"	3	1
Dec ^r	31	Remaining on Colletons this day, carried to F. 151	280		127	10	3	
			291		145	13	4	

Valuation of Live Stock. 1833

2 Negroes Increased at 75 each - 13 born & 11 died	F	150	"	"
Deduct Decrease of 3 Horses by Death, at 30 each		90	"	"
Natural Increase		60	"	"
Decrease by Sale - 4 Cattle at 15 each - 6 sold & 2 bought		60	"	"
		"	"	"

1834.

99	Plantation	to	Gill & Louis	
02	Jan ^r 3. a Cask Fish & C ^t e 25/ff C ^t 76 ^r 5/	10. 5.		
	30. a d ^r 8 " 24/10 ^r " "	9.		
	Mch ^r 3. a d ^r 8 " " " " "	9.		
	31. a d ^r 8 C ^t 110. 5 & 1 st May. a d ^r 8 C ^t 110. 5/	20. 10.		
	June 9. a d ^r 8 C ^t " " " "	10. 5.		
	July 8. a d ^r 8 " e 28/12 ^{ff} C ^t 76 ^r " "	11. 10.		
	Aug ^r 13. a d ^r 8 " L ⁿ 10/ & 25. a d ^r 8 C ^t L ⁿ 10/	23.		
	Sep ^r 16. a d ^r 8 " L ⁿ 10/ & 6 Oct ^r a d ^r 8 " L ⁿ 10/	23.		
	Nov ^r 5. a d ^r 8 " L ⁿ 10/ & 1 st Dec ^r a d ^r 8 " L ⁿ 10/	23.		
	Dec ^r 22. a d ^r 8 C ^t e 25/ff C ^t 76 ^r " "	10. 5.	149 15	
	Jan ^r 3. 3 ¹ / ₂ dozen Men's Shoes e 50/ff	8. 15.		
	" 6 ¹ / ₂ dozen Women's d ^r e 43/9 ^{ff}	14. 4. 4 ¹ / ₂	22 19 4 ¹ / ₂	
	" 14 Bushels Salt e 4/8 ⁴ ff	3. 5. 7 ¹ / ₂		
	Mch ^r 27. a Mch ^r : Salt 25 Bush: e 3/9 ^{ff} 76 ^r 25/	5. 18. 9		
	Sep ^r 8. a d ^r 26 " " " "	6. 2. 6	15 6 10 ¹ / ₂	
	Jan ^r 7. 2 Gallons Olive Oil for the Mill		2 5	
	9. 3 Gallons Lamp Oil e 6/3 ^{ff}		" 18 9	
	14. 450 Staves & 2 ¹ / ₂ 400 d ^r e 16. 5 ^{ff}	13. 16. 3		
	Feb ^r 6. 400 Staves & 3 Mch ^r : 400 d ^r e 15. 12. 6 ^{ff}	12. 10.		
	Mch ^r 17. 400 d ^r , 24. 400 d ^r & 31. 200 d ^r	15. 12. 6		
	April. 500 d ^r this month e 15. 12. 6 ^{ff}	12. 10.		
	May. 1000 d ^r d ^r " "	15. 12. 6		
	June 6. 200 d ^r " "	3. 2. 6	73 3 9	
	Jan ^r 27. 16 deal Boards 300 feet e 9. 7. 6 ^{ff}	2. 16. 3		
	Feb ^r 18. 25 d ^r 602 " "	5. 12. 10 ¹ / ₂		
	Mch ^r 24. 21 d ^r 500 " "	4. 13. 9		
	Apr ^r 4. 13 d ^r 304 " "	2. 17.		
	11. 20 d ^r 403 " "	3. 15. 6 ³ / ₄		
	21. 34 d ^r 631 " e 10 ^{ff}	6. 6. 2 ¹ / ₄		
	24. 46 d ^r 305 " "	3. 1.		
	May. 50 d ^r 832 " "	8. 6. 4 ³ / ₄		
	June 21. 36 d ^r 800 " "	8.		
	25. 14 d ^r 312 " e 8. 15 ^{ff}	2. 14. 7		
	July 8. 33 d ^r 750 " "	6. 11. 3	54 14 10 ¹ / ₂	
	Jan ^r 20. 10 M ^r 6 Nails, Feb ^r 3. 5 M ^r d ^r , Apr ^r 8. 5 M ^r d ^r & 1 st May. 5 M ^r d ^r e 5/ff	6. 5.		
	Feb ^r 3. 10 M ^r 10 Nails, Apr ^r 8. 5 M ^r d ^r , 24. 5 M ^r d ^r , & 2 June. 5 M ^r d ^r e 6/3 ^{ff}	7. 16. 3	14 1 3	
			333 4 10 ¹ / ₂	

Repairs of Buildings		to		Gill & Louis	
For Articles had to rebuild the Dwelling House. Vizt.					
Jan ^r . 3.	a keg	gunpowder	to blast	Stones	2 3 9
7.	8 deal	Plank	413 feet	At 12. 10ff	5. 3. 3
30.	6	d ^o .	300	" "	3. 15
Feb ^r . 3.	9	d ^o .	400	" "	5
6.	8	d ^o .	405	" "	5. 1. 3
10.	10	d ^o .	428	" "	5. 7
Mch ^r . 6.	6	d ^o .	250	" "	3. 2. 6
Apr ^r . 8.	8	d ^o .	437	" "	5. 9. 3
15.	10	d ^o .	509	" "	6. 7. 3
Aug ^r . 19.	19	d ^o .	710	" "	8. 17. 6
Sept ^r . 4.	4	d ^o .	195	" "	2. 8. 9
8.	3	d ^o .	180	" "	2. 5
22.	7	d ^o .	434	" "	5. 8. 6
Nov ^r . 7.	5	d ^o .	322	" At 11. 5ff	3. 12. 5 ¹ / ₄
Jan ^r . 7.	30 deal	Boards	811 feet	At 10ff	8. 2. 2 ¹ / ₄
21.	15	d ^o .	305	" "	3. 1
30.	28	d ^o .	515	" At 9. 7. 6ff	4. 16. 6 ³ / ₄
Feb ^r . 10.	21	d ^o .	513	" "	4. 16. 2 ¹ / ₄
Mch ^r . 8.	13	d ^o .	305	" "	2. 17. 2 ¹ / ₄
12.	14	d ^o .	343	" "	3. 4. 3 ³ / ₄
Aug ^r . 19.	25	d ^o .	500	" "	4. 13. 9
28.	24	d ^o .	400	" "	3. 15
Sept ^r . 4.	62	d ^o .	1040	" At 10ff	10
16.	13	d ^o .	300	" "	3
Oct ^r . 6.	19	d ^o .	300	" "	3
Nov ^r . 5.	10	d ^o .	208	" At 9. 7. 6ff	1. 19
28.	23	d ^o .	506	" "	4. 14. 10 ¹ / ₂
Jan ^r . 30.	2000	Cypress	Shingles	at 11/3ff	58 0 0 ¹ / ₄
Feb ^r . 3.	38	Pine	Boards	600 feet At 17. 10ff	8 2 6
Mch ^r . 12.	1	d ^o .	Plank	170 " At 15ff	2. 11
24.	1	d ^o .	Joist	52 " "	15 ¹ / ₂ 7 ¹ / ₄
May 19.	1	d ^o .	d ^o .	81 " "	1. 4. 3 ¹ / ₂
Aug ^r . 19.	1	d ^o .	d ^o .	40 " At 12. 10ff	10
Sept ^r . 4.	2	d ^o .	Boards	80 " At 15ff	1. 4
8.	9	d ^o .	d ^o .	135 " At 17. 10ff	2. 7. 3
Feb ^r . 18.	a new	Lock	for the	Cellar Door	19 2 1 ³ / ₄
Mch ^r . 17.	a piece	Bulley	Tree	13 ¹ / ₂ feet At 3ff	1 5 "
					4 5 11 ¹ / ₄
					154 17 1

1834.

99 02 Plantation to Gill & Louis

Jan ^r 3.	For 35 lbs: Coffee at 5. 6. 3 p lb.	1	17	2 1/4
4.	Mill lacing 12/6. a Coopers Compasses 10/. Ypsoke Shave 9/4 1/2	1	11	10 1/2
14.	an Iron Pot for Pallas		4	4 1/2
May 6.	2 Iron Pots for Lucy Thomasin & Fanny		6	3
19.	2 d: for Gracy Beck & Little Scipio		6	3
July 8.	2 d: for Walker & Bess Andrew		6	3
Aug: 13.	2 d: for Dubah & Sydney		5	
28.	1 d: for Telemachus		3	1 1/2
Sept: 16.	2 d: for Sam Faith & Louis	1	17	6
Jan ^r 22.	an Almanack 1/6 3/4. a Saddle & Bridle 150/.	7	11	6 3/4
30.	a Padlock 6/3. 2 dozen knives to cut grass 12/6		18	9
	paid Sunbury Estate for 250 Wood Hoops at 15 p	3	15	
Feb ^r 3.	a Horse Brush 12/6 a Hat & Tuft for the Militia 2/8 1/2		17	2 1/4
24.	a Bundle Iron Hoops 53 lbs: at 4 p		17	8
Mich: 3.	a grindstone 285 lbs: at 15 p lb.	2	2	9
	a Masons Wash Brush 8/9 Twine 1/3		10	
17.	a Blacksmiths' File 4/8 1/2. Pipe Clay for Militia 3 3/4		5	
27.	2 Barrels Pork for the Negroes at Easter	11	5	
Apr: 21.	300 Staves at 5. 12. 6 p lb.	4	13	9
30	a Box Candles 24 lbs: at 1 p lb. & box 1/.	4	7	
Aug: 1.	2 Hour Glasses 15/7 1/2. 20. Twine 1/6 3/4		17	2 1/4
13.	a large Grindstone	5		
28.	a Bundle Batt Hoops 120 lbs: at 6 p lb.	3		
Sept: 25.	2 Trowels 10/. a Lock & Hinges for Book Box 3/1 1/2		13	1 1/2
Oct: 6.	an Iron Pot 1/10 1/2. Nov: 18. Saddlers Twine & Resin 2/2 1/4		4	1/4
Mich: 31.	paid Tax on Produce carted over the Roads in St. Michael's Parish in 1833	14	15	
1.	a Cross-Cut Saw File 1/6 3/4. July. Quills 4/8 1/4		6	3
May 12.	2 Barrels Pork for the Negroes at Whitsuntide	11	5	
26.	1 1/4 yard scarlet Cloth to make a Militia Coat	1	3	5 1/4
Aug:	Weighing 179 lbs: Sugar this Year at 3 1/4 each	2	15	11 1/4
	Bills Lading 11/10 1/2. 4 Dec. 2 lbs: Whiting 7/2		12	6
Dec:	Gauging 7 Casks Rum in 1833 & Coal. & this y: at 13 p		16	3
Nov: 12.	400 Staves at 5. 12. 6 p for the Rep of 1835	6	5	
Dec: 1.	300 d: at 16. 5 p d: 13	19	5	
29.	23 Boards 496 feet at 8. 15 p d:	4	6	9 1/2
	5 M 10 Nails at 13 p & 5 M 6 p at 5 p d:	2	16	3
19	2 Barrels Pork for the Negroes at Christmas	10		
		117	7	1/4

Colletons

02	Sundries	to	Gill & Louis		
07	Society	Paid Sunbury Ct ^y for 296 lbs: Iron c 20/ 16 th Jan ^r	2	19	2 1/4
66	Rt. Clarke	for 3 deal plank 147 feet at 12. 10 off 17 th Mich:	1	16	9
06	L. Hinkson	for 1 d: 72 " " 22 Sept. 18			
	Oct. 8.	Paid him on account 20	20	18	
05	Repairs	for Articles to rebuild the Dwelling House - Viz ^t			
	Jan ^r 14.	5 M 10 Nails, 3 Mich: 10 M d: ap ^d 11. 5 M d:			
	July 30.	5 M d: Aug ^r 19. 5 M d: & 16 th Sept. 5 M d: } 10. 18. 9			
		together 35 M c 3/4			
	Jan ^r 14.	5 M 6 Nails, 30. 5 M d: July 30. 5 M d: } 3. 15.			
		together 15 M. c 5/4			
	27.	72 Panes Glafs c 2/4	7	4	
	30.	24 d: "	2	8	
	Feb ^r 24.	14 d: "	1	8	
	Sept. 8.	8 d: 2/6	1	12	
	Feb ^r 10.	5 M 4 Nails & 22 Aug ^r 5 M d: c 3/4	1	17	6
	Jan ^r 14.	2 pr Pullies of 1/3 Feb ^r 2 pr d: 7/6		12	6
	Feb ^r 11.	24 Wood Pullies for the Windows c 1/3	1	10	
	3.	20 lbs: Whiting 7/6 20 M Lead 12/6	1		
	11.	1 Gallon Paint Oil 7 3 Mich: 2 ly ^r d: c 1/3	1	8	9
	Mich 3.	1 Gallon Turpentine		7	6
	31.	20 lbs: White Lead 17/6 Paint Brush 1/6	1	9	0 1/2
	Apr ^r 2.	Lamp Black & Glue		6	3
	Aug ^r 19.	20 lbs: W ^h Lead 15/6 2 ly ^r Paint Oil 12/6	1	7	6 = 4. 19. 0 1/2
	Feb ^r 11.	5 M Brads 12/6 Mich: 26. 000 d 4 1/2		16	10 1/2
	Apr ^r .	1750 d: 7/9 1/4 May. 1200 d: 5/4		12	9 1/2
	Sept. 16.	2000 d: c 3/4		7	6 = 1. 17. 2 1/4
	Mich. 24.	2 Bars Iron 56 lbs: 11/3 Sand Paper 1/6 1/4		12	9 1/2
	Apr ^r 24.	12 Pair Hinges c 1/10 1/2		1	2. 6
	Aug ^r 28.	6 Pair Brass Butts c 1/6 1/4		9	4 1/2
	Sept. 8.	4 Pair Hinges c 4/4 1/2		17	6 = 2. 9. 4 1/2
		3 Iron Chamber Door Locks		1	8. 1 1/2
		1 Pair Pullies 1/6 1/4 a Bolt 1/6 1/4		3	1 1/2
	July 5.	9 Brass Hat Pins c 1/3 each		11	3 = 42 14 8 1/4
05	Repairs	For Articles to repair & rebuild Negro Houses - Viz ^t			
	June 25.	13 deal Plank 538 feet at 12. 10 off		6	14. 6
	July 30.	17 d: 616 " at 11. 3/4		6	18. 6 3/4
		39 deal Boards 904 " at 8. 15/4		7	18. 2 3/4
		10 M 10 Nails c 1/3 & 5 M 6 d: c 5/4		4	7. 6 = 25 18 9 1/2
				94	7 5

1834.

99	Plantation	to	Sundries	
92	Gill & Louis	paid Treasury Tax on a Mill £1. 8		
	Oct. 8.	282 Negroes @ 3 each £17. 12. 6	18. 12. 6	
	Dec. 1.	6 deal Plank 308 feet @ 11. 5ff	3. 9. 3½	
	19.	5 d: 291 " £10ff	2. 18. 2¼	
	31.	Paid Porterage Stores rec. from England	18. 9	
		Paid Carter & Servants expenses when sent to Town this Year	10. 0. 9	
		a year's Salary as Agents due this day	30. —	65 19 6¼
96	E. Knight	Paid Gauging 8 Casks Molasses @ 3ff - 7 May	50. —	" 10 "
95	W. H. Boxill	for a new shaft for the Mill - Jan.	50. —	
		Nov. Gauging 4 Casks Molasses @ 3ff	8. 9	50 8 9
67	Jo. T. Bedout	for repairing the Still heads & finding	1. 17. 6	
	Feb. 10.	Pewter for them	4. 10. —	
		36 lbs. new Pewter Pipe @ 26 ff lb.	2. 10. —	8 17 6
	May 16.	Repairing Still-heads, Pipes, Cocks &c	— 10. —	
101	J. M. Collin	for mending the Mill Beds - May.	— 2. —	
	May 19.	mending the Lead on the Teaches	1. 5. —	1 17 "
	Oct. 2.	repairing the Still-head Pipes & find folder	41. 12. 6	
66	Robert Clarke	for Amount of his Account for Mill	6. 11. 6½	
	Dec.	Wright's Work this Year	48. 4. 0¼	
		Amount of d: for Cartwrights &c	8. 4. 0¼	40 . .
71	Stock	Deducted from the above 2 Accounts	328 5 10	
		for Amount of an Invoice received from Mess ^{rs}		
	Jan.	T. Daniel & Co of London, dated 15 October 1833		
		4 Mercy, for Negro Clothing, 5 Yards Adhesive		
		Plaster, 4 Hilderkins Temper Lime, 2 kegs Tallow		
		112 lbs., a Side Harness Leather, a Coil Well Rope,		
		a Coil Tarred Rope, 2 Hds. Smith's Coals, 4 Mill		
		Capperoes & 3 Steps, 3 M long Wood Hoops, a Set		
		Truss Hoops, 3 dozen Ox Bows, 2 Copper Ladles, 2		
		Lummers & 2 Lamps & 3 new Run Casks		
		£222. 11. 5 Sterling @ 47½ ff £ Exchange		
20	Wm L. Taylor	for Amount of his Account for Plumbers Work	4 4 5	
	Dec.	this Year £5. 5. 6 - Discount 20ff £1. 1. 1		
94	Greaves & Greenidge	for a year's Care of 282 Negroes @ 5ff each to 31 Dec.	70 10 "	
81	Pile, Son & Roberts	for a year's Salary for Posting the Books	25 " "	
	Dec. 31.	& making an Abstract to send to Capt. Garth	595 13 ¼	

Colletons

99

86

Plantation

to

S. Hinkson

Paid for Sundries - Viz:				
Jan ^r -4.	2 dozen Prayer Books for the little Negroes	2	5	"
	36 $\frac{1}{2}$ days Negro labor $\frac{1}{3}$ ff to plant Low grass	2	5	7 $\frac{1}{2}$
11.	5 days d: " d:	"	6	3
22.	T. McCollin for 23 days d: $\frac{1}{3}$ ff d:	1	8	9
23.	J. M. Collin for 3 days d: " d:	"	3	9
	W. F. Greaves for 12 days d: " d:	"	15	"
31.	ditto for 13 d: d: $\frac{1}{3}$ ff $\frac{1}{5}$ d: $\frac{1}{11}$ ff d:	1	"	11 $\frac{1}{4}$
	T. M. Collin for 10 days d: $\frac{1}{3}$ ff d:	"	12	6
Feb ^r -5.	ditto for 4 days d: " d:	"	5	"
14.	Clift Cottage for 40 days d: " d:	2	10	"
28.	J. F. Jimpson for 36 days d: " d:	2	5	"
Mich: 25.	ditto for 5 days d: " d:	"	6	3
	Hired Negroes for their Allowance d:	3	16	8 $\frac{3}{4}$
Feb ^r -3.	Medicine for a sick Ox $\frac{3}{9}$ - 12 Canes Bills 40/7 $\frac{1}{2}$	2	4	4 $\frac{1}{2}$
6.	a Cochrade $\frac{1}{6}$ - 18 Mich: 2 Muskets 30/ for Militia	1	11	6 $\frac{3}{4}$
27.	Tax on Produce carted over the Roads in St. Georges Parish in 1833	14	15	"
Mich: 12.	L. B. Taylor for 20 Gallons Lamp Oil $\frac{1}{3}$ ff	3	15	"
13.	7 lbs: Cotton for Wick Tarn $\frac{1}{11}$ ff	"	6	6 $\frac{3}{4}$
15.	$\frac{1}{4}$ lb: Lamp Black $\frac{1}{6}$ - 31. 2 Pints Castor Oil $\frac{1}{6}$	"	4	" $\frac{3}{4}$
17.	J. E. Todd's Accot: for Horse Medicine	"	15	"
Apr ^r -7.	60 lbs: old Lead $\frac{1}{2}$ ff	"	12	"
	$\frac{1}{2}$ Ream Paper 12/6 100 wafers $\frac{1}{2}$	"	13	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
15.	Estate Negroes for 28 $\frac{3}{4}$ Bushels Guinea Corn $\frac{1}{3}$ ff	5	7	9 $\frac{1}{4}$
	Ambah for fattening an Ox $\frac{3}{12}$ - Twine $\frac{1}{10}$	"	4	4 $\frac{1}{2}$
May 1.	J. T. Bedout for 34 lbs: Pewter $\frac{1}{6}$ ff lb:	2	13	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
2.	Singleton Padmore for 4 Months 8 days Salary as Keykeeper $\frac{1}{2}$ 25/ Ann: to this day	8	17	9 $\frac{1}{4}$
	a Hat for John Adam, given to him as a Reward for his attention to the Sugar	"	6	3
12.	5 lbs: Cotton $\frac{3}{12}$ - 26. 26 lbs: starch 18/3	"	19	4 $\frac{1}{2}$
19.	a Bottle Madeira Wine for Jolly Byrnes	"	4	2
June 2.	Biscuits for sick Children	"	1	3
6.	Danl. Forster for repairing a Musket	"	4	8 $\frac{1}{4}$
24.	Gauging 3 Casks Molasses $\frac{1}{3}$ each	"	3	9
July 3.	J. T. Padmore for 3 Months 5 days Salary as Assistant Keykeeper $\frac{1}{2}$ 20/ to 5 th April	5	5	6 $\frac{1}{2}$
		67	5	7

1834

86	Sundries	to	J. Hinkson						
66	Robt Clarke paid his Order to Joshua G. Knight - 1 st Jan ^r					12	10		
94	Greaves Hyeenidge paid J. Greaves's Order to ditto - "					12	10		
98	R. D. Blades paid his Account in full - 14 th Aug ^r					4	6		
99	Plantation paid for Sundries - Vic ^t								
	July 12. 4 Tiv Measures 3/12					3	12		
	Aug ^r 7. G. Clarke for making 2 Militia Boats								
	25 th - finding Trimmings for 18 th 12/6					2	3	9	
	+ 2 Pair Gaiters 6/3								
	Sept. 26. Celia, Midwife of the Estate, for delivering								
	5 Women this year to 1 st August 1834					1	11	3	
	Gave the 5 Women on bringing out								
	their Children 1/3 each					1	11	3	
	Oct. 30. Ambah for fattening an Ox					3	12		
	Nov. 28. Ambah for ditto ditto					3	12		
	19. Porterage 4 Cask Rum 5 th Gauging 28 th 2/6					7	6		
	Dec. 6. Tax on 53 1/2 Acres Land in St. John's 40 th 6 th 3 rd					40	6	3	
	20. D. Forster for repairing a Crank					12	6		
	1/2 Barrel Flour					1	8	12	
	29. Gauging 5 Casks Rum 31 st 14 th 1/3					1	3	9	
	31. W. Clarke for selling 12 Casks Rum 26 th 10 th					1	10		
	Jack Goodman his annual Allowance					7	10		
	Ned Mullen his annual Allowance					2	10		
	Tobias Phillips, for surveying & laying								
	off 13 Lots of Land to erect Cottages					8	2	6	
	on for the Negroes 12/6 each								
	Apprenticed Labourers for their extra								
	time since 1 August					14	9	4 1/2	
	a years Salary as Manager to this day 200								
	Sam. L. Clarke for 8 1/2 Months Salary as								
	Assistant Keykeeper at 15 th from 16 th Apr to date					10	12	6	
	Samuel Hinkson Jr. for 7 Months, 17 days								
	Salary as Keykeeper at 25 th Ann: from					15	15	3 1/4	
	13 th May to this day								
	310 3 4 3/4								
71	Stock								
	paid for 8 Pints Cold-drawn Castor Oil								
	Nov. 31. 24/6 to send to the Proprietor					1			
	for a quire Paper to line a Box for 8 th					1	3		
	Apr. 5. 50 lbs. Starch 7 1/2 th for 8 th					1	11	3	
	2 12 6								
87	Society								
	settled with that Estate in full - 31 st Dec.					3	16	5 1/4	
	345 18 4 1/4								

Colleton

85

86

Repairs of Buildings to S. Hinkson

Paid for Sundries for the Dwelling House		Vizt.	
Jan ^r 1.	M. J. Pascom for 8 days Mason's labor @ 2/6 p	1	" "
" 11.	24 days Mason's labor @ 2/6 p on Saturdays	3	" "
	33½ days Negro labor @ 1/3 p to attend masons on d ^r	2	1 10½
	Adam Straus for 2 days Mason's labor @ 3/9 p		
	7/6 & 12 days hire of his Apprentices @ 1/6 & 1/3 p	1	6 3
31.	5 days Mason's labor @ 2/6 p from Cliff Cottage	"	12 6
Feb ^r 7.	3½ days d ^r " d ^r	"	8 9
	Lightfoot's Est ^r for 44 days Mason's labor @ 2/6 p	5	10 "
12.	M. T. Conliff for 24 days d ^r "	3	" "
3.	G. Walley & Co. for a keg White Lead 28 lbs.	"	12 6
11.	ditto for a keg d ^r 14 lbs.	"	6 3
	Windsor & Milne for 1½ knot Jash Cord 14/6 & 7 Repair Hinges @ 5 p. 30 p.	2	4 ½
Mich ^r 15.	James Louis for 1 day Carpenter's labor	"	2 6
21.	52 days Negro labor @ 1/3 p to cut Jawed Stone	3	5 "
	Alibon for 27 days d ^r @ 1/3 p d ^r	1	13 9
	J. Lyder for 33½ days d ^r " d ^r	2	1 10½
	Hired Negroes for their Allow ^d in Jan ^r this m ^o	2	17 7½
24.	1½ lb. Whiting 4½	"	4½
Apr ^r 5.	J. Connell for 5 days Carpenter's labor @ 2/6 p	"	12 6
29.	Robt. Harewood for turning Bannister Posts & Rails 32/6 & Sand Paper for d ^r 1/6 & 3	1	13 7½
May 1.	Windsor & Milne for 60 Pair Wrafs Butts Hinges £4. 18. 9. — 34 Pair Hinges £2. 16. 3 7 Neck Bolts 8/9 — 3 Wrafs Butts 2/6 — a Door Latch 4/8 & 5 Pullies 4/8 & ½ lb. Glue 1/4 ½ lb. Lamp Black 7½	8	17 2½
July 11.	Jat Small for 6 days Carpenter's labor @ 2/6 p	"	15 "
Sept. 25.	2 Hds. Coals to burn Lime @ 50 p.	5	" "
26.	Robt. Harewood for turning 24 Bannister Rails.	"	9 4½
Oct. 24.	Ned Watson for 1 day Carpenter's labor	"	5 "
14.	Nat R. Smith for 28½ days d ^r @ 2/6 p.	3	11 3
Dec ^r 29.	1 Pane Window Glass	"	2 2½
31.	Pierrepont & Crichlow for 10000 Cypress Shingles @ 7/6 p £47. 5 p. 113 Pine Boards 1/4 Joist 475 feet @ 15 p £7. 2. 6. — had in Jan ^r & Feb ^r	54	7 6
Aug ^r 19.	Ben William for 1 day Carpenter's labor	"	1 10½
		105	18 9½

1834.

85	Repairs of Buildings	to	Sundries		
88	Fisher Pond for 15 days Mason's labor @ 2/6 p th Jan ^r		1.. 17.. 6		
	Jan ^r 31. 16 days d ^o of Adam Straw @ 3/4 p th		3 —		
	Feb ^r 7. 4 days d ^o d ^o "		— 15 —		
			5.. 12.. 6		
	Jan ^r 18. Deduct 8 days Mason's labor @ 2/6 p th had by Fisher Pond Estate		1 —	4	12 6
83	F. Clarke for 45 Panes Glass @ 2/4 p th 15 th Mch ^r			4	10 "
87	Society for 9 days Carpenter's labor @ 2/6 p th 28 th Jan ^r		1.. 2.. 6		
	Jan ^r 31. 53½ days Mason's d ^o "		6.. 13.. 9		
	Feb ^r 7. 13½ days d ^o d ^o "		1.. 13.. 9		
	200. 2/4 Nails @ 5/4 p th		— 10 —	10	" "
79	John McConny for Amount of his Account for Nov ^r Carpenter's Work employed to rebuild the Dwelling House		241. 16. 6¾		
	Deducted from the above account		41. 16. 6¾	200	" "
68	William Jones for 7 Pair Hinges @ 7½ p th 41 st W. 8: 1/3. 22 nd Oct ^r		— 5. 7½		
	Nov ^r 25. 5 M ¹⁰ Nails @ 1/3 p th 1/2 M ¹⁰ 6 d ^o @ 4/4 p th		2.. 13.. 1½	2	18 9
86	L. Hinkson Paid James Henry for 7½ days Carpenter's labor @ 1/10 p th about Negro Houses		— 14.. 0¾		
	Dec ^r 31. Paid Est ^r W th Parker dec ^r for 26 days d ^o d ^o		2.. 8.. 9		
	paid d ^o for 13½ days d ^o d ^o		1.. 5.. 3¾		
	paid Benj ⁿ Gittens for 54½ days d ^o d ^o		5.. 2.. 2¼	9	10 3¼
				231	11 6¾
99	Plantation	to	Sundries		
68	William Jones for 2 Curry Combs @ 2/6 p th 12 th Nov ^r		— 5 —		
	Nov ^r 25. 2 Coopers' Adzes 12/6 — 1 Axe 7/9¾		1.. 0.. 3¼		
	2 Handsaws 25/ — 3 Gimlets 3/1½		1.. 8.. 1½		
	2 Jointer Irons 7/6 — 3 Plane Irons 3/9 — 2 Files 1/6		— 12.. 9¾		
	3 Drawknives 18/9 — 2 Spoke Shaves 15/		1.. 13.. 9	5	" "
87	Society for a years Rent of Land to 31 st Dec ^r			2	" "
83	F. Clarke Paid Postage Letters this Year			1	2 6
86	L. Hinkson Paid F. G. Gittens for 7½ days Carpenter's hire @ 1/10 p th Dec ^r			1	3 5¼
				9	5 11¼
83	Sundries	to	F. Clarke		
88	Fisher Pond Paid that Estate in full - 31 st Dec ^r			3	4 4½
67	J. T. Bedout Paid him in full " "			8	17 6
				12	1 10½

Colletons

06	S. Hinkson	to	Sundries
71	Stock	received of Joshua G. Knight for the	
99	Plantation	Jan^r 1. Purchase Money of a young Woman called Elfrida; the Estate retaining the Fee Simple in said Woman, to enable the Proprietor to claim for the Compensation } 25 . . rec^d for 2 old Cattle sold a Butcher Jan^r 12 Jan^r 7. . . 2 days labor of Apollo . . . 1. 6³/₄ 31. . . 3 days d^r d^r had by R. H. Smith . . . 9. 4¹/₂ 24. 9 lbs: Iron @ 20/ 7⁶/₄ . . . 1. 9¹/₂ Apr^r 15. rec^d for a fat Ox sold a Butcher . . . 8 . . . 30. . . a Calf sold d^r . . . 1. 10. 7¹/₂ June 2. . . a small fat Cow . . . 5. 4. 2 Oct^r 30. . . a fat Ox sold a Butcher . . . 8. 12. 6 Nov^r 21. . . a small Cow sold Speedo . . . 5 . . . 28. . . a fat Ox sold a Butcher . . . 7. 10 . . .	48 10 " 4 5 9 "
96	E. Knight	received of him in full - 7 th May	
94	Rum	rec^d for 10 Gallons @ 2/6 off d^r fat small. Hich: 1. 5 . . . May 3. . . 1 d^r . . . 2 1/2⁴ . . . 2. 2¹/₄ June 24. . . 303 Gall^r Molasses @ 1/2⁴ sold Haly 17. 13. 6 Aug^r . . . 33 1/2 Gallons Rum @ 2/2⁴ . . . 3. 13. 3¹/₂ Aug^r 19. . . 9 d^r . . . P. W. Smith . . . 19. 8¹/₄ Sep^r 12. . . 10 1/2 Gallons Spirit @ 6/3⁴ . . . 3. 5. 7¹/₂ 26. . . 15 Gallons Rum @ 2/2⁴ . . . 1. 12. 9³/₄ Oct^r . . . 25 d^r 2. 14. 8¹/₄ 7. . . 2 Gallons Spirit @ 6/3⁴ . . . 12. 6 Nov^r 30. . . 5 1/2 d^r . . . Sold R. Davis . . . 1. 14. 4¹/₂ 12. . . 9 1/2 d^r . . . B. Grogan . . . 2. 19. 4¹/₂ 26. . . 33 Gall^r Rum @ 2/2⁴ . . . 3. 12. 2¹/₄ " " 688 d^r . . . 1/10 1/2 . . . 64. 10 . . . Aug^r 19 . . . 8 1/2 d^r . . . W. 2 Carpenters . . . 15. 11¹/₄ Dec^r 6 . . . 21 d^r . . . 2/2⁴ " F. Elgittans . . . 2. 5. 11¹/₄ 31 . . . 63 d^r 6. 17. 9³/₄ " " 1350 d^r . . . P. J. Crumpton . . . 147. 13. 1¹/₂ " " 228 d^r 24. 18. 9 " " 1838 d^r . . . 1/10 1/2 . . . 172. 6. 3 " " 56 d^r . . . 2/6 . . . 7 . . .	466 13 0 1/2 24 14 5 1/4 570 6 6
70	Sugar	" " a Wh^d: Melted 1758 lbs: @ 28/1 1/2⁴ . . .	

1834.

			to		Run			
94	91	Sundries						
		Greaves & Greenidge	for 2 gallons	c 2/6 ff dlv. F. N. Greenidge 6 Feb.	7.6			
		June 24.	120 gallons	c 2/2 1/2 ff dlv. V. Greaves	13.2.6			
		Sept. 1.	226 "	" " d:	24.14.4 1/2			
		Dec. 31.	2 1/4 "	Spirit c 1/3 ff " F. N. Greenidge	17.2 1/4	39	1	6 3/4
66		Robt. Clarke	for 30 gallons	c 2/6 ff dlv. R. Chaplin 14 Feb.	3.15			
		July 8.	58 1/2 "	" " to this time	7.6.3			
		Oct.	28 "	N ^t c 3/1 1/2 ff d:	4.7.6			
		Dec.	120 1/2 "	" c 2/2 1/2 ff d:	13.3.7 1/4	28	12	4 1/4
79		John M. Conny	for 250 7/8 gallons	c 2/6 ff dlv. this P. to Apt.	31.7.2 1/4			
		Sept.	8 gallons	N ^t c 3/1 1/2 ff d:	1.5			
		Dec.	234 1/2 gallons	c 2/2 1/2 ff d:	27.16.8 1/2			
			214 "	c 1/10 1/2 ff d:	20.1.3	80	10	1 3/4
96		E. Knight	for 8 Casks Molasses	855 gallons c 1/2 ff # May	49.17.6			
95		W. H. Bokill	for 2 Cask Molasses	209 gall. c 1/2 ff 12 May	12.3.10			
		Nov. 5.	3 Cask Molasses	348 " 1/2	17			
		12	2 d:	225 " "	11.5	40	8	10
101		J. M. Collin	for 26 gallons	Spirit c 1/3 ff 19 Sept.	8.2.6			
		Dec. 24.	125 1/2 "	d:	7.19.4 1/2			
			3 1/2 gallons	Rum c 2/2 1/2 ff	7.7 3/4	16	9	6 1/4
82		Gill & Louis	for 4 Cask Rum	454 gallons c 1/10 1/2 ff Dec.	42.11.3			
		Dec. 31.	2 d:	226 " 2/2 1/2	24.14.4 1/2			
			1 d:	116 " "	12.13.9	79	19	4 1/2
						334	19	3 1/2
99		Sundries						
101		John M. Collin	for 81 lbs: old Brass	c 1/4 1/2 ff lb. 4 Jan.	5.13.11			
87		Society	for 3 days	Saddlers labor c 3/1 1/2 ff 27 Jan.	9.4 1/2			
		Jan. 30.	14 lbs: Rope & 8 Mich: g. lbs:	d: c 1/2 ff lb.	1.3			
		Feb. 8.	28 1/2 lbs: Iron Hoops	c 4 ff lb.	9.6			
		May 16.	9 days	Saddlers hire & 22 Aug. 8 d: d: c 3/1 1/2 ff	2.13.1 1/2			
		Sept. 30.	2 days	d: & 5 Nov. 1 day d:	9.4 1/2	5	4	4 1/2
88		Fisher Pond	for 3 days	d: 7 Feb. & 24 Aug. 6 days d:	c 3/1 1/2 ff	1	8	1 1/2
82		Drax Hall	for 1 day	d: 31 Mich: & 30 Apr. 4 1/2 days d:	"	"	17	2 1/4
83		F. Clarke	for 1 day	d: had at Halton 25 Apr.	"	"	3	1 1/2
94		Greaves & Greenidge	for 2 1/2 days	d: c 3/1 1/2 ff had by F. N. Greenidge 10 June	"	"	7	9 1/4
32		Drax Hall	for 1 day	d: " had 17 May	"	"	3	1 1/2
79		J. M. Conny	for a small Cow	sold him 28 Nov.	7.10			
86		J. Hinkson	for 23 1/2 days	Saddlers hire c 3/1 1/2 ff had by W. M. Barnard Aug.	3.13.5 1/4			
						25	1	1 1/4

Colletons

89	Voyage to Liverpool	to	Sundries					
70	Sugar	for 56 Hhds: shipped thereto this Year						
		consigned to Barton, Islam & Higginson	Vizt					
		✓ 4 ff Higginson	7525	306				
		✓ 6.. Polivar	10500	409				
		✓ 10.. Medora	16800	648				
		✓ 4.. Barton	6700	251				
		✓ 4.. Llan Rummy	6800	290				
		✓ 4.. Cheshire	6750	262				
		✓ 6.. Frances	10000	396				
		10.. Higginson	16400	645				
		8.. Medora	33050	522				
		56 Hhds:	94525 lbs: c 31/376	1476	79		3/4	
9	Duty	for 372 qths: Sugar due on the above		58	5		3 3/4	
99	Plantation	for 56 Sugar Hhds: c 37/6 each		105	"		"	
				1640	4		4 1/2	
90	Voyage to London	to	Sundries					
70	Sugar	for 58 Hhds: shipped thereto this year						
		consigned to Tho: Daniel & Co. Vizt						
		✓ 12 ff Mercy	20825	788				
		✓ 10.. Fortitude	17000	606				
		✓ 6.. Colonist	10225	480				
		10.. Falcon	16800	665				
		10.. Mercy	16300	696				
		10.. Tropic	16750	606				
		58 Hhds:	97900 lbs: c 31/376	1529	13		9	
9	Duty	for 4001 lbs: Sugar due on the above		82	10		3 3/4	
99	Plantation	for 58 Sugar Hhds: c 37/6 each		108	15		"	
				1700	19		3/4	
44	Voyage to Bristol	to	Sundries					
70	Sugar	for 58 Hhds: shipped thereto this Year						
		consigned to Tho: Daniel & Sons. Vizt						
		✓ 12 ff Nelson	21150	756				
		✓ 10.. Steadfast	16550	696				
		✓ 17.. Britannia	28200	1132				
		19.. Tho: Daniel	31140	1220				
		58 Hhds:	97040 lbs: c 31/376	1516	5		"	
9	Duty	for 3804 lbs: Sugar due on the above		59	8		9	
99	Plantation	for 58 Sugar Hhds: c 37/6 each		108	15		"	
				1684	8		9	

1834.

70	Sundries	to	Sugar			
9	Duty	for 7 Hhds: 12700 lbs: @ 31/3 p ^{ts} delivered to the				
	Aug th	Custom House this year		198	0	9
71	Stock	for a Barrel Musc ^t 220 lbs: @ 31/3 p ^{ts} sent to		3	0	9
	May.	the Proprietor of Fortitude				
94	Greaves & Greenidge	for a Barrel Musc ^t 230 lbs: @ 31/3 p ^{ts} dlv ^d		3	11	10 ¹ / ₂
	July 24.	to Park's Greaves		205	9	4 ¹ / ₂
71	Sundries	to	Stock			
82	Gill & Louis	for F. Clarke's Bill on Child & Co. of London, in				
	July 24.	their favor for £400 Sterling @ 47 ¹ / ₂ p ^{ts} Exchange		590	.	.
		paid to them on 1/3 of the Balance due them in 1833				
83	F. Clarke	for his Bill on Child & Co. of London, in favor of				
	Aug th 25.	T. Daniel & Sons in full of his 1/3 to 31 Dec ^r 1833		250	10	9 ¹ / ₂
		£169. 17. 2 Sterling @ 47 ¹ / ₂ p ^{ts} Exchange		840	10	9 ¹ / ₂
71	Stock	to	Sundries			
89	V. to Liverpool	for Net Proceeds Sales of 38 Hhds Sugar shipped this Yr				
	641 Bolivar, due 3 Oct ^r		109. 16. 11			
	4. Higginson, " 9 "		73. 2. —			
	10. Medora " 25 "		196. 17. 8			
	4. N. Barton " 14 Jan ^r 1835		96. 15. 8			
	4. Llan Rummy " 8 Mch: "		85. 13. 1			
	4. Cheshire " 13 " "		84. 18. 8			
	6. Frances " 5 Apr ^l "		122. 2. 5			
	38 Hhds: -	@ 47 ¹ / ₂ p ^{ts} Exch ^g Sterl ^g £ 759. 6. 5	1119	19	11 ¹ / ₂	
44	V. to Bristol	for Net Proceeds Sales of 39 Hhds: Sugar shipped this Year				
	12 of Nelson, due 16 Oct ^r		241. 15. 7			
	10. Steadfast " 21 Jan ^r 1835		204. — 7			
	17. Britannia " 9 Mch: "		328. 12. 10			
	39 Hhds: -	@ 47 ¹ / ₂ p ^{ts} Exch ^g Sterl ^g £ 774. 9. —	1142	6	3 ¹ / ₄	
90	V. to London	for Net Proceeds Sales of 28 Hhds: Sugar shipped this Year				
	12 of Mercy, due 26 July		223. 2. 4			
	10. Fortitude, " 11 Sept.		189. 5. 8			
	6. Colonist " 18 Oct ^r		111. 14. 10			
	28 Hhds: -	@ 47 ¹ / ₂ p ^{ts} Exch ^g Sterl ^g £ 524. 2. 10	773	2	2	
			3035	8	4 ¹ / ₄	

Colletons

83	F. Clarke	to	Drax Hall			
32	Dec. 31.	received therefrom in full		1	"	3 $\frac{3}{4}$
86	J. Hinkson	to	Rum			
91	Dec. 31.	rec ^d for 3 Casks 335 Gallons @ 10 $\frac{2}{3}$		31	8	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
86	Sundries	to	J. Hinkson			
99	Plantation	paid Gauging 3 Casks Rum - 31 Dec.		"	3	9
91	Pile, Low, & Roberts	paid them in full	" "	25	"	"
20	W. L. Taylor	paid him in full	" "	11	8	3
66	Robt. Clarke	paid him in full	" "	1	8	4
68	Wm Jones	paid him in full	" "	7	18	9
94	Greaves & Greenidge	paid them in full	" "	38	6	3
95	William H. Boyell	paid him in full	" "	8	17	3 $\frac{3}{4}$
				93	2	7 $\frac{1}{4}$
86	J. Hinkson	to	J. McCollin			
101		received of him in full - 31 Dec.		20	6	5 $\frac{1}{4}$
70	Sugar	to	Sundries			
44	V. to Bristol. Lost on 39 th ship.	shipped thereto this Yr.		"	17	5 $\frac{3}{4}$
89	V. to Liverpool. ditto 30	d: d: d:		8	1	7 $\frac{1}{4}$
90	V. to London. ditto 28	d: d: d:		60	14	1
				69	13	2
99	Sundries	to	Plantation			
70	Sugar	for Amount thereof this Year according to the actual Sales of the Shipments, as far as they have been received		4683	8	5 $\frac{1}{2}$
91	Rum	for Amount thereof this Year		833	"	5 $\frac{1}{2}$
				5516	8	11
99	Plantation	to	Profit & Loss			
77		Cleared by the State this Year		4479	6	5 $\frac{3}{4}$
77	Profit & Loss	to	Sundries			
83	F. Clarke	for his Commission at 5% on £4479. 6. 5 $\frac{3}{4}$ Cleared by the State this Year		223.19.3 $\frac{3}{4}$		
		Now £207.10/ for Increase of Stock		10.7.6	234	6 9 $\frac{3}{4}$
85	Repairs of Buildings	for Amount expended for that Purpose since the 11 August 1831		2626	5	3 $\frac{1}{2}$
				2860	12	1 $\frac{1}{4}$

Colletons 1834 V

Due to Capt ^m Tho ^s Garth R.N. 31 December.			
13	Colletons	for its estimated Value	48110 1 "
9	Custom House	for 982 lbs: Sugar overpaid for Duty	15 12 7 $\frac{1}{2}$
44	Voyage to Bristol	for Value of 10 Hhds: Sugar for which Sales have not yet been received	541 5 "
89	Voyage to Liverpool	for Value of 10 d: d: d:	512 2 9 $\frac{3}{4}$
90	Voyage to London	for Value of 30 d: d: d:	867 2 9 $\frac{3}{4}$
11	Miles Brathwaite	3 —	
22	Estate of W. T. Spooner dec ^d	20 —	23 " "
			50069 4 3
Debts due from Capt ^m Tho ^s Garth R.N. 31 December			
79	John M. Conny		111 10 10 $\frac{1}{4}$
82	Gill & Louis		713 6 1 $\frac{1}{2}$
83	Forster Clarke		250 17 9
86	Samuel Hinkson		50 10 11 $\frac{1}{4}$
			1126 14 7 $\frac{3}{4}$
71	Stock	for Balance in Credit	48942 9 7 $\frac{1}{4}$
			50069 4 3

1835

99

82

Plantation

to

Gill & Louis

Jan ¹⁶ .	For a Cask Fish & C ^t c 25 ^f . 7 ^f C ^t 16 ^a 5 ^f .	10. 5 —	
Feb ⁹ .	a Cask Fish & C ^t & 2 ^a Mch. a d ^o & C ^t .	20. 10 —	
Mch ³⁰ .	a d ^o & 2 ^a Apr ¹ a d ^o & .	20. 10 —	
May ²⁵ .	2 Panels Shade c 34/4 ² each	3. 8. 9	
June ³ .	a Cask Fish & C ^t c 30 ^f . 7 ^f C ^t 16 ^a .	12. 5 —	
29.	a d ^o	12. 5 —	
July ²⁷ .	a d ^o . . . 31/3 . . .	12. 15 —	
Aug ²⁷ .	a d ^o . . . 20/1 ² . . .	11. 10 —	
Sept ¹⁶ .	a d ^o . . . & 1 ^a Oct ¹ a d ^o & C ^t .	23 —	
Oct ¹⁴ .	a d ^o . . . & 29 ^a a d ^o & .	23 —	
Nov ¹¹ .	a d ^o . . . & 26 ^a a d ^o & .	23 —	
Dec ⁹ .	a d ^o . . . & 22 ^a a d ^o & .	20. 10 —	192 10 9
Feb ⁹ .	a Mch ¹ Salt 25 Bushels c 30 ^f 7 ^f C ^t 25 ^f .	5. 10. 9	
July ⁷ .	a d ^o . . . 24	5. 15 —	11 13 9
Apr ¹³ .	2 Panels Pork for the Negroes at Easter	8. 15 —	
June ³ .	2 d ^o for d ^o at Whitentides	8. 15 —	17 10 .
Jan ² .	a Bolt Canvas for Millails 75 ^f . — 167 lbs. Rope £6. 5 ^f .		10 . .
5.	2 Gallons Olive Oil for the Mill c 25 ^f 7 ^f .		2 10 .
26.	2000 Staves this month c 17. 10 ^f	35. —	
Feb ⁷ .	1500 d ^o & Mch ¹ 800 d ^o c 17. 10 ^f	40. 5 —	
Apr ¹ .	900 d ^o & May ²⁷ 150 d ^o . . .	18. 7. 6	93 12 6
Jan ¹⁶ .	3 ¹ / ₂ dozen Men's Hoes c 43/9 ^f	7. 13. 1 ¹ / ₂	
	6 ¹ / ₂ doz: Women's d ^o c 37/6 ^f & 1 doz: Youth's d ^o 31/3. 13. 15. —		21 8 1 ¹ / ₂
	400 Liverpool Bricks 40 ^f . — a Smith's Rasp 4/8 ^a		2 4 8 ^a
23.	1 dozen Cane Bells 37/6. — 26. 5 M ¹ 6 Nails c 5 ^f 7 ^f 25 ^f .		3 2 6
26.	5 M ¹ 10 Nails, 14 Feb ⁷ 5 M ¹ d ^o , & 3 June. 5 M ¹ d ^o c 6/3 ^f		4 13 9
Feb ¹⁴ .	a Pine Joist 53 feet c 15 ^f		. 15 10 ¹ / ₂
26.	an Iron Pot for Bacchus		. 2 6
Mch ⁵ .	2 Box Candles 25 ¹ / ₂ lbs: c 13 7 ^f 1 ¹ / ₂ Box 1/3		1 8 10 ¹ / ₂
	25 lbs: Coffee c 7. 3. 9 7 ^f C ^t .		1 15 11 ¹ / ₄
20.	a knot Mill lacing 12/6. — 30. Ink/Powder 11 ¹ / ₄		. 13. 5 ¹ / ₄
Apr ⁶ .	a Half Box Soap 20 lbs: c 5 7 ^f 1 ¹ / ₂ Box 1/1.		. 9 4
24.	15 lbs: Cocoa c 11 ¹ / ₄ for the sick		. 14 8 ³ / ₄
May ¹⁰ .	5 yards Red Cloth 87/6. — 1 yard Blue d ^o 10/6 for Mch ¹ 5. 6. 3		
	3 yards Shaloon 9/4 ² . — Calico & Thread 3/9 d ^o —	13. 1 ¹ / ₂	
	Buttons 23/9. — Hooks & Eyes 3/1 ² d ^o —	1. 6. 10 ¹ / ₂	
27.	a Hat 4/8 ^a — a Spricker & Brush 1/6 ³ / ₄ d ^o —	6. 3	
June ²⁴ .	3 Hats 10/9. — a Spricker & Brush 1/6 ³ / ₄ d ^o —	1. 0. 3 ³ / ₄	8 12 9 ³ / ₄
			374 6 10 ³ / ₄

Sundries		to		Gill & Louis	
Jan ²³ .	10 deal Boards 400 feet at 0.15ff	3.10	—		
Feb ²³ .	25 d ^o 400 . . .	3.10	—		
g.	12 d ^o 210 . . .	1.16	9		
23.	15 d ^o 300 . . .	2.12	6		
Mar ²⁰ .	40 d ^o 700 . . .	7	—		
Apr ² .	12 d ^o 200 . . .	2	—		
13.	15 d ^o 300 . . .	3	—		
24.	17 d ^o 307 . . .	3.9	0 3/4		
May ¹⁸ .	16 d ^o 300 . . .	3.7	6		
June ¹ .	31 d ^o 603 . . .	6.15	8		
29.	37 d ^o 708 . . .	7.19	3 1/2		
July ²⁰ .	22 d ^o 500 . . .	5.12	6		
27.	15 d ^o 300 . . .	3.7	6		
Aug ¹⁸ .	33 d ^o 700 . . .	7	—		
Oct ¹ .	14 d ^o 300 . . .	3	—		
29.	15 d ^o 197 . . .	1.19	4 3/4		
Nov ¹¹ .	0 d ^o 208 . . .	2.1	7		
Dec ¹² .	15 d ^o 265 . . .	2.6	4 1/2		
22.	14 d ^o 250 . . .	2.3	9		
Jan ²⁶ .	10 deal Plank 300 feet at 10ff	3	—		
29.	9 d ^o 431 . . .	4.6	2 1/4		
Feb ¹⁷ .	6 d ^o 300 . . .	3	—		
May ¹⁵ .	6 d ^o 300 . . .	3.15	—		
21.	15 d ^o 612 . . .	7.13	—		
July ² .	7 d ^o 273 . . .	3.8	3		
Sept ²² .	10 d ^o 588 . . .	6.12	3 1/2		
May ²⁵ .	20 deal Boards 610 . . .	6	17 3		
June ²⁴ .	a keg gunpowder to blast stones & for Militia	2	3 9		
July ²⁴ .	5 1/4 lbs. Steel 9/10 1/4 — 24 Sept. Musket Flints 1/10 1/2	10	11 1/4		
Dec ³¹ .	Paid Portage Stores received of Tropic	9	4 1/2		
	Bills lading 4/10 1/4 — Weighing Sugar 36/10 1/2	2	1 6 3/4		
Dec ³¹ .	Paid Carters & Servants to buy Food when sent to Town, at various times this Year	9	7 7 1/4		
		129	9 2		
Stock	Paid Jesse Welch for Sweetmeats	8.7	6		
Nov ³⁰ .	sent to Capt. Gault & Mercy	5	—		
"	Paid Duty on the above	8	12 6		
		138	1 8		

1835.

99	Plantation	to	Sundries	
102	Stock	for Amount of the following Invoices of Stores received from England this Year - viz th		
		From T. Daniel & Co. of London & Colonist, dated 3 rd October 1834 for		
		Negro Clothing, a side Harness Leather,	157-4-11	
		10 Oz. Camphor, 2 Coils Rope & 3 new Runn Casks		
		From T. Daniel & Sons of Bristol & Augusta, dated 25 th October 1834 for 2		
		Hhds: Coals, 4 kildrkins Temper Line,	30-0-3	
		3000 Wood Hoops, a set Truss Hoops & 3 dozen Ax Pows		
		50 off Ex. Exchange Sterling	£195-13-2	293 9 9
02	Gill & Louis	for a Mason's Trowel. 22 Sep.	5	
	Sept. 11.	3 Pine Joists 130 feet @ 15 th	1-19	
	Oct. 31.	Paid for Registrar's Certificate of Negroes killed in the Hurricane	4-0 ³ / ₄	
	Dec. 31.	Paid Portage Stones Nelson	9-4 ¹ / ₂	
	" "	a year's Salary as Agents due this day	30	32 17 5 ¹ / ₄
60	W. Jones & Co.	for 5 M House Nails @ 10 th & 19 th Mch	2-10	
	Mch. 19.	5 M 10 Nails @ 13 th & 5 M 6 d: @ 4 ¹ / ₂ th	11-14-4 ¹ / ₂	
	Apr. 20.	5 M 8. " & 5 M 8. "		
	June 29.	5 M 8. " & 5 M 8. "		
	Oct. 1.	5 M 8. " & 10 M 8. "		
	Apr. 2.	at Bar Iron 79 lbs: @ 20 th J th	15-9 ¹ / ₂	
		4 lbs: Steel 6/3 - a Smith's Hand Hammer 3/6	10	
	9.	1 Gallon Paint Oil 6/3 - 30. Rosin 7 ¹ / ₂	6-10 ¹ / ₂	
	30.	2 dozen Grasp Knives @ 4 ¹ / ₂ th	9-4 ¹ / ₂	
	May 7.	at Bundle Iron Hoops 51 lbs: @ 5 th	1-1-3	
	July 5.	2 dozen Knives to cut Grasp	9-4 ¹ / ₂	
	Sept. 11.	100-21 Nails 1/10 th - Nov. 20 th Red Ochre 6/3	10-2 ¹ / ₂	
	Oct. 20.	50 Balls Rope Yarn to tie Trash on N. Hoops	15-7 ¹ / ₂	
	Dec. 3.	a keg White Lead 14 lbs:	7-9 ¹ / ₂	
	22.	6 Bars Iron 309 lbs: @ 20 th J th	3-1-9 ¹ / ₂	
		at Bundle Iron Hoops 56 lbs: @ 5 th	1-3-4	23 15 9 ³ / ₄
20	W. L. Taylor	for Amount of his Account for	3-10	
	Mch. 2.	Plumber's Work this Year		
	" "	Discount 20 off	14	2 16 "
				352 19 "

Colletons

99	Plantation	to	S. Linkson	
86	Paid for Sundries - Viz ^t			
Jan ^r 5.	an Almanack 1/6 ³ / ₄ - Saddlers Twine 2/6			4 0 ³ / ₄
7.	5 ³ / ₄ lbs. Cotton 1/3 ³ / ₄ lb. for Wick Yarn			7 2 ³ / ₄
14.	Spraying 9 young Heifers @ 3/9 each			1 13 9
16.	Gauging 2 Casks of Rum 1/3 each (Cut in 1834)			2 0
	Ampong for fattening an Ox			3 1 ¹ / ₂
28.	46 days Negro labor 1/3 ³ / ₄ & Driver 1/6 ³ / ₄ to clean all ^o ms			5 5 7 ¹ / ₂
Feb ^r 2.	36 days d. " & d. " d. }			5 5 7 ¹ / ₂
Jan ^r 16.	B. L. Trimmings for 26 gallons Lamp Oil @ 3/12 ³ / ₄			4 1 3
Feb ^r 7.	Tax on produce carted over the Roads in St. Georges Parish in 1834			14 19 6
18.	ditto ditto ditto in St. Michael.			14 18 .
10.	5 lbs. Cotton for Wick Yarn @ 1 ¹ / ₄ lb.			4 8 ³ / ₄
26.	a Bottle Wine for Dick Garnet			4 2
Mar ^r 14.	Castor Oil 2/6 - 20 lbs. Starch 10/.			12 6
25.	Thomas Gay for a young Ox			12 10 .
Apr ^r 2.	2 Hats for Dickey & Robt. Daly - 3/12 each			6 3
6.	Hood & Munro for a piece Bully Tree 18 feet @ 3/9.			5 12 6
15.	Twine 1/3 - 18. Ampong for fattening an Ox 3/12			4 4 ¹ / ₂
	John S. Welch for a young Ox			10 . .
May 5.	W ^m F. Williams for a d.			7 10 .
	Henry Richlow for a Horse			50 . .
7.	Richard Thomas, for his attention to boiling Sugar			12 6
8.	Ampong for fattening an Ox 3/12 - Twine 1/3			4 4 ¹ / ₂
27.	Repairing a Musket for the Militia			3 1 ¹ / ₂
29.	11 days Negro labor 1/3 ³ / ₄			13 9
June 1.	Ned Mullen for a young Ox			2 6
	John Adams for his attention to boiling the sugar			6 3
3.	Gauging 3 Rum Casks 3/ - 1 ¹ / ₂ lb. Twine 1/6			4 3
22.	a Watch for Cudjoe, Superintendent of 2 Gang			5 . .
	Edward Jarvis for 10 days Carpenters labor @ 2/6 ³ / ₄ & 25 days d. @ 1/10 ³ / ₄			3 11 10 ¹ / ₂
30.	Jack Goodman for 1/2 year's Allowance to date Apprenticed Labourers for their extra hours employed exclusively in reaping the Sugar Crop			3 15 .
July 4.	Sam ^l L. Clarke for 131 days Salary as an Assistant Rykhelper @ 15 ³ / ₄ to 12 May			5 7 8
				190 7 9

1835.

102	86 Sundries Stock	to	J. Hinkson			
		Paid for 50 lbs Arrowroot 2 ¹ / ₂ lb.				
	Feb. 11.	to send to Capt. Gaith		1. 5		
	Oct. 31.	Paid Capt. Gaith's Subscription towards rebuilding St. John's Parish Church, which was destroyed by the Hurricane in 1831		25		
					26	5
103	R. Clarke	Paid his Order to J. Lyder 31 st Mch.	7. 2. 2 ¹ / ₂			
	July 7.	Paid his Order to W. J. Daley	1. 11. 3		8	13 5 ¹ / ₄
99	Plantation	Paid for Sundries - Viz:				
	June 24.	2 Bushels Indian Corn 21/6 ¹ / ₂ to plant	1. 5			
	July 4.	Ampong & Ambah for fattening 2 Cattle	6. 3			
	18.	2 Servants, sent to Town, to buy food	8 ¹ / ₂			
		a Cutlas to trim Hedges with	3. 1 ¹ / ₂			
		a Tinder Box for the Hospital	1. 6 ³ / ₄			
	13.	a Hhd. Smiths Coals 20 Bushels, 21/6 ¹ / ₂	2. 10			
	28.	4 Pints Castor Oil 2/3 ¹ / ₂	5			
		a pane glass for Stanchion Room Window	1. 6 ³ / ₄			
	Aug. 6.	Pipe Clay for Militia	3 ¹ / ₄			
	8.	Gauging 2 Casks Molasses 2/ each	2			
	11.	J. T. Bedout for 100 lbs. Sewter Pipe	12. 10			
	20.	D. Foster for repairing a Musket for Militia	6. 3			
	24.	a Mare, lot of Pidgeont. & Chickens	46. 5			
	29.	a Cows Hide 6/3 - 17 Sept. Carters in Town 1/3	7. 6			
	Sept. 21.	a Horse & Brush 4/8 ¹ / ₂ - 30. Saddles & Tunes 1/10 ¹ / ₂	6. 6 ³ / ₄			
		a Box Candles 24 lbs. 2/ each. 1/ box 1/	1. 5			
	25.	G. Clarke for making Militia Clothes	4. 10			
	30.	Ampong for fattening an Ox 3 1/2 & Dec. 28. 3 1/2	6. 3			
	Oct. 20.	Gauging 2 Casks Rum 2/ each - a padlock 6/3	8. 3			
	27.	John Tempie for 2 Mo. 8 days Salary £15 ¹ / ₂ Ann. £2. 10. 8 & 15 days 8. 25 ¹ / ₂	3. 17. 6			
		£1. 0. 10. from 9 th June to 1 st Sept.				
	Nov. 16.	25 Quills 4/8 ¹ / ₂ - Wafers 11 ¹ / ₂	5. 7 ¹ / ₂			
	24.	Gauging 2 Cal. Rum 2/ each - a Cows hide 6/3	8. 3			
	30.	J. T. Piggott for a young Ox	9. 7. 6		84	19 2 ¹ / ₂
83	F. Clarke	Paid Gill & Lewis on his A/c. 24 Nov.	135			
	Dec. 31.	Paid them in full of his 7c for 1834	45. 17. 9		100	17 9
95	W. H. B. Boxill	Paid him in full. 31 Dec.			7	16 3
21	Pile, Low & Roberts	Paid them in full. 31 Dec.			25	" "
					333	41 7 ³ / ₄

Collectors

	86	Sundries	to	L. Hinkson				
78		J. B. Mapp paid him on ac - 3 Oct.		10				
		Dec. 31. paid him on 7c		5		15		
79		J. M. Conny paid him on 7c - 16 Dec.		50				
		Dec. 22. paid him by delivery of 2 Casks Rum which are charged to S.H. 232 gall.		43. 9				
		c 3/9 of £43. 10/- Deduct Gauging 1 C ^a 1/4				93	9	
87		Society				2		
99		Plantation						
		Dec. 12. 1 lb: Saddler's Twine		3. 1 1/2				
		22. Gauging 1 Cask Rum sold to M. Conny		1				
		Parochial Tax on 537 1/2 Acres Land in St. John c 2/6		67. 3. 9				
		6 lb: Butt Hinges 6/8 & 2 pairs locks 1/6 1/2		7. 6 1/2				
		a Horse Comb 1/3. Paper 16/11 1/4		18. 2 1/4				
		24. D. Forster for repairing 2 Muskets		9. 4 1/2				
		Est. J. R. Barker dec. for 9 days Carpenter's labor c 2/6		4. 2. 6				
		31. 15 lbs: Coffee at 6. 11. 3 1/2		19. 8 1/2				
		Watchmen & stockkeepers for their extra hours this year		34. 6. 6 1/2				
		Jack Goodman for 2 years allowance		5				
		Ned Mullen his Annual Allowance		2. 10				
		T. P. Roberts for 2 Cattle		22. 10				
		J. T. Brown for a Draught Ox		16. 5				
		L. G. Hinkson for 7 Months, 17 days Salary as Keykeeper at 25/- to 17 Aug.		15. 15. 3 1/4				
		John Springer for 4 Months Salary as Keykeeper at 30/- Annum; from 1 Sept. to this day		10				
		John W. Hinkson for 1 Month's Salary as Assistant Keykeeper at 15/- Annum; from 8 Nov. to 8 Dec.		1. 5				
		2 Barrel Flour		4. 11. 3				
		a year's Salary as Manager, due this day		200				
	May 29	Job Charge for 11 1/2 d. Carpenter's hire c 1/3		14. 4 1/2				
	" "	Rich. Small for 1 1/2 day		2. 6		381	5	1 3/4
						491	14	1 3/4

1835.

	Plantation	to	Sundries			
99	J. M. Collin	for 2 Cart Brasses 11 lbs: & 1 st June				
101	Jan ²⁹ .	2 d.: 5 ¹ / ₂ lbs: - together 16 ¹ / ₂ lbs: c 2/9 3/4 lbs: }	2. 6. 4 ³ / ₄			
	May 7.	Repairing 2 Condensers & refixing them	3. 15. —			
	Aug ¹⁴ .	Repairing 1 d.: & 8.	1. 10. —			
		24 lbs: Golder c 1/3 7/8 lb:	1. 10. —	9	1	4 ³ / ₄
103	Robert Clarke	for 13 ¹ / ₂ days Carpenters labor c				
	May 22.	1/6 ¹ / ₄ of day	1. 1. 1 ¹ / ₄			
		Building 2 new Cattle Carts	25. —			
		Repairing Waggon & Carts this Y ^r .	2. 5. 3 ³ / ₄	28	6	5
74	William F. Codd	for a new Crank Axle				
	June 2.	to carry a 4th: Sugar. 161 lbs: c 1/3 7/8 lb: }	10. 1. 3			
		2 Pain Skids for 8: 32 lbs: c 1/4 lb:	1. 12. —			
		4 Bolts with Nuts. 3 1/2 each	— 12. 6			
		4 Washers & 2 Linchpins	— 3. 9.	12	9	6
95	William H. Bozell	for 2 ¹ / ₂ dozen pieces Spoke Wood, for				
	Aug ²⁷ .	Cart Wheels c 62 1/6 of doz:		7	16	3
83	F. Clarke	Paid Postage Letters this Year	1. 2. 6			
	Dec. 31.	Paid Upton Estate for 125 Pantiles				
		c 15 of had on 23 rd Inst.	1. 17. 6	3	.	.
87	Society	for a year's Rent of Land to 31 st Dec:		2	.	.
94	Greaves & Greenidge	for a year's Care of 242 Apprenticed				
	Dec. 31.	Labourers & 38 Children. c 5. each of Ann: }		70	.	.
		from 1 Jan ¹ to this day				
81	Pile, Son & Roberts	for a year's Salary for Posting these				
	Dec. 31.	Books & making an Abstract to send to		25	.	.
		England for the Proprietor				
78	Ja ^s . B. Mapp	for finding all the Materials & building the				
	Dec. 31.	Walls of 3 Cottages for the Negroes c 12. 10 of }		37	10	.
86	S. Hinkson	paid for W. Jordan for 12 ¹ / ₂ days Carpt ^r .				
	Dec. 31.	labor c 10 1/2 of had 29 th May	1. 3. 5 ¹ / ₄			
	Oct. 23.	p ^r . R. Howard for 26 days 8: c 10 1/2 of }	2. 8. 9			
	Nov. 16.	p ^r . J. Small for 59 days 8: .	5. 10. 7 ¹ / ₂			
	" "	p ^r . Louis for 10 days Negs labor c 1/3 of }	— 12. 6	9	15	3 ³ / ₄
				204	18	40 ¹ / ₂
86	Sundries	to	S. Hinkson			
78	J. B. Mapp	paid him in full. 31 st Dec:		22	10	.
79	J. M. Conny	ditto ditto " "		18	10	10 ¹ / ₄
				41	.	10 ¹ / ₄

Colletons

56 S. Hinkson to Sundries

99	Plantation	rec ^d for 2 old Cattle sold - 21 Jan ^r	18. 0. 9			
	Feb ^r 28.	" " an old Ox sold	6. 5. —			
	Mich ^r 15.	" " 38 lbs: old Copper c/s. 7 lbs.	1. 18. —			
	Apr ^r 10.	" " a fat Ox £10 4 ^s 8 May. a d ^r £8. 15/18. 15. —				
	20.	" " 2 small Rustic Felloes	3. 12. —			
	May 5.	" " a Horse sold J. T. Carter	30. —			
	11.	" " 71 feet Deal Boards at 11. 5/11	15. 11 1/2			
	June 16.	" " 100 lbs: Yams dw ^d G. Harris	15. 7 1/2			
		" " Hire of the Estate Negroes to themselves, at sundry times	5. 19. 4 1/2			
	19.	rec ^d for 37 1/2 lbs: Yams c/s 7 1/2 lbs: G.	5. 10 1/2			
	22.	" " 3 small old Cattle sold Cavan	21. 7. 6			
	25.	" " 100 lbs: Eddoes	12. 6			
	July 10.	" " 1 dozen Grap ^s Knives	4. 8 1/4			
	15.	" " 500 lbs: Eddoes 12/10/11 sold Grap ^s Hall	3. 2. 6			
	16.	" " 50 lbs: Yams dw ^d Geo: Clarke	7. 9 1/4			
	2.	" " 50 lbs: Eddoes & 16. 125 lbs: d ^r 12/10/11	1. 1. 10 1/2			
	Sept. 7.	" " 40 feet Boards at 10/11	9. —			
	11.	" " a fat Ox £10 4 ^s 8 Dec ^r . a d ^r £11. 2/1. 2. —				
	Oct. 14.	" " a fat Cow £7. 10/1. & 29. a d ^r £9. —	16. 10. —			
	Nov. 16.	" " 1 Bushel Dry Bonavis	10. —			
	Dec. 31.	" " Hire of Estate Negroes to themselves	4. —	452	6	7

94	Rum	Jan ^r 1.	5 1/2 Gallons c/s 2 1/2 lbs: dw ^d E. Harris	12. 0 1/4		
		21.	" " 1 d ^r 6/3 d ^r	6. 3		
		Feb ^r 2.	" " 5 d ^r 2/6 d ^r	12. 6		
		18.	" " 2 d ^r	5. —		
		Mich ^r 28.	" " 485 d ^r 1/10 1/2	45. 9. 4 1/2		
		Apr ^r 30.	" " 562 d ^r	52. 13. 9		
		May 30.	" " 1/2 d ^r 6/3 P. Jack Goodman	3. 12 1/2		
		June 9.	" " 5 3/4 d ^r 2/6 d ^r Job Charge	14. 4 1/2		
		8.	" " 1 d ^r P. R. S. Inball	2. 6		
		26.	" " 1 d ^r P. R. S. Tho ^r	2. 6		
		3.	" " 336 d ^r 2/10 1/2	34. 6		
		14.	" " 118 d ^r 2/2 1/4	12. 18. 1 1/2		
		July 1.	" " 1 1/2 d ^r 2/6 P. R. S. Howard	3. 9		
		8.	" " 1 1/2 d ^r 3/1 1/2 P. W. Daly	4. 8 1/4	148	13 14 1/2

100 Sugar " 235 lbs: Musc^t. c/s 7/6 P. G. S. Harding 10 July

4 8 1 1/2

305 8 8

1035

	Sundries	to	Runs		
103	Rt. Clarke for 4 gallons Spirit	Oct 3 rd 10 th apt.	1. 5. —		
	July 7. 100 ¹ / ₂ Gallons Rum	e 2/2 ¹ / ₂ ff	11. 17. 4 ¹ / ₂		
	Oct. 3. 71 d:	2/6	0. 17. 6		
	Dec. 24. 9 d:	3/9	1. 13. 9	23	13 7 ¹ / ₂
94	Greaves & Greenidge for 3 gallons Spirit	20 th Mich: & 19 th	1. 17. 6		
	May. 3 Gall: & e 1/3 ff dlv: F. N. Greenidge		10. 10. —		
	Mich: 20. a Cask 112 Gallons e 1/10 ¹ / ₂ ff . J. Greaves.		44. 2. 6	56	10 ..
	Aug: 14. 3 d: 333	2/6 . 18. Collymore	— 6. 3		
86	L. Hinkson rec: for 1 Gallon Spirit	dlv: R. Davis 13 th July	32. 4. 2 ¹ / ₂		
	July 13. " 294 ¹ / ₂ Gall: Rum	e 2/2 ¹ / ₂ ff	— 5. —		
	Aug: 8. " 2 d:	2/6	1. 11. 3		
	29. " 10 d:	3/1 ¹ / ₂	— 14. 0 ³ / ₄		
	Sept: 27. " 5 d:	2/9 ³ / ₄ ff	— 15. —		
	12. " 6 d:	2/6 d: G. Clarke	37. 5. —		
	30. " 298 d:	.	80. 5. —		
	Oct: 23. " 642 d:	.	2. 5. —		
	9. " 16 d:	2/9 ³ / ₄ P. R. Howard.	72. 5. —		
	Nov: 11. " 578 d:	2/6	10. —		
	" 80 d:	.	13. 11. 10 ¹ / ₂		
	13. " 119 d:	3/1 ¹ / ₂	21. 18. 9		
	20. " 117 d:	3/9	328. 13. 9		
	Dec: 31. " 1753 d:	.	4. 13. 9		
	" 30 d:	3/1 ¹ / ₂	6. 10. —		
	" 26 d:	5 ¹ / ₂ P. J. Hill	— 5. —		
	9 " 1 d:	P. G. Kennedy	20. —		
	" 64 d:	6/3 P. Howell Jones			
	Aug: 8. " 219 Gall: Molasses	e 1/3 ff 13. 13. 9			
	20. " 3 d:	1/6 ³ / ₄ — 4. 8 ¹ / ₄			
	Sept: 23. " 3 ¹ / ₂ d:	J. Watts — 5. 5 ¹ / ₂			
	30. " 5 ¹ / ₂ d:	" — 8. 7 ¹ / ₄			
	Oct: 31. " 7 d:	1/10 ¹ / ₂ — 13. 1 ¹ / ₂			
	" 21 d:	1/6 ³ / ₄ 1. 12. 9 ³ / ₄			
	Nov: 20. " 30 d:	" 2. 6. 10 ¹ / ₂			
	Dec: 31. " 52 d:	" 4. 1. 3			
	" 800 d:	80 ¹ / ₂ P. 62. 10. —	85. 16. 6 ³ / ₄	724	5 5 ¹ / ₂
82	Gill & Louis for 2 Casks Rum	236 Gallons e 2/6 ¹ / ₂ ff Oct.	29. 10. —		
	Dec: 29 " 3 d:	355 " 3/9	66. 11. 3	96	1 3
				900	10 3 ¹ / ₄

Colletons

89	Voyage to	Liverpool	to	Sundries				
100	Sugar	for 54 Hhds: shipped thereto this year, cons- to Bartow, Ireland & Higginson - Vizt						
		37 Medora		4850	Duty	190		
		7. Higginson		12150		471		
		10. Frances		17050		670		
		7. Bolivar		11750		453		
		8. Manton		13650		532		
		19. Higginson		31550		1218		
		54 Hhds:		91000 lbs: c 351		1592	10	.
9	Duty	for 3534 Hhds: Sugar due on above				61	16	10 3/4
99	Plantation	for 54 Sugar Hhds: c 37/6 each				101	5	.
						1755	11	10 3/4
90	Voyage to	London	to	Sundries				
100	Sugar	for 51 Hhds: shipped thereto this year, cons- to Tho. Daniel & Co. - Vizt						
		107 Colonist		16900	Duty	680		
		10. Mercy		16750		700		
		5. Tropic		2450		386		
		6. Fortitude		9850		410		
		20. Colonist		33250		1350		
		51 Hhds:		85200 lbs: c 351		1491	.	.
9	Duty	for 3526 Hhds: Sugar due on above				61	14	1 1/4
99	Plantation	for 51 Sugar Hhds: c 37/6 each				95	12	6
						1648	6	7 1/4
44	Voyage to	Bristol	to	Sundries				
100	Sugar	for 60 Hhds: shipped thereto this year, cons- to Thomas Daniel & Sons - Vizt						
		107 Augusta		16650	Duty	680		
		10. Britannia		16000		667		
		20. Steadfast		33550		1320		
		20. Augusta		33400		1300		
		60 Hhds:		100400 lbs: c 351		1757	.	.
9	Duty	for 3967 Hhds: Sugar due on above				69	8	5 1/4
99	Plantation	for 60 Sugar Hhds: c 37/6 each				112	10	.
						1938	18	5 1/4
100	Sugar	to	W. to Liverpool					
89		Lost on above 54 Hhds: shipped thereto this year				.	12	7 1/4

1835.

100	Sundries	to	Sugar			
102	Stock	for a Barrel 220 lbs. @ 35¢. of C ^t . sent to Proprietor		3	17	-
	Mich. of Mercy					
9	Duty	for 7 Hds. 11870 lbs. @ 35¢. of C ^t . delivered to the Custom House this Year		207	44	6
103	Robt. Clarke	for a Barrel Musc ^t . 275 lbs. @ 37/6 of C ^t . - 4 June		5	3	12
94	Greaves & Greenidge	for a Barrel Musc ^t . 210 lbs. @ 37/6 of C ^t . delivered June 4. to Paris Greaves		3	18	9
				220	13	4 1/2
99	Sundries	to	Plantation			
63	Appelwhaites	for a Horse had on 13 June	20			
	Aug ^r . 27.	3 days Saddler's labor of Apollo	7			6
	Nov ^r . 2.	ap ^t . small Trustick Naves	1			5
83	F. Clarke	for 1 day Saddler's labor of Apollo - 27 June	2			6
	Aug ^r . 14.	rec ^d . of Lower Ct. for 2 days &c.	5			7
88	Golden Grove	for 129 1/2 days Mason's labor @ 10 1/2¢ had from Dec ^r . 14 August to 24 Dec ^r .	12			2 9 3/4
101	J. M. Collin	for 400 lbs. Eddes @ 2 1/6 of C ^t . - 13 June	2			10
86	J. Hinkson	received of Tho ^s . Watts for Carriage of Sept. 17. 1043 feet Boards from Town @ 81/3 of C ^t	4			4
	Nov ^r . 5.	rec ^d . of S. B. Lord for 23 days Saddler's labor of Apollo @ 2 1/6 of C ^t	2			17 6
	Dec ^r . 11.	rec ^d . of W. M. Barrow for 3 days Cooper's labor & 20 1/2 days Saddler's labor @ 2 1/6 of C ^t	3			11 10 1/2
		58/9 & 7 days Mason's labor @ 10 1/2¢ 13 1/2				
	Nov ^r . 13.	rec ^d . of Reb ^t . Farr for 2 Bushels of Indian Corn @ 7 1/6 of C ^t				15
	18.	rec ^d . of E. K. Smith for 1 day Saddler's hire	2			6
				11	11	7 1/2
				48	4	5 1/4
86	J. Hinkson	to	Sundries			
91	Rum	for 2 1/2 gallons @ 2 1/9 3/4 of C ^t . of small 4 Sept	7			0 1/4
	Oct. 27.	4 d ^r . " d ^r .	11			3
	Dec ^r . 24.	3 d ^r . 3/9 d ^r .	11			3
	1.	d ^r . " d ^r . G. Paris	3			9
94	Greaves & Greenidge	for Balance due to them on 31 st December last, wrong credited as paid by him then - see F ^o . 151	38			6 3
103	Robt. Clarke	for Ditto Ditto Ditto	1			0 4
			41			7 10 1/4

Colletons

102	Stock	to	Sundries			
44	N. to Bristol for Net Proceeds Sales of 19 Hds: Sugar consigned T. Daniel & Sons in 1834 due 24 th Mch:			643	18	3
	1835 £409. 5. 6 Sterling c 50 th Ex. Exchange					
90	N. to London for Net Proceeds Sales of 30 Hds: Sugar, cons. T. Daniel & Co. in 1834 - Vizt:					
	10 th Falcon, due 19 Jan ^r 1835		197. 8. 4			
	10. Mercy, . 14 Feb ^r .		200. 6. 3			
	10. Tropic, . 11 Apr ^r .		200. 16. 6			
	30 Hds: c 50 th Exch ^r Sterl ^r £606. 11. 4			909	16	7½
99	N. to Liverpool for Net Proceeds Sales of 10 Hds: Sugar, cons. to Barton, Islam & Higginson in 1834 - Vizt:					
	8 th Medora, due 13 April 1835		176. 17. 6			
	10. Higginson, . 17 June .		213. 5. 1			
	10 Hds: c 50 th Exch ^r Sterl ^r £390. 2. 7			585	3	10½
99	N. to Liverpool for Net Proceeds Sales of 54 Hds: Sugar cons. to Barton, Islam & Higginson this Year - Vizt:					
	3 th Medora, due 13 July		57. 15. 6			
	7. Higginson, . 4 Sept.		139. 15. 9			
	10. Frances, . 4 Oct.		189. 7. 4			
	7. Bolivar, . 28 Nov.		160. 1. 2			
	19. Higginson, . 23 Feb ^r 1836		435. 19. 3			
	8. Martin . 11 Apr ^r .		107. 0. 6			
	54 Hds c 50 th Ex. St ^r £1169. 19. 6			1754	19	3
90	N. to London for Net Proceeds Sales of 51 Hds: Sugar consigned to T. Daniel & Co. this Year - Vizt:					
	10 th Colonist, due 2 July		192. 11. 10			
	10. Mercy, . 7 Aug.		195. 17. 6			
	5. Tropic, . 12 Sept.		103. 15. 9			
	6. Fortitude, . 21 Nov.		130. 14. 7			
	20. Colonist, . 21 Mch ^r 1836		497. 17. 3			
	51 Hds: c 50 th Ex. St ^r £1120. 16. 11			1681	5	4½
44	N. to Bristol for Net Proceeds Sales of 60 Hds: Sugar this Year - Vizt:					
	10 th Augusta; due 16 Sept.		192. 17. 1			
	10. Britannia, . 21 Oct.		201. 2. .			
	20. Augusta, . 25 May 1836		454. 0. 6			
	20. Steadfast, . 15 Feb ^r .		461. 19. 6			
	60 Hds: c 50 th Exch ^r St ^r £1309. 19. 1			1964	18	7½
	Sterling £5006. 14. 8			7510	2	.

1835.

44	77	Sundries	to	Profit & Loss			
		V. to Bristol gained on 19 Hds. Sugar shipped thereto in 1834 sales of which not received till this Year			72	13	3
90		V. to London gained on 30 Hds. Sugar shipped in 1834 - ditto			42	13	9 ³ / ₄
99		V. to Liverpool gained on 18 d: d: d: ditto			73	1	0 ³ / ₄
					188	8	1 ¹ / ₂
90	100	Sundries	to	Sugar			
		V. to London gained on 51 Hds. shipped thereto this Year			32	10	9 ¹ / ₄
44		V. to Bristol gained on 60 d: d: d:			26	0	2 ¹ / ₄
					58	18	11 ¹ / ₂
83		F. Clarke	to	Sundries			
63		Applewhaites received therefrom in full - 31 Dec.			21	12	6
88		Golden Grove Ditto Ditto " "			12	2	9 ³ / ₄
					33	15	3 ³ / ₄
20	86	Sundries	to	J. Hinkson			
		W. L. Taylor paid him in full - 31 Dec.			2	16	.
101		J. McCollin paid him in full . . .			6	11	4 ³ / ₄
					9	7	4 ³ / ₄
83	102	Sundries	to	Stock			
		F. Clarke received of the Commissioners for distributing Feb ^y 1. the Parliamentary Grant for 5 Negroes killed by the Hurricane in 1831 - viz. 2 Adults at 20 each & 3 Children £10 each			70	.	.
82		Gill & Louis for F. Clarke's Bill in their favor on Child ^{ren} of London - £300 Sterling & 50 p ^{ts} Exchange			450	.	.
					520	.	.
99		Sundries	to	Plantation			
100		Sugar for Amount thereof this Year			5123	17	9 ³ / ₄
91		Rum for ditto ditto			1050	17	6 ¹ / ₂
					6174	15	4 ¹ / ₄
99		Plantation	to	Profit & Loss			
77		Cleared thereby this Year			4966	7	10
77		Profit & Loss	to	Sundries			
83		F. Clarke for his Commission at 5 p ^{ts} on £188. 8. 12 gained on 67 Hds. Sugar shipped in 1834 as above, & on £4966. 7. 10 Cleared by the Estate this Year			257	14	9 ¹ / ₂
102		Stock for Balance of P & L Account this year.			4897	1	2
		188 8 1 ¹ / ₂			5454	15	11 ¹ / ₂
		4966 7 10					
		5154 15 11 ¹ / ₂					
		4897 - 1 - 2					
		520					
		5417 - 1 - 2					

159

Colletons 1835 &

			Apprentices	Cattle	Horses	Other
Jan ¹	1	On Colletons Estate this day, brought from F: 151-	242	121	10	5
Dec.		Increased this Year - Vizt:				
"		13 Calves & a Foal dropped	"	12	"	1
"		8 Cattle & 2 Horses purchased	"	8	2	"
			242	142	12	6
		Decreased this Year - Vizt:				
Aug ¹¹	21	Tamar a Woman died of Old Age - 62 Yr.	}	2	"	"
Sep.	12	Aubah " " d: 77 "				
Dec.		3 Cattle died				
		12 Cattle & 2 Horses sold	"	12	2	"
			240	127	10	6
Jan ¹	1	Elfida a Woman sold in 1834	1	"	"	"
Dec.	31	Remaining on Colletons, carried to F: 165	239	127	10	6

Effects belonging & Debts due to Capt. Tho. Garth R.N. 31 December 1835—						
13		Colletons Plantation for its supposed Value	40	110	1	"
9		Custom House for 1025 lbs. Sugar	30	7	8	$\frac{1}{4}$
103		Robert Clarke	7	15	5	"
11		Miles Brathwaite	3	—	—	—
22		Est. of W ^m T. Spooner decide	20	23	"	"
			401	71	4	$1\frac{1}{4}$

Debts due from Capt. Tho. Garth 31 December 1835—						
60		W ^m Jones & Co.	23	15	9	$\frac{3}{4}$
74		William T. Codd	12	9	6	"
82		Gill & Louis	712	10	10	$\frac{1}{4}$
83		Forster Clarke	226	11	11	$\frac{3}{4}$
86		Samuel Hinkson	43	14	5	$\frac{1}{4}$
94		Greaves & Greenidge	47	17	6	"
			1067	0	1	"
102		Stock for Balance in Credit	471	04	4	$0\frac{1}{4}$
			401	71	4	$1\frac{1}{4}$

99 Plantation to Sundries
 102 Stock for Amount of the following Invoices of
 Stores received from England this year Viz:
 From T. Daniel & Co. of London, of Tropic
 dated 12 October 1835 for Negro Clothing,
 a Well Rope, Rope for Waggon & Carts,
 240 Blankets, $\frac{3}{4}$ lb Spices, $\frac{1}{2}$ Ream
 Foolscap paper, 2 kegs Tallow 50 lbs.
 & a side Harness Leather } 207-19-9.
 From T. Daniel & Sons of Bristol, of
 Nelson, dated 30 October 1835 for 2
 dozen Ox Rows, 3000 Wood Hoops, a
 Jet Sugar Hhd: Truss Hoops, 4 Htsukins
 Temper Lime & 2 Hhd: Smith's Coal } 30-1-1.
 @ 47 $\frac{1}{2}$ of Exch: Sterling £ 246-0-10 362 10 2 $\frac{1}{4}$

68 W. Jones & Co for 5M 10 Nails @ 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ & 5M 6 d: @ 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ }
 Jan: 25. 5M 10 d: " & 5M 6 d: " }
 Feb: 29. 10M 10 d: " & 10M 6 d: " }
 Mch: 31. 5M 10 d: " & 5M 6 d: " }
 Apr: 16. 5M 10 d: " & 5M 6 d: " } 29-7-6
 May 9. 5M 10 d: " & 5M 6 d: " }
 27. 5M 10 d: @ 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ & 5M 6 d: @ 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ }
 Aug: 10. 10M 10 d: " & 5M 6 d: " }
 Nov: 15. 5M 10 d: " & 5M 6 d: @ 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ }
 Jan: 5. a Smith's Rasp 3/12 & File 3/12 — 6-3
 7. a Pump Valve 3/16 — a Bagib Skin 3/12 2-7 $\frac{1}{2}$
 12. Mill lacing 10/ — 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ Gall: Paint Oil 10/9 1-8-9
 14. 72 lbs: Iron 14/4 $\frac{1}{4}$ — Iron Pot 6/3 1-7 $\frac{1}{2}$
 Feb: 3. Ink powder 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ — 3 Coopers Axes 20/12 1-9-0 $\frac{3}{4}$
 Mch: 2. 2 Curry Combs 5/ — 27 May. a padlock 1/10 $\frac{1}{2}$ — 6-10 $\frac{1}{2}$
 May 7. 3 dozen Knives to cut Grass @ 4/8 $\frac{1}{2}$ — 14-0 $\frac{3}{4}$
 25. Horse Physic 9/4 $\frac{1}{2}$ — 4 Pail Hinges 9/6 $\frac{1}{2}$ — 18-5 $\frac{1}{2}$
 June 8. a keg White Lead 9/4 $\frac{1}{2}$ — 15 lbs: old Cheese 6/3 — 15-7 $\frac{1}{2}$
 10. 5M Horse Nails 5/3 — a Pt. Steelyards 25/ 4-1-3
 17. 5 doz: Mens Hoes & 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ doz: Womens d: @ 37/6 23-8-9
 2 Paint Brushes 6/3 — 1 lb: Lamp Black 3/12 — 9-4 $\frac{1}{2}$
 22. a Daniel Jar 43/9 — a Lantern 6/3 — 4 Tufts 6/3 2-16-3
 Aug: 17. 50 lbs: Iron 15/7 $\frac{1}{2}$ — 13 Oct. 25 lbs: Rice for sick 9/4 $\frac{1}{2}$ 1-5-
 Oct: 13. 3 pair Wood Pulleys @ 1/3 3-9-70 12 2 $\frac{1}{2}$
 433 10 5 $\frac{1}{4}$

Colleton

29
02

Plantation

to Gill & Louis

Jan ^y 7.	For a Cask Fish & C ^t c 25/.	7/6. 10. 5.
21. a	d ^o 8	10. 5.
Feb ^y 3. a	d ^o 8	10. 5.
15. a	d ^o 8 1/2. 28/12 " . .	12. 4. 4 1/2
Apr ^l 5. a	d ^o 8	10. 10.
19. a	d ^o 8 . 25/	10. 5.
May 2. a	d ^o 8	10. 5.
13. a	d ^o 8	10. 5.
27. a	d ^o 8	10. 5.
June 10. a	d ^o 8 . 28/12	11. 10.
24. a	d ^o 8	11. 10.
July 11. a	d ^o 8	11. 10.
27. a	d ^o 8 . 31/3	12. 15.
Aug st 10. a	d ^o 8	12. 15.
24. a	d ^o 8 . 28/12	11. 10.
Sept. 9. a	d ^o 8 . 25/	10. 5.
27. a	d ^o 8	10. 5.
Oct ^r 13. a	d ^o 8	10. 5.
27. a	d ^o 8 1/2. 28/12	12. 4. 4 1/2
Nov ^r 17. a	d ^o 8	11. 10.
30. a	d ^o 8	11. 10.
Dec ^r 16. a	d ^o 8 . 25/	10. 5.
30. a	d ^o 8	10. 5.
Apr ^l 16. 4 Bushels Salt, 27 July. 4 Bush. 8 th 19 Oct. 4 1/2 8 th c 3/9		253 8 9
Jan ^y 13. 2 Gallons Olive Oil for the Mill c 25/.		2 6 10 1/2
26. 3400 Staves & Feb ^y 600 d ^o A 16. 5/		2 10 .
Sept. 23. 1500 d ^o this Month . .		24. 7. 6
31. 300 d ^o A 17. 10/		5. 5.
Apr ^l 27. 1000 d ^o this Month . .		15. 12. 6
May 30. 600 d ^o d ^o A 16. 5/		9. 15. 120 . .
Jan ^y 26. 2 Box Candles 25 1/2 lbs. c 1/3 1/6. 8 Box 1/.		1 12 10 1/2
Feb ^y 19. a Pine Joist 40 feet A 17. 10/		— 14 —
Apr ^l 11. a d ^o 37		— 12. 4 1/2 — 1 6 11 1/4
May 30. 500 Cypress Shingles c 7 1/2/		1 17 6
Oct ^r 7. a knot Cord 6/3. — Nov ^r 22. 3 Bushels Coals 7/6		. 13 9
31. Paid Treasury Tax on a Mill £ 7. 10/.		12 . .
Horses c 10/ each £ 4. 10/.		
Dec ^r 27. 2 Gallons Sweet Oil for the Mill c 30/.		3 . .

253	8	9
2	6	10 1/2
2	10	.
24	7	6
5	5	.
15	12	6
9	15	.
120	.	.
1	12	10 1/2
—	14	—
1	6	11 1/4
1	17	6
.	13	9
12	.	.
3	.	.
398	16	8 1/4

1836...

82	Sundries	to	Gill & Louis			
99	Plantation	for 27 deal Boards 516 feet at 8.15	15 Jan ^r	4.10.3 $\frac{1}{2}$		
	Jan ^r 16.	21 deal Boards 400 "		3.10. —		
	Feb ^r 8.	56 d ^o 1008 "	Aug. 7. 68	9. 9. —		
	12.	13 d ^o 250 "		2. 6. 10 $\frac{1}{2}$		
	24.	13 d ^o 300 "	at 108	3. —		
	19.	11 d ^o 200 "		2. —		
	Mch ^r 25.	36 d ^o 700 "		7. —		
	Apr ^l 5.	29 d ^o 509 "		5. 1. 9 $\frac{1}{2}$		
	18.	31 d ^o 604 "		6. 0. 9 $\frac{1}{2}$		
	27.	48 d ^o 914 "		9. 2. 9 $\frac{1}{2}$		
	May 6.	31 d ^o 607 "		6. 1. 4 $\frac{3}{4}$		
	20.	38 d ^o 600 "		6. —		
	23.	d ^o 525 "		5. 5. —		
	June 17.	24 d ^o 500 "		5. —		
	July 21.	27 d ^o 554 "		5. 10. 9 $\frac{1}{2}$		
	29.	23 d ^o 507 "		5. 1. 4 $\frac{3}{4}$		
	Aug ^r 17.	31 d ^o 600 "		6. —		
	Sept ^r 22.	14 d ^o 300 "		3. —		
	Oct ^r 19.	30 d ^o 716 "		7. 3. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$		
	Nov ^r 1.	32 d ^o 700 "		7. —		
	22.	40 d ^o 900 "		9. —		
	Dec ^r 27.	32 d ^o 700 "	Aug. 7. 68	6. 11. 3	123	14 7
	Jan ^r 26.	7 deal Plank 311 "	at 11. 58	3. 9. 11 $\frac{1}{2}$		
	Mch ^r 8.	3 d ^o 106 "	at 12. 108	1. 6. 6		
	Apr ^l 20.	6 d ^o 250 "		3. 2. 6		
	May 6.	6 d ^o 318 "		3. 19. 6		
	July 15.	6 d ^o 268 "	at 11. 58	3. 0. 3 $\frac{1}{2}$		
	27.	2 d ^o 110 "		1. 4. 5 $\frac{1}{4}$		
	Sept ^r 9.	3 d ^o 131 "		1. 9. 5 $\frac{1}{2}$		
	Oct ^r 13.	4 d ^o 223 "		2. 10. 2		
	Dec ^r 16.	5 d ^o 250 "		2. 16. 3	22	19 0 $\frac{3}{4}$
	31	Paid Carters & Servants to buy Food, when sent to Town, at various times this year			10	4 4 $\frac{1}{4}$
		Weighing Sugar 56/6 $\frac{3}{4}$ — Portuago Stones 18/9			3	15 3 $\frac{1}{4}$
		a year's Salary as Agents, due this day			30	" "
					190	13 1 $\frac{1}{4}$
102	Stock	Paid R. Phillips for Sweetmeats sent to Capt ⁿ			6	1 3
	Mch ^r 10.	Garth of Fortitude £5. 16. 3 & Duty on 8 ^o 58.			196	14 4 $\frac{1}{4}$

Colletons

99	Plantation	to	S. Hinkson			
		Paid for Sundries - Vizt:				
Jan: 29.	W. M. Barrow for 77 lbs: Old Lead @ 25/100			2	14	10 $\frac{1}{2}$
	19/3 & 95 lbs: new do. @ 37/6 1/2 35/7 1/2					
Feb: 1.	G. Walley for a Cask Lamp Oil 27 Gallons @ 43/4			5	14	9
	ditto for 4 padlocks @ 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ each			"	6	3
	1 dozen Cane Bills 43/9 - an Almanack @ 16 $\frac{1}{2}$			2	5	3 $\frac{1}{4}$
12.	2 lbs: Glauber Salts 2/6 - 25 lbs: Rice 6/3			"	0	9
29.	Tax on produce carted over the Roads in St. Georges Parish in 1835			14	14	6 $\frac{1}{2}$
	ditto ditto in St. Michael			14	13	6 $\frac{1}{2}$
	19 days Negro labor @ 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ to plant Canes			1	9	8 $\frac{1}{4}$
	25 lbs: Cocoa for the Sick @ 7 $\frac{1}{2}$			"	15	7 $\frac{1}{2}$
Mich: 5.	C. Barrow for 10 Panels Herrings @ 26/6 $\frac{1}{2}$			13	5	7 $\frac{1}{2}$
7.	Pineport & Cucklow for 2 Horses			70	"	"
10.	Ampong for fattening an Ox 3/12 & 31. do. 5/12			"	6	3
25.	Castor Oil 5/1 - 430 lbs: C. Oil 5/1			"	10	"
Apr: 25.	Dickey & Lane, at Ashford, for a young Ox			7	10	"
	25 lbs: Coffee 39/0 $\frac{1}{4}$ - 50 lbs: Sarsaparilla 26/1			3	4	0 $\frac{3}{4}$
	Half Doz Soap 25 lbs: @ 5/11 & 1/2			"	11	5
30.	6 lbs: Cotton 7/6 - a quire Paper @ 16 $\frac{1}{2}$			"	9	0 $\frac{3}{4}$
May 24.	R. Davis £60 & 23 Dec: £57. 11. 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ for			117	11	6 $\frac{1}{2}$
	Tax on 537 $\frac{1}{2}$ Acres Land @ 4/4 $\frac{1}{2}$					
30.	Wick Yarn 1/11 $\frac{1}{2}$ - a Hair Room 3/9			"	5	8 $\frac{1}{4}$
31.	a young Ox			5	"	"
June 29.	S. Parrie for 43 days Carpenters hire @ 2/6 1/2			5	7	6
30.	Jack Goodman £15 - 431 Dec: £5 - for a			10	"	"
	year's Salary as Superintendent of Negroes					
July 4.	25 lbs: Cocoa @ 68/9 1/2 for the Sick			"	17	2 $\frac{1}{4}$
15.	a Grindstone 31/3 - 2 padlocks 3/12			1	14	4 $\frac{1}{2}$
25.	W. Tempus for 5 Months & 16 days Salary as Assistant Keykeeper @ 20/100 to date			9	4	5 $\frac{1}{4}$
31.	Apprenticed Labourers for their extra hours employed exclusively in reaping the Crop			41	17	6 $\frac{3}{4}$
25.	22 Bushels Smith's Coals @ 2/2 $\frac{1}{4}$			2	8	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Aug: 3	Hood & Munro for 2 Bully Tree Joists @ 20/100			2	"	"
12.	Castor Oil 3/9 - Basil Skin 3/12 - 2 Locks 2/2 $\frac{1}{2}$			"	9	0 $\frac{3}{4}$
	Rt. Pierce for 4 Locks for Building Doors			6	5	"
				342	0	3 $\frac{1}{2}$

1836.

	Sundries	to	S. Hinkson			
103	R. Clarke	paid his Order to G. Kennedy	10 th Mich.	5	.	.
102	Stock	paid for 50 lbs. Arrowroot 25 th & Castor Oil 25 th		2	10	.
		apt. 30. sent to Capt. Garth				
03	F. Clarke	paid C. Pile on acct. 17 Sept.	100.			
		Oct. 22. paid ditto in full for 1835	126. 11. 11 ³ / ₄	226	11	11 ³ / ₄
02	Gill & Louis	paid them £55 & £140 - 31 Dec.	195			
		Dec. 31. paid them 4 th & 8 th Mich. 1837	111. 5			
		paid them in full for 1836 - 17 th Mich. 1837	77. 10. 8 ¹ / ₂	384	3	8 ¹ / ₂
01	Pile, Son & Roberts	paid them in full to date - 31 Dec.		25	.	.
99	Plantation	paid for Sundries - Vizt.				
		Sept. 22. 2 Tin Measures 3/4 - Saddlers' Twine 3/5 ¹ / ₄	6. 6 ³ / ₄			
		Oct. 26. Horse Nails 6/3 - Servants in Town 3/9	10			
		Nov. 28. M. Adamson for a young Ox	5. 12. 6			
		Horse Physic 24/4 ¹ / ₂ - Wafers & Quills 5/11 ¹ / ₂	1. 10. 3 ¹ / ₄			
		Dec. hanging & Cat Run of. - Port ^l . Run 4/0 ³ / ₄	12. 0 ³ / ₄			
		14. 12 yards Canvas to mend Millails	1. 17. 6			
		27. a proof glass 1/6 ³ / ₄	1. 6 ³ / ₄			
		30. Walond, Ward & Co. for a Horse	32. 10			
		31. G. Walley for a Barrel Roman Cement				
		had 16 th Jan. 43/9 - & 2 kegs Gunpowder to	5. 10. 9			
		blast Stones, had in Sept & Oct. 75 ¹ / ₄				
		Subscription towards raising a Fund for				
		rewarding Apprenticed Labourers for	5			
		industry & good conduct (p. 30 Nov.)				
		135 days Negro labor 1/6 ³ / ₄	10. 10. 11 ¹ / ₄			
		Ned Muller his annual Allowance	2. 10			
		Watchmen & Stockkeepers for their				
		extra hours this year	33. 5. 7 ¹ / ₂			
		John W. Hinkson for 5 Mo. 12 th Salary	6. 16. 8			
		as Assistant Keykeeper at 15 th to 20 th Jan. 1837				
		John Springer for a year's Salary as	30			
		Keykeeper, to this day				
		Paper for the Accounts	1. 6 ³ / ₄			
		32 days Coopers' labor 1/10 ³ / ₄ had 4 Apr.	6. 6 ³ / ₄			
		J. Francis for 27 ¹ / ₂ days Carpenters hire 1/10 ³ / ₄	2. 11. 6 ³ / ₄			
		at Ramoth. Allow. of Winch 40 th 60				
		a year's Salary as Manager, to date	200	400	2	2
				1043	7	10 ¹ / ₂

Colletons

29	Plantation	to	Sundries			
101	J. M. Collin	for 4 Cart Brasses 17½ lbs: @ 29½ p ^{ts} Feb ^r				
	Oct. 10.	2 Well do. 7½ - - -			3. 10. 3¼	
	Feb ^r 10.	Deduct old Brass delivered in part payment	1. 13. 1½			
					£ 1. 17. 2¼	
	Apr. 15.	a Copper Spade for Boiling House	12. 6			
	25.	42 lbs: Solder @ 3 p ^{ts} lb:	2. 12. 6			
		Amount of Copper Smith's Work	4. 13. 9	9	15	11¼
103	Robert Clarke	for Amount of his Account for				
	Dec.	Millwright's Work this year	6. 6. 1½			
		Repairing Carts this year	2. 13. 9	8	19	10½
97	Society	for a year's Rent of Land to 31 Dec ^r		2		
68	W. Jones & Co.	for ½ keg White Lead. 19 Oct ^r	10. 4½			
	Oct. 19.	2 Gallons Paint Oil @ 8 p ^{ts} ½ p ^{ts}	16. 3			
	Dec. 20.	a Bundle Iron Hoops 65 lbs: @ 3 p ^{ts}	1. 7. 1	2	14	3¼
94	Greaves & Greenidge	for a year's Care of 230 Apprentices				
	Dec. 31.	Labourers @ 5 p ^{ts} each, to this day		59	10	
91	Pile, Low & Roberts	for a year's Salary for posting these				
	Dec. 31.	Books & making an Abstract to send to		25		
		England for the Proprietor				
86	J. Hinkson	paid Tobias Phillips for laying off				
	Dec. 31.	16 Allotments of Land for Apprentices	6. 17. 6			
		10 at 143 each & 6 at 125 each. in July				
		W. J. T. Carter for 22½ days Carpenters				
		labour @ 24 p ^{ts}	2. 16. 3			
		p. G. Parris for 2 d ^{rs} . @ 24 p ^{ts} & 33 d ^{rs} . @ 10 p ^{ts}	3. 6. 10½			
		p. Ben W. Barker for 26 days do	2. 8. 9			
		p. R. Howard for 24 days do	2. 5. -			
		p. J. Small for 99½ days do	9. 6. 6¾			
		p. W. Als for 8 days do	15. -			
		p. Postage of 2 letters from Proprietor	8. 1½	28	4	0¾
20	William L. Taylor	for Amount of his Account				
	Dec. 31.	for Plumber's Work this Year	4. 18. 6			
		Discount 20 p ^{ts} Cent	19. 9	3	18	9
				140	2	10¾
86	Sundries	to	J. Hinkson			
102	J. M. Collin	paid him in full. 31 Dec ^r		9	15	11¼
20	W. L. Taylor	ditto ditto . . .		3	18	9
				13	14	8¼

1836

89	Voyage to Liverpool	to	Sundries		
100	Sugar	For 60 Hhds: shipped thereto this year, consigned to Barton, Selane & Higginson - Vist			
	✓ 50 Frances	9650	Duty 354		
	✓ S. Higginson	13660	554		
	✓ 12. Alvar	20700	781		
	✓ 10. Tho. Carty	17250	670		
	✓ 10. Frances	17200	670		
	✓ 5. Higginson	8650	340		
	✓ 10. Andromeda	17300	673		
	60 Hhds:	104400 lbs: c 40/.	ff 6.	2088	" "
9	Duty	for 4042 lbs: Sugar due on the above		80	16 9 1/2
99	Plantation	for 60 Sugar Hhds: c 37/6 each		112	10 "
				2281	6 9 1/2
90	Voyage to London	to	Sundries		
100	Sugar	For 60 Hhds: shipped thereto this year, consigned to Thomas Daniel & Co. - Vist			
	✓ 100 Tropic	17600	Duty 690		
	✓ S. Fortitude	8700	368		
	✓ 10. Druid	17210	682		
	✓ 6. Mercy	10550	440		
	29. Tropic	50000	1990		
	60 Hhds:	104060 lbs: c 40/.	ff 6.	2081	4 "
9	Duty	for 4170 lbs: Sugar due on above		83	0 "
99	Plantation	for 60 Sugar Hhds: c 37/6 each		112	10 "
				2277	2 "
104	Voyage to Bristol	to	Sundries		
100	Sugar	For 60 Hhds: shipped thereto this year, consigned to Thomas Daniel & Sons - Vist			
	✓ 18 Britannia	31250	Duty 1226		
	✓ 17. Nelson	30150	1130		
	25. Steadfast	43100	1660		
	60 Hhds:	104500 lbs: c 40/.	ff 6.	2090	" "
9	Duty	for 4016 lbs: Sugar due on above		80	6 4 3/4
99	Plantation	for 60 Sugar Hhds: c 37/6 each		112	10 "
				2282	16 4 3/4
9	Duty	to	Sugar		
100	July 31.	for 6 Hhds: 10880 lbs: c 40/.	ff 6.	delivered to the	
		Custom House this year			217 12 "

Colleton

86	S. Hinkson	to	Sundries	
91	Run	rec ^d for 1 B ^r 119 Gallons c ^d 5 ⁴ / ₁₂ 19 Feb ^r 20. 9. 0 ³ / ₄		
Feb ^r 23.	. . . 1 d ^r 116 .	3 ¹ / ₁₂	10. 2. 6	
Mich ^r 9.	. . . 1 d ^r 110 .	3 ¹ / ₁₂	17. 14. —	
May 8.	. . . 2 d ^r 235 .	2 ¹ / ₆	29. 7. 6	
July 7.	. . . 1 d ^r 80 .	3 ¹ / ₁₂ P. M. Watts	12. 10. —	
27.	. . . 5 d ^r 407 .	3 ¹ / ₉	91. 6. 3	
Aug ^t 27.	. . . 1 d ^r 113 .	J. B. Mapp	21. 3. 9	
Sept. 29.	. . . 3 d ^r 334 .	.	62. 12. 6	
Oct ^r 21.	. . . 2 d ^r 263 .	.	49. 6. 3	
Nov ^r 16.	. . . 1 d ^r 119 .	.	22. 6. 3	
Dec ^r 14.	. . . 1 d ^r 83 .	3 ¹ / ₅ P. M. Watts	14. 5. 3 ³ / ₄	
31.	. . . 17 d ^r 1985 .	.	341. 2. 5 ⁴ / ₁₂	
	. . . 14 d ^r 1536 ¹ / ₂ .	3 ¹ / ₉	288. 1. 10 ⁵ / ₁₂	
	. . . 4 d ^r 453 .	4 ¹ / ₁₂	90. 12. —	
	54 B ^r 60. 11 ¹ / ₂ Gallons.		£1079. 0. 8 ³ / ₄	
Apr ^t 11.	rec ^d for 1 B ^r Molasses 131 Gall. c ^d 16 ³ / ₄ 10. 4. 8 ³ / ₄		1009 5 4 ¹ / ₂	
99	Plantation	. . . 2 Fat Cattle sold 10 th 13 th Mich ^r 15. 10. —		
Mich ^r .	. . . 2000 lbs. Yams c ^d 9 ¹ / ₁₂ P. B. Mapp 5. —			
Jan ^r 7.	. . . 1 dozen Cart Fellers 10 th Applewhites 3. —			
Feb ^r 29.	. . . 1 d ^r d ^r d ^r L. L. L. 3. 15. —			
Jan ^r 2.	. . . 2 B ^r Corn 12 th 16 th 17 th 18 th 19 th 20 th 21 st 22 nd 23 rd 24 th 25 th 26 th 27 th 28 th 29 th 30 th 31 st 13. 5 ⁴ / ₁₂			
29.	rec ^d for 4 d ^r Smith's hire c ^d 2 ¹ / ₆ at Ashford — 10. —			
Mich ^r 30.	. . . 200 lbs. Cut Yams c ^d 9 ¹ / ₁₂ P. B. Gittens — 17. 6			
May 2.	10 feet Pine Joists c ^d 17. 10 ¹ / ₁₂ — 3. 6			
20.	rec ^d for 1 Bushel Indian Corn 10 th 11 th 12 th 13 th 14 th 15 th 16 th 17 th 18 th 19 th 20 th 21 st 22 nd 23 rd 24 th 25 th 26 th 27 th 28 th 29 th 30 th 31 st 6. 3			
June 18.	. . . of State Negroes for hire of themselves 4. 6. 2			
	. . . for 2 Hds. sold with Negroes' Sugar 3. 15. —			
	. . . Freight of Negroes Sugar to Town — 15. 7 ¹ / ₂			
July 27.	. . . 256 lbs. Yams c ^d 12 ¹ / ₆ P. B. — 1. 11. 3			
31.	. . . 300 lbs. d ^r sold R. F. Yearwood 1. 17. 6			
	. . . of J. B. Gittens for 200 lbs. Yams c ^d 12 ¹ / ₆ P. B. 745 lbs. d ^r 150 lbs. Caddes 5. 14. 6			
	c ^d 10 ¹ / ₁₂ P. B. d ^r at sundry times			
Aug ^t 15.	rec ^d for 300 lbs. Yams c ^d 10 ¹ / ₁₂ P. B. sold M. H. H. 2. 6. 10 ⁵ / ₁₂			
June 29.	. . . of P. Paris for a yrs. Rent of Land 2. 10. —			
Sept. 29.	. . . E. P. Smith for 4 W. Jaddes hire — 10. —			
			53 2 7 ¹ / ₂	
			1142 7 11 ³ / ₄	

1836...

82	Gill & Louis	to	Sundries			
102	Stock	for amount of two Bills drawn on Child & Co. Bankers, London, in their favor, for £400 & £100 Sterling @ 22 1/2 p. Exchange - paid to them in full of their account for 1835		712	10	.
91	Rum	for 4 Casks 465 Gallons @ 3/5 1/2 p. Nov.	79. 18. 5 1/2			
	Dec. 31.	4 d: 457 . 3/9	85. 13. 9			
	...	2 d: 229 . 4/.	45. 10. —	211	8	2 1/4
				923	18	2 1/4
94	P. Greaves	to	Sundries			
91	Rum	for 40 Gallons @ 3/9 p. 3 Feb.	7. 10. —			
	Apr. 29.	2 Casks 230 Gallons @ 2/6 p.	28. 15. —			
	May 20.	1 d: 120 . 3/12	10. 15. —			
	.. 26.	3 Gallons Molasses @ 10 1/2 p.	— 5. 7 1/2	55	5	7 1/2
100	Sugar	for a Pot Musc. 70 lbs: @ 43/9 p. Oct.	1. 10. 7 1/2			
	June 10.	at Barrel d: 207 . . .	4. 10. 6 1/4	6	1	2 1/4
				61	6	9 1/4
100	Sundries	to	Sugar.			
102	Stock	for a Barrel 200 lbs: @ 40/ p. Oct. sent to the proprietor this year of Fortitude		4	.	.
86	S. Hinkson	rec. for 110 lbs: @ 43/9 p. sold M. Harding 29 Apr.	2. 8. 12			
	May 20.	.. 1216 . @ 43/9 . made from Negroes, Cane	26. 12. —			
	Mich: 25.	.. 200 . 40/ .	4. —	33	0	1 1/2
				37	0	1 1/2
99	Sundries	to	Plantation			
88	Golden Grove	for 8 days Mason's labor @ 10 1/2 p. 7 Jan.		.	15	.
103	Rt. Clarke	for 300 lbs: Yams @ 3/3 p. 17 & 30 Mich:	— 10. 9			
	June 1.	1 day Carpenter's labor	— 1. 10 1/2	1	0	7 1/2
86	S. Hinkson	rec. for 8 days Mason's labor @ 10 1/2 p. had by M. Tarr on 3 & 10 Inst.	— 15. —			
	Dec. 12.	rec. for a Fat Ox sold at Butcher	8. 15. —			
	31.	.. 1 day Saddler's hire at Fish Pond	— 2. 6	9	12	6
32	Drax Hall	for 500 lbs: White Yams @ 12/6 p. 15 July	3. 2. 6			
	July 10.	400 lbs: Eddoes @ 10/ p. Oct.	2. —	5	2	6
59	Mount	for 500 lb Eddoes @ 10/ p. Oct. 10 July		2	10	.
86	S. Hinkson	for 100 lbs: Yams 12/6 & 1 year's Rent of Land				
	Dec. 31.	50/ due this day from C. Parris	3. 2. 6			
	..	100 lbs: Yams dlv. to J. Small 21 June	— 12. 6	3	15	.
				22	15	7 1/2

Colletons.

102	Stock	to	Sundries			
99	Voyage to Liverpool for Net proceeds Sales of 60 Hhds:					
	Sugar, cons. to Barton, Isaac Higginson Vizt:					
	5 th Frances, due 29 July		133. 10. 7			
	8. Higginson, " 17 Aug th		203. 14. 9			
	12. Bolivar, " 25 Oct th		361. 15. —			
	10. Tho ^l Carty, " 28 Feb ^{ry} 1837		279. 8. 6			
	10. Frances, " 10 Apr th "		238. 6. 10			
	10. Andromeda, " 23 " "		235. 10. 7			
	5. Higginson " 29 " "		119. 11. 9			
	60 Hhds: c 47 ¹ / ₂ th Exch. th £ 1572. 14. —		2319	14	7 ¹ / ₄	
90	Voyage to London for Net proceeds Sales of 25 Hhds: of					
	Sugar, cons. to T. Daniel & Co. Vizt:					
	10 th Tropic, due 4 July		269. 17. 1			
	5. Fortitude, " 8 Aug th		137. 19. —			
	10. Druid, " 13 Oct th		288. 1. 6			
	25 Hhds: c 47 ¹ / ₂ th Exch. th £ 695. 17. 7		1026	8	5 ¹ / ₄	
104	Voyage to Bristol for Net proceeds Sales of 35 Hhds:					
	Sugar, cons. to T. Daniel & Sons - Vizt:					
	10 th Britannia, due 21 Aug th		507. 17. 3			
	17. Nelson " 8 July		510. 16. 10			
	35 Hhds: c 47 ¹ / ₂ th Exch. th £ 1026. 14. 1		1514	7	9 ¹ / ₄	
90	V. to London for Net proceeds Sales of 6 Hhds: Sugar cons. to					
	T. Daniel & Co. & Mercy, due 11 th February 1837		209	9	7 ¹ / ₄	
	£ 142. 0. 5 Sterling c 47 ¹ / ₂ th Exchange		5070	0	5 ¹ / ₂	
100	Sundries	to	Sugar			
99	V. to Liverpool, Gained on 60 Hhds: shipped thence as above		38	7	10 ¹ / ₄	
90	V. to London d: on 31 d: d: d:		52	19	6 ¹ / ₂	
104	V. to Bristol d: on 35 d: d: d:		173	12	10 ¹ / ₂	
			265	0	3 ¹ / ₄	
99	Sundries	to	Plantation			
59	Mount for 4 Bushels Indian Corn had in 1834		1	5	.	
56	S. Hinkson rec ^d for a fat Cow sold at Butcher on 20 June		7	10	.	
			8	15	.	
56	S. Hinkson	to	Society			
57	Dec. 31. received therefrom in full of account due to this date		28	9	4 ¹ / ₂	

1836.

86	S. Hinkson	to	Sundries			
91	Rum	settled with the Society Estate for 11 Gallons				
	Jan ^r	c3/9 had by that Est. 23 Nov. 1835	£2. 1. 3			
		3 Gallons c3/9 had by J. T. Carter in Dec. 1835	11. 3			
100	Sugar	June 5 Gallons Molasses c1/10 1/2 d. J. Linnall	9. 4 1/2	3	1	10 1/2
99	Plantation	rec ^d for at Barrel 243 lbs. c5/6 1/2 d. J. T. Brown 13 Dec.	6 16 3 1/4	6	16	3 1/4
		for Shoeing 4 Horses for 4 Months to 31 Dec. c30/12 1/2 p. lbs.	2			
				11	18	6 1/4
97	Society	to	Sundries			
91	Rum	for 25 Gallons c3/9 d. there to on 23 Nov. 1835				
	Jan ^r	Deduct 11 Gallons settled with S. Hinkson, as		2	12	6
		above - Balance 14 Gallons c3/9				
99	Plantation	for 20 Bushels Guinea Corn c7/6 1/2 29 Jan ^r	7. 10			
	Jan ^r 29.	4 Bushels Indian Corn c3/9	1. 5			
	Mich ^r 30.	11 days Saddlers labor c2/6 1/2 this Mt.	1. 7. 6.			
	Apr. 5.	3 days d.	7. 6			
	July 29.	9 1/2 days d. this Mt.	1. 3. 9			
	12.	1000 lbs. White Yams c12/6 1/2	6. 5			
	Aug. 15.	900 lbs. d. c15/12	7. 13. 4 1/2			
	Oct. 27.	14 days Saddlers labor 13 Nov. 4 days d.	2. 5	27	16	10 1/2
				30	9	4 1/2
83	F. Clarke	to	Sundries			
32	Drax Hall	received therefrom in full. 31 Dec.		5	2	6
59	Mount	ditto ditto " "		3	15	.
88	Golden Grove	ditto ditto " "		.	15	.
				9	12	6
99	Sundries	to	Plantation			
100	Sugar	for Amount thereof this Year		6791	14	3 1/4
91	Rum	for ditto ditto		1361	13	6 3/4
				8153	7	10
99	Plantation	to	Profit & Loss			
77		Cleared thereby this year, according to the Sales of Sugars shipped, so far as they have been rec.		6700	2	4 1/4
77	Profit & Loss	to	Sundries			
83	F. Clarke	for his Commission at 5 p. Ct. on the above Sum of £6700. 2. 4 1/4 Cleared by the Estate		335	0	1 1/4
102	Stock	for Balance of S. H. Account this Year		6365	2	3
				6700	2	4 1/4

Colletons 1836 &

		apprentices	Cattle	Horses	Apes
Jan. 1	On Colletons Estate this day, brought from F. 159	239	127	10	6
	Increased this Year				
Dec.	3 Horses & 3 Young Cattle purchased	.	3	3	.
	a Foal & 9 Calves born & 2 Apes born	.	9	1	2
		239	139	14	8
	Decreased this Year - vizt.				
May 24	Will Thompson, a Man died	}	4	.	.
June 1	Lally Wynne, a Woman .				
July 17	Toney Buck, a Man .				
Dec. 22	Kitty Bep, a Woman .				
	4 old Cattle fattened & sold	.	4	.	.
	7 Cattle, 2 old Horses & an Ape died	.	7	2	1
31	Remaining this day, carried to Folio 171	235	128	12	7
		239	139	14	8
13	Effects belonging & Debts due to Capt. Garth R.N. 31 Dec. 1836. —				
	Colletons Plantation for its supposed Value		40110	1	.
90	Voyage to London for Value of 20 Casks Sugar & Tropic, for which Sales have not been recd. 1894. 3.6				
104	Voyage to Bristol for Value of 25 Cask Sugar shipped & Steadfast, for which Sales are not recd. 942.1.6		2036	5	.
11	Miles Brathwaite sent	3			
22	Est. of W. T. Spooner dec.	20	23	.	.
103	Robert Clarke		4	16	2
9	Custom House for 477 lbs. Sugar		3	8	6
			50177	10	8
	Debts due from Capt. Tho ^r Garth R.N. 31 Dec. 1836				
68	William Jones & Co.		97	2	3½
74	William T. Codd		12	9	6
83	Forster Clarke		325	7	7½
86	Samuel Hinkson		234	7	9½
94	Greaves & Greenidge		46	0	8½
			715	7	10½
102	Stock for Balance in Credit		49462	2	9½
			50177	10	8

1837.

99	Plantation	to	Sundries	
102	Stock	for Amount of the following Invoices of	Stores received from England this Year - Vizt.	
		From London of Mercy, dated 11 th Oct.		
		1036 for 2 Hhd: Smith's Coals, a fide		
		Harnes Leather, 2 Bails Skins, 2 Hhd:		
		Twile 41 lb. Hump, 37 M Cooper's Nails		
		5 M Horse Shoe Nails, 11 1/2 dozen Hoes		
		1 dozen Cane Bills, a Grindstone, 4		
		Cast Iron Dampers for Racking Copper		
		2 kegs Tallow 60 lbs; a Well Rope, 2		
		dozen Ox Bows, 3 M long Wood Hoops		
		a Jet Truss Hoops, 2 Copper Ladles &		
		2 Jeunners for Boiling House	83.16.6	
		of Fortitude, dated 16 Nov. 1836 for		
		Negro Clothing & 4 Cast Iron Dampers	163.17.9	
		for Racking Copper Fire		
		of Fortitude, dated 9 Nov. 1837 for 2000		
		Fire Bricks	18.9.9	
		From Bristol of Britannia, dated 20		
		Oct. 1836 for a Hhd: Salt	3.16.7	
		c 50 of Exchange Sterling	270.0.7	405 0 10 1/2
100	J. T. Bourne	for 142 lbs: Copper to make fides for		
		Feb. 25. 2 Rectifying Vats for Distillery c 216 p	13.7.6	
		£17.15/- Deduct 70 lbs old Copper c 3/8 1/2		
		75 lbs: Solder for D: c 1/6 3/4	5.17.2 1/2	
		10 1/2 lbs: new Pewter Pipe c 3/12	2.17.9 1/2	
		5 feet small Copper Pipe c 2/6	12.6	
		Amount of Copper Smiths Work this Yr	10	
		Oct 30. Racking Copper 470 lbs: c 2/6	58.15	
			91.10	
		Deduct 10 lbs: old Pewter c 1/6 3/4	15.7 1/2	90 14 4 1/2
103	Robert Clarke	for Amount of his Account for repairing		
		Dec. Carts & Waggons this year	8 4 0 3/4	
105	Richard T. Walcott	for Amount of his Account		
		Dec. for Millwrights Work this Year	8.2.6	
		Discount 20 p Cent	1.12.6	6 10
104	J. M. Collin	for Amount of his Account for repairing a		
		Nov. 27. Teache & a Racking Copper	3 6 10 1/2	
			513 16 2 1/2	

Colletons

99	106	Plantation	to	Gills House			
		For 3100 Staves at 17.10 off had in Dec. last			54	5	
Jan ^r	1400	Staves & Feb ^r	200 d: at 20 off	32			
Mich:	1250	d: & 10 th Apr.	1100 d: "	47			
Apr: 25.	400	d: & May 12.	700 d: at 12.15 off	20.12.6			
May 25.	500	d: & June 1.	200 d: at 17.10 off	12.5	114	17	6
Jan ^r 27.	42	deal 18 boards 761 feet at 10 off		7.12.2 $\frac{1}{2}$			
Feb ^r 9.	37	d: 715	"	7.3			
15.	12	d: 268	"	2.13.7			
25.	33	d: 318	"	3.3.7			
Mich: 11.	23	d: 550	"	5.10			
10.	27	d: 608	"	6.1.7			
25.	34	d: 803	"	8.0.7			
Apr: 3.	14	d: 310	"	3.2			
26.	16	d: 300	"	3			
May 5.	25	d: 500	"	5			
11.	54	d: 917	"	9.3.4 $\frac{3}{4}$			
26.	20	d: 400	at 11.5 off	4.10			
June 7.	39	d: 800	at 10 off	8			
20.	25	d: 500	"	5			
July 19.	28	d: 500	"	5			
24.	30	d: 500	"	5			
Aug: 19.	22	d: 409	"	4.1.9 $\frac{1}{2}$			
Sept: 15.	15	d: 250	"	2.10			
28.	23	d: 402	at 10.15 off	3.10.4			
Oct: 17.	27	d: 528	"	4.12.3 $\frac{3}{4}$			
31.	76	d: 1515	at 10.2.6 off	12.6.2 $\frac{1}{4}$	120	0	6 $\frac{1}{2}$
Jan ^r 27.	10	deal plank 522	at 11.5 off	5.17.5 $\frac{1}{4}$			
Feb ^r 28.	6	d: 303	"	3.8.1 $\frac{1}{2}$			
Mich: 13.	5	d: 234	"	2.12.7 $\frac{1}{2}$			
Apr: 21.	15	d: 728	"	8.3.10 $\frac{1}{2}$			
May 4.	6	d: 274	"	3.1.7 $\frac{1}{2}$			
July 7.	14	d: 563	"	6.6.8			
13.	5	d: 215	"	2.8.4 $\frac{1}{2}$			
Oct: 4.	8	d: 319	at 10 off	3.3.9 $\frac{1}{2}$			
Dec: 14.	7	d: 352	at 9.7.6 off	3.6			
Nov: 30.	14	d: 618	"	5.15.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	44	4	4 $\frac{3}{4}$
Mich: 16		ap Pine Joint 40 feet at 15 off			"	12	"
8.		5 Madeira Oak & 1 Bull at 15 each			90	"	"
					420	19	5 $\frac{1}{4}$

1837..

99	106	Sundries		to		Gill House			
		Plantation		for a Sheet Lead 150.5 lbs: 50. 7/6		25 Feb		37 12 6	
		Jan ^r 20.	a Cask Fish & 6 th 25. 7/6	16	5.	10	5		
		Feb ^r 9.	a d ^o 8	"	"	10	5		
		23.	a d ^o 8	"	"	10	5		
		Mich: 8.	a d ^o 8	"	"	10	5		
		Apr ^r 1.	a d ^o 7	34/4 ²	4/4 ²	12	5		
		12.	a d ^o 8	31/3	5.	12	15		
		27.	a d ^o 8	28/1 ²	"	11	10		
		May 8.	a d ^o 8	31/3	"	12	15		
		June 1.	a d ^o 8	"	"	12	15		
		16.	a d ^o 8	"	"	12	15		
		30.	a d ^o 8	"	"	12	15		
		July 10.	a d ^o 8	28/1 ²	"	11	10		
		Aug: 2.	a d ^o 8	"	"	11	10		
		15.	a d ^o 8 ²	"	5/3 ³ / ₄	12	4	4 ² / ₂	
		Sept: 7.	a d ^o 8	"	5.	11	10		
		22.	a d ^o 8	26/6 ² / ₄	"	10	17	6	
		Oct: 10.	a d ^o 8	28/1 ²	"	11	10		
		26.	a d ^o 8	26/6 ² / ₄	"	10	17	6	
		Nov: 14.	a d ^o 8	"	"	10	17	6	
		30.	a d ^o 9	"	5/7 ² / ₂	12	4	8 ² / ₂	
		Dec: 21.	a d ^o 8	28/1 ²	5.	11	10		243 1 6 ³ / ₄
		22.	2 Barrels Pork for the Negroes at Christmas			13	15		
		May 5.	250 Wood Hoops at 17. 10 ² / ₄			4	7	6	
		30.	3 Gallons Lamp Oil at 7/9 ² / ₄			1	3	5 ² / ₄	
		June 20.	Porterage Stores received of Fortitude				12	6	
		Aug: 15.	5 H 10 Nails at 7/6 ² / ₄			1	17	6	
		Nov: 4.	1000 Staves £20 & Dec: 700 d: £13. 2. 6 for next Crop			33	2	6	
		Dec: 16.	a Piece Bully Tree 16 ² / ₃ feet at 7/9 ² / ₄			2	12	0 ³ / ₄	
		21.	Paid Treasury Tax on a Mill £7. 10/. 110 Horses 10/.			12	10		
			Gauging 11 Casks Rum & 3 Cal. Molasses at 1/.				14		
			Porterage & Weighing Sugar 58/1 ² / ₂ Bills lading 6/3			3	4	4 ² / ₂	
			Paid Carters & Servants expenses in Town this y ^r			12	2	3 ² / ₂	
			a years Salary as Agents due this day			30	"	"	
						396	15	2 ³ / ₄	
102		Stock	Paid for Sweetmeats sent to Capt ^r Gauth		5. 15				
			Paid Duty on ditto		3. 9				
						5	18	9	
						402	13	11 ³ / ₄	

Colletons

99	Plantation	to	S. Hinkson			
86	paid for Sundries - Vizt.					
Jan ^r . 13.	a knot Mill lacing 12/6	27.	5 lbs. Wick yarn 6/3	.	18	9
27.	Tax on produce carted over the Roads in St. George's parish in 1836	}		15	18	10 ³ / ₄
	ditto ditto ditto in St. Michael			15	18	10 ³ / ₄
	W. H. Alder for 3 Gallons Lamp Oil 6/3 off	.	.	18	9	
Feb ^r . 16.	a Brass Cock for the Mill bot. of W. H. Alder	.	5	.	.	
	2 Madon's Hatchets 6/3	25.	3 1/2 lbs. Cotton 4/4 1/2	.	10	7 1/2
25.	1 lb. Saddlers Twine 3/1 1/2	Blank 9 1/2	.	3	11	
	5 Gallons Green Tar, Mich: 9 Gall. 8. Apr. 59.	}		3	.	.
	8. 8 May. 5 Gall. 8. to burn in Boiling House Lamps			1	2	2 1/4
28.	Paper 21/3	Ink powder 11 1/4	.	.	6	3
Mich. 8.	Porterage 2 Casks Rum 3/1 1/2	2 lbs. Sal. Nitre 3/1 1/2	.	.	5	.
	Servant in Town 1/3	14. Turpentine 3/9	.	100	15	7 1/2
31.	Tax on 537 1/2 Acres Land in St. John 2/9 off	.	.	11	3	
Apr. 1.	an Ox hide 7/9 1/4	Cotton 1/10 1/2	Paper 1/6 1/2	12	13	5 1/4
30.	77 1/2 Barrels lime 2/1 1/2 off	8 3/4 Barrels 8. 2/9 off	.	10	.	.
May 1.	John Springer for 4 Months Salary as Keykeeper	ck 30 off Ann. from 1 Jan ^r to date	.	.	14	9 1/2
9.	M. B. Springer for 9 days 8. 8. to date	.	.	.	.	.
	G. Walley for 20 lbs Red Ochre & 6 lb Red lead	1.	.	.	.	.
11.	Ditto for 4 Gallons Paint Oil 35s.	a	3. 6. 3.	4	6	3
	knot Mill lacing 12/6 & 5 lbs 4. Nails 2/9 off 10/9 3	.	.	.	9	4 1/2
8.	4 padlocks 6/3	14. 2 lbs. Cotton 3/1 1/2	.	.	.	.
10.	T. Croil & Co. for a Box Candles 25 lbs 2/3 off 1/1.	1. 12. 3.	.	.	.	.
Aug ^t . 24.	Ditto for a Box 8. 25 lbs 2/2 off 1/1.	30/2	3. 1. 5.	7	6	2
	1 a keg gunpowder to blast stones 31/3	.	.	38	15	.
Sept. 19.	Ditto for 6 Horse Halters 2/9 off	2. 12. 6.	.	.	6	10 1/2
May 13.	Pierpont & Birchlow for a Cart Horse	.	.	.	.	.
26.	Fattening an Ox 3/1 1/2	3 lbs. Cotton 3/9	.	.	.	.
June 7.	Thos. Small for Carpenters labor - 12 d' 2/10 1/2 off	.	.	1	2	6
	25 lbs. Coffee 34/4 1/2	2 Gallon Turpentine 5s.	.	1	19	4 1/2
17.	Jack Goodman Es & 31 Dec. Es for a years salary as Superintendent of the Negroes	.	10	.	.	.
23.	Pierpont & Birchlow for 2 Hds. Coals to burn lime.	.	5	.	.	.
July 24.	Tobias Phillips for laying off Allotments of Land for the Apprenticed Labourers	.	33	15	.	.
Aug ^t . 12.	Horse physic 11/3	25. 6 files 5/7 1/2	1/8 hinges 1/6 1/2	.	18	5 1/4
				272	17	4 1/4

1837..

86	Sundries	to	S. Hinkson			
100	Sugar	paid for 60,050 cane plants $\text{c}/\text{37}^{\text{th}}$				
	Jan ^y 19.	to be deducted from Negroes Sugar	$\text{37-10-7}^{\frac{1}{2}}$			
	July 20.	Portage Weighing $\text{c}/\text{1}^{\text{st}}$ of Negroes Sugar	$\text{— 3-7}^{\frac{3}{4}}$	37	14	$3\frac{1}{4}$
83.	F. Clarke	paid him in full for 1836 - 20 th May		325	7	$7\frac{1}{4}$
68	W. Jones & Co.	paid them in full for 1836 - 11 Oct.		97	2	$3\frac{1}{2}$
81	Pile, Son & Roberts	paid them in full - 31 Dec.		25	.	.
107	W. Adamson	paid him to pay off Masons - 19 th Nov.		4	16	3
99	Plantation	paid for Sundries - viz ^t				
	Feb ^y 28.	124 days Negro labor $\text{c}/\text{6}^{\frac{3}{4}}$	9-13-9			
	Mar ^y 8.	8 days d ^o	— 12-6			
	Apr ^y 15.	341 $\frac{1}{2}$ days d ^o " this Mt.	26-13-7 $\frac{1}{4}$			
	May 13.	13 days d ^o "	1-3 $\frac{3}{4}$			
	20.	45 days d ^o "	3-10-3 $\frac{3}{4}$			
	Nov ^r .	199 days d ^o "	15-10-11 $\frac{1}{4}$			
	30.	224 days d ^o "	17-10-—			
	Dec ^r 15.	341 days d ^o "	26-12-9 $\frac{3}{4}$			
			$\text{£101-4-2}^{\frac{3}{4}}$			
	Aug th	Apprenticed Labourers for their extra time employed on Estate during the crop	$\text{43-5-3}^{\frac{3}{4}}$			
	Dec ^r 31.	Stockkeepers & Watchmen for their extra hours this year	32-7-—			
		Ned Mullen for his annual Allowance	2-10-—			
	Aug th 15.	W. Alder for a Box Soap 40 lbs: $\text{c}/\text{5}^{\text{th}}$ & Box 1/.	— 17-8			
	24.	Alleyne & Rogers for 50 Cedar Posts for the Negro Houses $\text{c}/\text{3}^{\frac{1}{2}}$ each	$\text{8-11-10}^{\frac{1}{2}}$			
	30.	Hire of a Man to make Baskets	1-4-4 $\frac{1}{2}$			
		a keg White lead — Rope Yarn $\text{g}/\text{10}^{\text{th}}$	$\text{— 9-4}^{\frac{1}{2}}$			
	Sept. 8.	an Ox £12-10-— 4 Oct. a Cow £15	27-10-—			
	12.	Morris & Co. for 43 lbs: Coffee $\text{c}/\text{6-11-3}^{\text{th}}$	2-16-5 $\frac{1}{4}$			
	19.	F. Als for 42 days Carpenter's hire $\text{c}/\text{10}^{\text{th}}$	3-18-9			
	21.	Resin 1^{st} — 30. 8 Pints Castor Oil 20/.	1-1-3			
	Oct ^r 10.	W. Alder for 2 Bars Iron 200 lbs: $\text{c}/\text{20}^{\text{th}}$ & $\text{c}/\text{12}^{\text{th}}$	3-15-—			
		56/3 of a Pew Plate 10/9				
	13.	Thos. Gill for 6 Months Salary as Apprenticed	5-—-—			
	Nov ^r 13.	Pierpont & Crichlow for 6 Hds: Coals	15-—-—			
		1 lb: Sal Nitre 1^{st} — Tartar Emetic 2/6	$\text{— 4-0}^{\frac{3}{4}}$			
	21.	Timingham for a Box Candles 26 lbs: $\text{c}/\text{3}^{\text{th}}$ & Box	1-13-6			
	Dec ^r 9.	8 Hardwood Posts $\text{c}/\text{3}^{\text{th}}$	2-10-—	253	18	10
				743	19	3

Colletons

99	Plantation	to	Sundries	
96	S. Hinkson paid for a Horse - 3 Dec.		45. —	
	Dec. 6. p. John R. Hogan for 9 Months Salary as Apprentice at 10 ^s to 20 Oct.		7. 10. —	
15.	p. J. Munro & Co. for a Bully Tree Plank had on 20 Mich. 8 1/2 feet at 2/6		5. 6. 3.	
	Hit. Weekes for 12 days Carpenters hire at 2/6		1. 10. —	
	Carters expenses to Town since June		1. 9. 8 1/2.	
	T. Croib & Co. for a Saddle & Bridle 12/5. & a keg White Lead 12/6 had 19 Oct.		6. 17. 6	
	250 Wood Hoops at 15 ^s on 31 July		3. 15. —	
23.	Thicket Est. for 31 days Mason's labor at 2/6		3. 17. 6	
	20 days Mason's & 4 d. Carpenters d.		3. —. —	
	G. Walley for a pane Window glass		— 2. 6.	
	50 lbs. Rice for Negroes		— 18. 9	
	Camphor 2/6 — Baginton's plaister 10/.		— 12. 6	
	Tartar Emetic 6/3 — Wax & Wafers 1/6 1/2		— 7. 9 3/4	
	an Almanack 1/6 3/4 — Quills 4/8 1/4		— 6. 3	
	a pair Leading Horse Cart. Chains		— 14. 8 1/2.	
	15 Bus. salt at 3/12 lb. of J. R. Howell on 22 Sept.		2. 6. 10 1/2	
	R. Howard for 1 1/2 days Carpenters hire at 10 ^s		1. 1. 6 3/4.	
	J. T. Carter for 41 days d. at 2/6		5. 2. 6.	
	Cliff Estate for 12 days d.		1. 10. —	
	Jat. Small for 63 1/2 days d. at 10 ^s & 45 1/2			
	days d. at 2/6 £11. 12. 9 1/2 — Deduct a Sugar		10. 1. 6 3/4.	
	Tierce had by him £1. 11. 3			
	E. Parris for 22 days Carpenters labor at 10 ^s			
	& 59 days d. at 2/6		9. 8. 9.	
	Howell & Jones for 7 Pine Joists 527 feet at 13. 15 ^s for Sugar Dipper Frames		7. 4. 11	
	Thos. W. Edghill for Farriery		8. —. —	
	J. W. Hinkson & Mr. 12 d. Salary as Key keeper at 30 ^s Ann. from 9 May to date		18. 10. —	
	allowed to purchase a Hind. Wine		40. —	
	a years Salary as Manager due this day		200. —	
	paper for Accounts 1/6 1/2 — Postage 12/2 1/2		— 13. 9	
	Hampton Est. for 194 lbs Lead at 40 ^s & 17. 7.			
	Deduct 11 d Saddle's hire at Junbury £1. 7. 6		2. 10. 1	
87	Society	for a year's Rent of Land, due 31 Dec.	387 17 9 3/4	
			2. —. —	
			389 17 9 3/4	

1837.

99	Plantation	to	Sundries			
68	W ^m Jones	for 25 lbs: Coffee @ 25/ 7/6 - 3 Jan ^r	1. 11. 3			
	Jan ^r 3.	1 lb. Resin 7/2 - 19. 1 lb. Twine 3/9	— 4. 4 1/2			
	19.	2 Curry Combs 5/- - 27. 12 Cattle Chains 3 1/2 =	1. 16. 3			
	21.	a Bundle Rat Hoops 125 lbs: @ 2/	3. 2. 6			
	Feb ^r 2.	a Corn Mill	1. 17. 6			
	9.	10 lbs: Steel 15 1/2 - 3 padlocks 5 1/2	1. 1. 3			
		a Smith's hammer 4/6 & 2 Rasps 5 1/2	— 10. 1 1/2			
	21.	a Coib Rope 204 lbs: @ 1 1/4	9. 8. 5 1/4			
		4 Bars Iron 112 lbs: @ 3 1/3 7/6	1. 15. —			
		1 Pair Girths 7/6 - 1 Mech: 200. 20 Nails 3 1/2	— 10. 11 1/4			
	Apr ^r 10.	a Coopers Adze 6/3 - Axe 9 1/2 & Saw 12/6	1. 8. 1 1/2			
		a Spoke Shave 7/6 - Drawknife 6/3	— 14. 0 3/4			
		a Jack Plane 9 1/2 - 12 lbs: Ochre 7/6	— 16. 10 1/2			
	21.	5M 10 Nails @ 7/6 & 5M 6 d: @ 6/3	3. 8. 9			
	26.	an Iron Pot 7/6 - 4 May. 15 lbs: Ochre 6/3	— 15. 9			
	May 1.	a padlock 1/6 - 4 pair Hinges 1/6	— 3. 1 1/2			
	12.	5M 10 Nails @ 7/6 & 5M 6 d: @ 6/3	3. 8. 9			
	June 12.	5M 8: " & 5M 8: "	3. 8. 9			
	Aug ^r 24.	a Bundle Iron Hoops 56 lbs: @ 5/	1. 3. 4	37	3	1 3/4
92	T. Brown & Co	for 5M 10 Nails @ 7/6 - 4 Oct ^r	1. 14. 4 1/2			
	Oct ^r 20.	a Carpenter's Axe 7/6 - 2 Curry Combs 5/-	— 12. 9 3/4			
	Nov ^r 13.	a Mason's Siew 12/6 & Trowel 5/-	— 17. 6			
	30.	a Bundle Iron Hoops 50 lbs:	1. 3. 4			
	Dec ^r 5.	5M 10 Nails @ 7/6 & 5M 6 d: @ 5/	2. 19. 4 1/2			
		2 Bars Iron 85 lbs: @ 20/12 7/6	1. 3. 11	8	11	3 3/4
95	W. H. Boxill	for a piece Bully Tree 12 feet @ 7 1/2 - 22 Sept	4. 13. 9			
	Nov ^r 16.	a Bully Tree plank 8 1/6 feet @ 12/6	5. 2. 1			
	Dec ^r 5.	a Ditto 6 1/2 " " "	4. 6. 5 1/2	14	2	3 1/2
53	Higginson, Deane & Stott	for 300 Liverpool Bricks				
	Sept ^r 1.	@ 7. 10/ to hang Teaches & Racking Copper	2. 5. —			
	Dec ^r	7500 Liverpool Bricks @ 6. 5/ 8: 8: 46. 17. 6				
		4260 Fire Bricks @ 15/ 8: 8: 63. 18. —				
		36 grooved Bricks @ 1/ 8: 8: 1. 16. —		114	16	6
63	Applewhaites	for 50 lbs: putter @ 10 1/2 - 17 Jan ^r	4. 13. 9			
	Feb ^r 20.	23 lbs: 8: " "	2. 3. 1 1/2			
	Apr ^r 30.	2 pieces Pennistone 100 yards @ 3/ 8: 8: 15. —		21	16	10 1/2
66	L. Hinkson	for 110 yards Ognaburg @ 10/ May	4. 11. 8			
	May 30.	69 yards Chex @ 10/	2. 17. 6	7	9	2
				203	19	3 1/2

Colletons

96	S. Hinkson	to	Sundries			
91	Rum	rec ^d for 349 gallons @ 3/9ff - 5 thch:	65. 8. 9			
	May 29.	" " 345 " 3/12	53. 18. 12			
	July 30.	" " 236 " "	36. 17. 6			
	Aug: 30.	" " 477 " "	74. 10. 7 1/2			
	Oct: 30.	" " 1002 " "	156. 11. 3			
	Nov: 10.	" " 114 " 3/5 1/4	19. 11. 10 1/2			
	Dec:	" " 990 1/2 " 3/12	154. 15. 3 3/4			
	31.	" " 2684 " "	419. 7. 6			
		" " 115 " 3/5 1/4 W. Young	19. 15. 3 3/4			
		" " 115 " 3/9	21. 11. 3			
		" " 140 " 4/10 1/4 W. H. Jones	28. 8. 9			
		" " 30 " 7/6 " R. Jones	11. 5. —			
		659 7 1/2	£1062. 1. 3			
	Apr: 30	" " 19 ba Molasses 2052 gallons @ 1/10 1/2 sold T. Croil & Co.	{ 192. 7. 6	1254	8	9
100	Sugar	received for 3856 lbs: @ 37/6ff being the				
	Aug: 24.	Estate portion of Sugar made from Negrees Canes	{ 72. 6. —			
		" " rec ^d for Freight of Negrees Sugar to Town	5. 16. 8			
		" " " Trespass of Negrees' stock on Est. lands	11. 8 1/2	73	14	4 1/2
99	Plantation	received for Sundries - Viz:				
	Feb: 10.	7 days Saddle's labor @ 2/6ff at M. Wilton	17. 6			
	Aug: 3.	4 days d: " at Junbury	40. —			
	Nov: 19.	5 days d: " at Glenlyg	12. 6			
	Dec: 1.	2 day d: " at Clift	1. 3			
	Mch: 8.	an old Cow £5 - June. a d: £7. 10/.	{ 32. 10. —			
	May 29.	an old Ox £12. 10/ - Aug: a Cow £7. 10/.	{ 32. 10. —			
	Nov: 19.	a Mare & Foal sold J. T. Carter	25. —			
	Aug: 24.	7 Hhds: sold with Negrees Sugar @ 37/6ff	13. 2. 6			
	May 22.	500 lbs: White Yams @ 12/6ff	3. 2. 6			
	29.	69 lbs: Iron @ 1/6 1/4 - 29 lbs: Rope @ 1/2 1/4	2. 8. 9			
	June 1.	160 feet Deal Plank @ 11. 5/	1. 16. —			
	16.	320 feet Deal Boards @ 10/	3. 4. —			
	30.	4 pieces Cedar 13 1/3 feet @ 5/.	3. 6. 8			
		2 doz: Handkerchiefs @ 1/3. 2 doz: Caps @ 1/3. 1 lb: Tea @ 4/4.	16. 10 1/2			
	1.	500 lbs: Yams @ 12/3ff - 50/3 & Dec: 31. 1 year	{ 5. 6. 3			
		Rent of Land 50/ to P. Parris	{ 5. 6. 3			
	Sept: 2.	a Copper Pan 530 lbs: @ 1/6 1/4 sold J. Hodgkins	41. 8. 1 1/2	134	2	11
				1467	6	0 1/2

1837.

	Sundries	to	Rum			
94	Greaves & Greenidge for 18 Gallon Molasses dlv ^d in					
	Jan ^r 25. a jar new Sugar to S. Greaves		1. 10 1/2			
	June 30. 38 Gallons Molasses @ 10 1/2 ff 86 ^o 8 ^o 5 Aug:		3. 11. 3			
	July 11. 2 Cat. Rum 230 Gallons @ 3 1/2 ff 8 ^o		35. 18. 9			
	Sept. 26. 1 d ^o 119 " " dlv ^d J. F. Gill		18. 11. 10 1/2	58	3	9
106	Gill & Louis for 5 d ^o 565 " " Dec:		88. 5. 7 1/2			
	Sept. 16. 3 Cat. Molasses 329 Gallons @ 10 1/2 ff		30. 16. 10 1/2	119	2	6
103	Rt. Clarke for 40 Gallons Rum @ 3 1/2 ff - 31 Oct.		6. 5. -			
	Dec. 30 d ^o " Dec:		4. 13. 9	10	18	9
86	S. Hinkson for 60 d ^o " dlv ^d at twice ff Rum Book			9	7	6
				197	12	6
	Sundries	to	Sugar			
94	Greaves & Greenidge for a jar 35 lbs: @ 3 1/6 ff 86 ^o 8 ^o 5 Jan ^r 13. 1 1/2					
	Aug: 5. at Panel Musc ^t 240 lbs: @ 2 1/6 ff 86 ^o 8 ^o 5		4. 11. 1 1/2	5	4	3
102	Stock for a Panel Musc ^t 100 lbs: @ 3 1/6 ff 86 ^o 8 ^o 5 sent to					
	Mich: 31. Capt. Garth			3	7	6
106	Gill & Louis for at Panel 200 lbs: @ 40/ ff 86 ^o 8 ^o 5 presented to			4		
	Capt. Strong, of the Belvidera Frigate					
9	Duty for 7 Hds: 12530 lbs: @ 3 1/6 ff 86 ^o 8 ^o 5 delivered to the					
	Aug ^t - Customs House this year			234	18	9
				247	10	6
	Sundries	to	Plantation			
86	S. Hinkson rec ^d for 4500 lbs: Yams @ 12 1/6 ff 86 ^o 8 ^o 5 sold forundry Hampton					
	July 30. Estates; & the Amount expended in the purchase			"	"	"
	of Oats for the Horses					
94	Greaves & Greenidge for 2000 lbs: Red Yams @ 5 1/2 ff 86 ^o 8 ^o 5 & 2000					
	May 3. lbs: White Yams @ 3 1/2 ff 86 ^o 8 ^o 5 dlv ^d F. N. Greenidge			11	5	
101	J. M. Collin for 1 Bushel feed Indian Corn - 10 May		10			
	Oct. 11. an old Teache 200 lbs: @ 16 3/4 ff 86 ^o 8 ^o 5		16. 5			
	an old still Crown & Horse Neck 110 lbs: @ 17 1/2 ff 86 ^o 8 ^o 5		6. 17. 6	23	12	6
106	Gill & Louis for at Panel dlv ^d with Sugar to C ^t Strong			"	1	6 3/4
87	Society for 15 days Saddlers Labor @ 2 1/6 ff 86 ^o 8 ^o 5 26 July			1	17	6
86	S. Hinkson received of Tho: G. King for a pair lig Naves 15 1/2					
	Mich: 8. 2 felloes @ 3 & 3 pieces Spoke Woods 15 1/2			1	17	6
				38	14	0 3/4
	S. Hinkson	to	Society			
	received therefrom in full		(Error)	"	"	"

Colletons

99	Voyage to Liverpool	to	Sundries			
100	Sugar	for 63 Hds: shipped thereto this year, cons: to Bartow, Islam & Higginson - Viz:				
	57 Islam		8550	Duty	330	
	2. Falcon		3450		138	
	5. Sarah Trotman		8600		335	
	12. Bolivar		20850		810	
	10. Mary Bulmer		17750		678	
	10. Medora		17500		688	
	2. Antigua Packet		3450		138	
	5. Islam		8800		342	
	12. Higginson		21050		825	
	63 Hds: -		110000 lbs: @ 37/6	£	2062	10
9	Duty	for 4276 lbs: Sugar due on above			80	3 6
99	Plantation	for 63 Sugar Hds: @ 37/6 each			118	2 6
					2260	16
90	Voyage to London	to	Sundries			
100	Sugar	for 76 Hds: shipped thereto this year, cons: to Thomas Daniel & Co. - Viz:				
	157 Mercy		26570	Duty	1050	
	12. Colonist		21300		840	
	5. Druid		8850		335	
	10. Tropic		17400		680	
	5. Topaz		8800		342	
	10. Mercy		17400		703	
	19. Fortitude		32200		1250	
	76 Hds: -		132520 lbs: @ 37/6	£	2484	15
9	Duty	for 5300 lbs: Sugar due on above			99	7 6
99	Plantation	for 76 Sugar Hds: @ 37/6 each			142	10
					2726	12 6
104	Voyage to Bristol	to	Sundries			
100	Sugar	for 50 Hds: cons: to T. Daniel & Sons this year. Viz:				
	227 Britannia		37450	Duty	1458	
	14. Steadfast		24500		970	
	1. Newton		1750		69	
	13. Britannia		22070		871	
	50 Hds: -		85770 lbs: @ 37/6	£	1608	3 9
9	Duty	for 3368 lbs: Sugar due on above			63	3
99	Plantation	for 50 Sugar Hds: @ 37/6 each			93	15
					1765	1 9

1837.

77	Profit & Loss	to	Sundries		
100	Sugar	for 7 Hhds: 12350 lbs: @ 37/6 shipped on board the Britannia for Bristol; relanded (after the heavy gale on 26 July in which the ship nearly foundered at her Moorings in Carlisle Bay), & found to be much damaged in consequence of which they were sold on acct. of the Underwriters		231	11 3
99	Plantation	for 7 Sugar Hhds: @ 37/6 each		13	2 6
				244	13 9
102	Sundries	to	U. to London		
	Stock	for Net Proceeds Sales of 29 Hhds: Sugar consigned to T. Daniel & Co. of Tropic in 1836, due 21 April 1837 £699.14.9 Sterling @ 50/6 Exchange		1049	12 1 1/2
77	Profit & Loss	for Loss on the above 29 Hhds: Sugar		44	11 1/2
				1094	3 6
104	Sundries	to	U. to Bristol		
102	Stock	for Net Proceeds Sales of 25 Hhds: Sugar, consigned to T. Daniel & Sons of Steadfast in 1836 due 9 April 1837 £613.9.11 Sterling @ 50/6 Exchange		920	4 10 1/2
77	Profit & Loss	for Loss on the above 25 Hhds: Sugar		21	16 7 1/2
				942	1 6
102	Stock	to	Sundries		
90	U. to London	for Net Proceeds Sales of 76 Hhds: Sugar, consigned to T. Daniel & Co. this year - vizt:			
		15 of Mercy, due 17 July		380	2. 4
		12. Colonist, " 11 Sept		276	11. 9
		5. Druid, " 25 Oct.		100	8. 8
		10. Tropic, " 29 Nov.		223	3. 10
		5. Topaz, " 20 Jan. 1838		122	11. 5
		10. Mercy, " 20 Feb.		261	7. 9
		19. Fortitude, " 12 April		478	11. 9
		76 Hhds: @ 50/6 Exch. Sterling £ 1850. 17. 6		2776	6 3
104	U. to Bristol	for Net Proceeds Sales of 50 Hhds: Sugar consigned to T. Daniel & Sons this Year - vizt:			
		22 of Britannia, due 1 Aug.		556	7. —
		14. Steadfast, " 31 Dec.		290	15. 6
		1. Newton " 19 Feb. 1838		23	14. 9
		13. Britannia " 8 Apt.		331	8. —
		50 Hhds @ 50/6 Exch. Sterling £ 1210. 5. 3		1815	7 10 1/2
				4591	14 1 1/2

Colletons

99	Sundries	to	V. to Liverpool			
102	Stock	for Net Proceeds Sales of 63 Hds: Sugar, cons ^d .				
		to Barton, Islam & Sligginson - Viz ^t				
		57 Islam, due 20 Aug ^r	120.2.41			
		5. Sarah Trotman, . 26 Sept.	120.15.5			
		2. Falcon . 4 Oct.	40.2.1			
		5. Islam . 7 Dec.	109.8.9			
		10. Medora . 29 .	215.15.4			
		10. Mary Bulmer, . 22 Jan ^r 1030	223.19.5			
		12. Bolivar . 22 Feb ^r .	201.12.5			
		12. Sligginson . 24 . .	279.5.10			
		2. Antigua Packet, . 5 Mch ^r .	49.5.7			
		63 Hds: c 50 of B. Exch ^r Sterling £1448.7.9	2172 11 7½			
100	Sugar	for Loss on the above 63 Hds:	88 4 4½			
			2260 16 .			
100	Sundries	to	Sugar.			
90	V. to London	gained on 76 Hds: shipped thence this year	49 13 9			
104	V. to Bristol	gained on 50 d: d: d:	50 6 1½			
			99 19 10½			
99	Plantation	to	Sundries			
107	W ^m Adams on	for Hanging 5 Teaches at 5 each Nov. 25	—			
		Nov. 22. Hanging 4 Racking Coppers at 12.10ff	50			
		Building a large Double Chimney for 2 Sets Teaches	20			
			£ 95			
		Deduct 121 days Mason's labor @ 2/6ff	15.2.6	79 17 6		
94	Greaves & Greenidge	for a year's Care of 234 Apprentices	58 10			
		Dec. 31. c 57. each Ann: to this day	8			
81	Pile, Jon & Roberts	for a year's salary for posting these	25			
		Dec. 31. Books & making an Abstract to send to England				
86	J. Hinks-on	for 19 days Mason's labor @ 2/6ff 19 Oct.	2.7.6			
		Nov. 26. 28 days d: & Dec. 48 days d: .	9.10			
		Dec. 29. 24 days Carpenters labor @ 2/6ff	3			
		paid for 50 lbs: Starch @ 1/6ff	1.5			
		Short cr ^d in F ^r : 167 as paid to Pinepoint & Crichlow for 8 Hds: Coals @ 12/6ff	5			
		31. paid W. Jones for a Dipping Pan 12/6 & a Frying Pan 6/3 had 20 Nov ^r	10.9	22 1 3		
				185 8 9		

1837.

			Apprentices	Cattle	Horses	Asses
Jan ^r	1	On Colletons Estate this day, brought from F ^o 165	235	120	12	7
Dec.		2 Horses & 8 Cattle purchased & 7 Calves born this year	"	15	2	"
			235	143	14	7
		Decreased this Year - viz ^t				
Jan ^r	12	Margaret a Woman died	}	6	"	"
May	11	Dick Garmett a Man "				
June	14	Rachel Mullew a Woman "				
Sept.	4	Attah a Man "				
Oct.	4	George Parsons d ^r "				
"	"	Rosey Grace a Woman "				
Dec.		2 Horses died & 2 sold	"	"	4	"
"		4 Cattle sold & 5 died - & an ass died	"	9	"	1
"		Remaining this day, carried to F ^o 179	229	134	10	6
			235	143	14	7
	86	Sundries to S. Links-on				
102		Stock paid for 50 lbs. Starch to send to Capt. Garth		1	5	"
95		W. B. Boxill paid him in full - 31 Dec.		14	2	3 $\frac{1}{2}$
63		Applewhaites paid thereto in full - " "		21	16	10 $\frac{1}{2}$
106		Gill & Louis paid them on 9 th Feb ^r 1838	200			
		Dec. 31. paid them on 9 th Feb ^r 1838	83. 2. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	203	2	7 $\frac{1}{2}$
87		Society paid thereto in full - 31 Dec.		"	2	6
92		Thos. Brown paid him in full - " "		8	11	3 $\frac{3}{4}$
105		R ^r T. Walcott paid him in full - " "		6	10	"
				335	10	7 $\frac{1}{4}$
	99	Sundries to Plantation				
100		Sugar for Amount thereof this year		6687	6	1 $\frac{1}{4}$
91		Rum for ditto ditto		1452	1	3
				8139	7	4 $\frac{1}{4}$
	99	Plantation to Profit & Loss				
77		Cleared thereby this year, according to the actual Sales of the Sugar shipped	{ 6042			
	77	Profit & Loss to Sundries				
33		F. Clarke for his Commission at 5% on £6042. 1. 5 $\frac{1}{4}$	{ 302. 2. 0 $\frac{3}{4}$			
		Cleared by the Estate this year	{ 2. 6. 4 $\frac{3}{4}$			
		Deduct d ^r on £66. 8/ lost on 54 Hds.	{ 298			
		Sugar shipped in 1836, sales in this y ^r .	{ 5432			
102		Stock for Balance of P & L Account this year	{ 5730			
			{ 8 $\frac{1}{4}$			

Colletons 1837 &

Effects belonging & Debts due to Capt. T. Garth R.N. 31 December.			
13	Colletons Plantation for its supposed Value	48110	1 .
11	Miles Brathwaite Junr.	3	—
22	Est ^d of W. T. Spooner dec ^d .	20	23 . .
101	John M. Collin	20. 5. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	
103	Robert Clarke	7. 10. 10 $\frac{1}{4}$	27 16 5 $\frac{3}{4}$
		48160	17 5 $\frac{3}{4}$

Debts due from Capt. Tho. Garth R.N. 31 December.			
9	Custom House	4	6 9
53	Higginson, Beane & Co	114	16 6
68	William Jones	37	3 1 $\frac{3}{4}$
74	William T. Godd	12	9 6
80	John T. Bourne	90	14 4 $\frac{1}{2}$
83	Forster Clarke	298	15 8
86	Samuel Hinkson	525	12 2 $\frac{1}{4}$
94	Greaves & Grenidge	29	17 8 $\frac{1}{4}$
106	Gill & Louis	417	6 8 $\frac{3}{4}$
107	William Adamson	75	1 3
		1606	3 9 $\frac{1}{2}$
102	Stock for Balance in Credit	46554	13 8 $\frac{1}{4}$
		48160	17 5 $\frac{3}{4}$

1838.

108	Plantation	to	Sundries		
102	Stock	for amount of the following Invoices of Stores rec ^d from England for this year. <i>Vir^t</i>			
		From Bristol of Nelson, dated 1 st Nov ^r 1837, for 1 Sthd Salt	3. 13. 4		
		From London of Tropic dated 2 nd Nov ^r 1837 for 2000 Fire Bricks, 2 Sthd Smith Coals, Negro Clothing & Blankets, 15 m 6. 7 m 8 ^c & 15 m 10 ^c Cooper's Nails 5 m Horse Shoe Nails, 5 dozen mens 4 1/2 dozen Womens & 2 dozen youths 1 dozen Cane Bells, 224 lbs Block Tin a Grindstone, a Bundle Leather for Horse Cart Harnesses, 2 Kegs 59 lbs Tallow, 45 fathom Rope for the Well 2 lbs Sewing Twine, 1 lb Hemp, 3 m Long Wood Hoops, a set 38 inch Irons Hoops, 2 dozen Ox Bows, 1 dozen Hats for the Tradesmen & 2 Shuts 18 th 2 nd 5 lbs Lead	289. 10. 4		
		From London of Fortitude, dated 18 th Nov ^r 1837 for 2000 Fire Bricks	18. 9. 9		
		c 50 of C ^t Arch ^d Sterling	3 11. 13. 5	467 10. 1 1/2	
112	J. Cummins & Co.	for 1 Sthd Madina Wine 9 feb	40. . . .		
		Mich 21. 118 deal Boards. 2450 feet c £7. 16. 3 1/2	19. 2. 9 3/4		
		May 26. 100 cedar Posts c 2/9 3/4 each, for building Labourers Houses	14. 1. 3	73 4. 1/2	
111	R. L. Trimmingsham & Co.	for 50 lbs Rope c £4. 17. 6 1/2	2. 3. 9		
		had 19 th January.			
		Feb 12. 40 lbs ditto & 23 rd Mich, 53 lbs d ^r c £2. 15. 6 1/2	3. 9. 9		
		July 19. 7 Punchbats c £5. 12. 6 ea. had from 12 th ap ^r to date	39. 7. 6	45 1	
53	Fligginson Deane & Stott,	for 220 Paving Squares c/each			
		Sup^r had 6 th March	11	"	"
113	J. Bukot	for 31 Cinnamon Posts, c/each, 5 th Oct ^r	7	15	"
110	W. L. Taylor,	for amount of his Plumbers Acc ^t for 1837, not rendered until this year	12	11	9
95	W. H. Boxill,	for 5 feet Billy tea c 7/9 3/4 p. 12 th ap ^r	1	19	3/4
			619	1	"

Cottetons

108	Plantation	to	Gill & Louis	
106	Jan ^y 5. for 1200 staves	c ^t 18. 10 ϕ	22. 10. -	
	Feb. 26. 1000	d ^r 8 ¹² Mch, 850 d ^r c ^t 12. 10 ϕ	23. 2. 6	
	" 28. 600	d ^r 8 ²⁵ April, 2000 d ^r . .	32. 10. .	
	May 30. 900	d ^r 8 ²⁰ June, 400 d ^r c ^t 17. 10	32. 15. .	
	July 12. 200	d ^r . .	3. 10	104. 7. 6
	Oct. 30. 500	d ^r 8 ⁹ Nov. 800 d ^r c ^t 17. 10 ϕ for 1839	22. 15. .	
	Dec. 20. 1600	d ^r c ^t 19. 7. 6 ϕ d ^r	34. . .	
	Feb 28. 250	d ^r c ^t 12. 10 ϕ	3. 2. 6	
	June 28. 200 Woodstoops	8 ¹⁹ July 100 d ^r c ^t 17. 10 ϕ	5. 5. .	
	Jan ^y 30. 125 Deal Boards	2610 feet c ^t 8. 2. 6 ϕ	21. 4. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	
	Mch 15 17	d ^r 400 . .	3. 5. .	
	30 40	d ^r 813 . c ^t 7. 16. 3 ϕ	6. 7. .	
	apl 25 142	d ^r 2983 . .	23. 6. 0 $\frac{3}{4}$	
	May 30. 123	d ^r 2251 . .	17. 11. 8 $\frac{1}{4}$	
	June 29 129	d ^r 2746 . .	21. 9. .	
	July 14 72	d ^r 1305 . .	10. 3. 10 $\frac{1}{2}$	
	" 30 68	d ^r 1300 . c ^t 8. 2. 6 ϕ	10. 11. 3	
	Sep 27 97	d ^r 2022 . c ^t 8. 15 -	17. 13. 9 $\frac{3}{4}$	
	Oct. 22 129	d ^r 2755 . .	24. 2. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	
	24 50	d ^r 1020 . c ^t 9. 7. 6 ϕ	9. 11. 3	
	Nov. 24 121	d ^r 2506 . .	23. 9. 10 $\frac{1}{2}$	
	Dec. 18. 23	d ^r 500 . .	4. 13. 9	193 8 9 $\frac{3}{4}$
	Jan ^y 5 6 deal Plank	353 . c ^t 8. 2. 6 ϕ	2. 1. 1 $\frac{1}{4}$	
	Febr ^y 22 19	d ^r 943 . .	8. 16. 9 $\frac{3}{4}$	
	Mch 22 6	d ^r 267 . c ^t 8. 15. ϕ	2. 6. 8 $\frac{1}{4}$	
	apl 19 15	d ^r 684 . .	5. 19. 8 $\frac{1}{4}$	
	June 28 13	d ^r 577 . .	5. . 10 $\frac{1}{2}$	
	July 17 10	d ^r 434 . .	3. 15. 11 $\frac{1}{4}$	
	Oct. 22 29	d ^r 1282 . c ^t 10. . ϕ	12. 16. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	
	Dec 13 16	d ^r 857 . .	8. 11. 4 $\frac{1}{4}$	49 8 10 $\frac{3}{4}$
	Jan ^y 30 8 pine joist	400 . c ^t 15. - ϕ	6. . .	
	Mch 15. 2	d ^r 248 . .	3. 14. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	
	apl 19 10	d ^r 415 . .	6. 4. 6	
	May 18 1	d ^r 31 . .	. . 9. 3	
	Feb 22 3	d ^r 105 . .	1. 11. 6	17 19 7 $\frac{1}{2}$
	Jan 8 1 Sheet Lead	1741 lbs c ^t 2. 3. 9 ϕ c ^t	38 1 8 $\frac{1}{4}$	
	" 2 " Copper	36 . 8 ¹² Mch, 3 do 54 lbs c ^t 16 ϕ	11 5 .	
	17 a proof Bubble	6/3 . 1 st Feb. Pipe clay & Flints for Militia	7 6	
			£ 477 1 6 $\frac{1}{4}$	

1838

106	Sundries	to	Gill & Louis			
86	S. Hinkson, paid him	£138. 5. 6 & £148. 15. 8		287	2	2
9	Duty, for Balance of Customhouse acct settled, 112 lbs					
	Sugar c 37/6 p Cist & proportion of bask with d. 1/3			2	3	3
108	Plantation, for 2000 Shingles c 37/6 p. 5 th Jan ^{ry}		3. 15. .			
	Feb 22 3000 Cypress d. c 75/ p		11. 5. .			
	Mar 24 750 " d. "		2. 16. 3			
	Aug 3 3500 Cedar & deal d. c 43/9 p		7. 13. 1 1/2			
			£ 25. 9. 4 1/2			
	Jan 11 a Cask Fish & Cwt. c 28/1 1/2 & 5/ 11. 10. .					
	Feb 15 a " d. 8 " c 30/ 12. 5. .					
	Mar 13 a " d. 7 " c 37/6 13. 6. 10 1/2					
	19 a " d. 7 " c 34/4 1/2 12. 5. .					
	Apr 5 a " d. 8 " " 14. . .					
	20 a " d. 8 " c 37/6 15. 5. .					
	May 9 a " d. 8 " " 15. 5. .					
	23 a " d. 8 " c 34/4 1/2 14. . .					
	June 14 a " d. 8 " c 37/6 15. 5. .					
	July 3 a " d. 8 " c 34/4 1/2 14. . .					
	19 a " d. 3 " c 32/9 1/4 5. . 3 1/4					
	28 a " d. 3 " " 10 1/2 5. . 3 1/4		£ 147. 2. 6			
	Feb 5 250 Staves £18. 15 p £4. 13. 9		4. 13. 9			
	6 2 Gallons Sweet Oil for the Mill		2. 10. .			
	Mar 8 15 Pine Joist 502 feet c 15 p		7. 10. 7			
	" 1/2 lb Lamp black & 30 th May 1/2 lb d		.. 2. 6			
	May 7 225 paving Squares 11 th 50 d ^o c 11 each		14. 17. 11			
	17 3 Gallons Lamp Oil & 30 th May c 6/3 p		.. 18. 9			
	30 a keg White Lead 21/10 1/2 3 aug. 14 th Coal 62/6		4. 4. 4 1/2			
	Aug paid weighing, 174 Hds & 1 Tr Sugar this					
	year c 3 1/4 each		2. 14. 8 1/4			
	Paid Portuago & weighing, 24 d. sold & 25		1. 2. 6			
	Sep 27. 17 sets Bills Lading c 3 1/4 each		.. 5. 3 1/4			
	Oct 20 3 1/2 Bushels Salt c 3/9 p		.. 13. 1 1/2			
	paid Treasury Tax on a Mill £7. 10 p					
	16 Horses c 10/ each £8. .		15. 10. .			
63	Applewhaites, paid Cartage of Bricks, 3 rd Feb.			227	15	4 1/2
102	Stock, Mon 10, paid Duty on Sundries & Fortitude		.. 3. 9	"	6	3
	Apr 8 paid for Sweetmeats, sent to C ^o Barth		3. 0. 7 1/2			
	paid duty on d.		.. 3. 1 1/2	3	7	6
				520	14	6 1/2

Colleton

108 Plantation to S. Hinkson

26

Paid for Sundries Viz ^t					
Jan ^y 3.	500 Staves £7.16.3 - 15 Bushels Salte 3/1 1/2 p £2.6.10 1/2		10	3	1 1/2
16.	Ja ^s W. King for 2 Bush'd Sheaves		"	5	"
	1 1/4 lb Cotton wick 3/1 1/2, 4 pints Turpentine 5/-		"	8	1 1/2
	2 Pad locks 3/9, & 3 rd Feb. 1 small d ^c 1/6 3/4		"	5	3 3/4
30	J. Gill, warden, Tax on Produce cart'd over the roads in St. George's Parish in 1837		17	18	1
	J. J. Phillips, tax on d ^c , d ^c in St. Michaels in 1837		17	11	3 1/2
	J. W. King for 150 Santiles had c ^t 17.10/- p £2.12.6		5	15	"
	& 25 lbs Black tin c 2/6 p £3.2.6, had of the Belle Est ^s				
Feb 3	a Sheet Copper 34 lbs c 2/2 1/4 p		3	14	4 1/2
	Servants in Town to buy food 1/10, 13 lb Starch 6/6		"	8	4
7.	5 1/2 pints Castor Oil c 1/3 p 6/10 1/2 - a Bull £25		25	6	10 1/2
9	G. Gill for a powder Syringe for Horses & Cattle		2	10	"
12	d ^c for 4 lbs Sal Nitro, 4 lbs Sulphur & 2 oz. Tartar Emetic, for Horses		"	18	9
23	9 days Carpenters labour c 2/6 p		1	2	6
	5 Gallons green Tar 12/6, 8 th Mech 5 Gallons d ^c 12/6		1	5	"
	Sundry persons for Cane Plants brought at sundry		8	19	3 3/4
Mich 8	Blue Stone 7 1/2 - 16 th 5 Stamped Weights 18/9 -		"	19	4 1/2
16	an Iron Pot 3/9 - a Kettle 15/7 1/2 - 31 st 2 Padlocks 8/9		1	3	1 1/2
apt. 5	6 Wine Glasses, to try the temper of Cane Juice		"	2	2 1/4
	Wafers & Wax 1/10 1/2, 29 th an almanack 1/6 3/4		"	3	5 1/4
11	L. Taylor for 2 Barrels Cork for the Labours at Easter		12	3	9
16	H. Aichlow for 3 Cart Horses c £35 ea. had in Jan ^y		105	"	"
	d ^c for 32 hardwood Posts c 6/3 each		10	"	"
2	C. Wickes for 5 days Carpenters labour c 2/6 p		"	12	6
28	a Saddle & Bridle £10 - 29 th 50 lbs Starch 25/-		11	5	"
	Thos. Small for 39 1/2 days Carpenters labor c 2/6 p		4	18	9
May 4	Garden seed 3/1 1/2 - Jun 2. Tartar Emetic 00/0		"	3	1 1/2
23	W. H. Alder for a Box Soap 40 lbs c 5/- & 2/-		"	17	8
	2 Ox Hides to cover Sugar 12/6, 16 th Nov. 10 th 6/3		"	18	9
Jun 9	Nath ^l . Smith for 34 days Carpenters labor c 3/1 1/2		5	6	3
20	Stephen Ward, 5 months & 6 days Salary as Keykeeper c £30 p ann. from 14 th Jan ^y to date		13	"	"
July 3	2 quills 4/8 1/4 - Wafers 1/- Paper 3/1 1/2		8	9	3/4
	Sundry Carpenters ^{Masons} for 68 1/2 days labor c 2/6 p		8	11	3
	from January to date				
			272	5	1/4

1838

86	Sundries	to	J. Hinkson		
102	Stock	apt. paid for 50 lbs Starch sent C. Garth & Tropic	1. 5. .		
	apt. 29	paid for Paper to line 1 Barrel, sent d.	.. 1. 3	1	6 3
83	F. Clarke	paid Gill Louis. 3 aug st	150. . . .		
	Oct 3	paid d. Balance in full due F. C. to 31 st dec ^r 1837	148. 15. 8	298	15 8
102	Stock	paid Rev. J. H. Gittins Capt. Garths Subscription towards the purchase of an Organ for St. John's Church.	15. . .	15	. .
53	Higginson Deane & Stott	paid them in full to 31 st Sep 24 December 1837	114. 16. 6	114	16 6
103	Robert Clarke	paid him 3 rd Oct ^r	5. . .	5	. .
107	W. Adamson	paid him in full 24 th Nov ^r	75. 1. 3	75	1 3
94	Greaves & Greenidge	paid them 12 th Dec ^r	70. . . .		
	Dec. 31	paid them in full for 1837	19. 17. 8 $\frac{1}{4}$	29	17 8 $\frac{1}{4}$
111	B. L. Trimmingsham & Co.	paid them in full to 31 st Dec ^r	45. 1. .	45	1 .
108	Plantation	paid for sundries, viz ^t			
	Mch 2	1 Box Candles 48 lbs @ 1/3 p ^r lb 1/3	2. 13. 3		
		25 lbs Coffee @ 26.5 p ^r c ^t	1. 11. 3		
	June 19	J. J. Chisman for 8 Sacks Oats @ 31/3 each had 22 nd Feb ^r £12. 10/-. & 2 Sacks d ^r 24 th May £2. 3. 9	14. 13. 9		
	July	15 Gallons green tar @ 2/6 p ^r gal, bought at sundry times for the Boiling House Lamps	1. 17. 6		
		22 1/2 lbs Cotton @ 1/3 p ^r lb, d ^r , for d ^r	1. 8. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$		
	30	650 days field Labour @ 1/6 $\frac{1}{4}$ p ^r day hired from 1 st Jan ^r to date	50. 15. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$		
		5 days d ^r @ 1/10 $\frac{1}{2}$ p ^r day	. 9. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$		
		2 days d ^r @ 1/3 p ^r 2/6 & 1 day d ^r 10 ^c	. 3. 4	51	. 8. 4
		Labourers for their extra time during the Crop	47. 17. .		
		Watchmen & Stockkeepers for their extra time for 7 months to date	17. 18. 8 $\frac{1}{4}$		
	19	a State 2/2 $\frac{1}{4}$ - 2 nd Aug. above intended for 5	. 2. 7 $\frac{1}{4}$		
		I broil & Co. for 2 p ^r drawing chains	1. 5. .		
	28	paid Christopher Weeks for 17 1/2 days Carpenters hire @ 2/6 p ^r day	2. 3. 9		
		Gauging 29 Casks Rum & Molasses	1. 9. .	144	8. 3 $\frac{1}{2}$
95	W. H. Boxill	paid him in full 19 th July	1. 19. . $\frac{1}{4}$	1	19. . $\frac{1}{4}$
			731	5	8 $\frac{1}{2}$

Colletons

108 Plantation to S Hinkson

86

	paid for Sundries viz:			
July 19.	Pierrepont & Crichton for 20th do Coal had 1807	6	5	.
June 19	S. R. Howell, 15 Bushels Salt @ 3/12 p Jan	2	6	10 1/2
	R. W. Killick & Co for 4 Tuffs @ 5/3 & 1 set Tassels @ 3/12 for	.	9	4 1/2
	Militia Hats	.		
	3 Militia Hats for the Tenants 12/9 3/4	.	12	9 3/4
	Daniel Foster, for repairing 3 Muskets for Militia	.	9	4 1/2
30	Jo: Thorne for 12 lbs Coffee 18/9. & 1 Box Fish @ 1/6 3/4	2	10	3 1/2
Aug 2	Jeffry for his extra time distilling Rum	.	10	2
22	Robert Smith for 4 1/2 days Carpenters hire from	.		
	1 st January to 24 th March @ 1/10 1/2 p	3	17	9 3/4
Sep 3.	Jo: Thorne for 13 lbs Coffee @ 7. 10 p ct	.	19	6
4	Wm Bowman, for building a house for the Cattle minders.	.	18	9
7	Gain for masons labour building Quarens House	12	10	.
8	Jack Goodman 7 months Salary as Field Superintendent	.		
	@ 10 p Ann. from 1 st Jan ^{ry} to 31 st July	5	16	8
	Ned Mullen 7 months Salary attending in the yard	.		
	@ 2. 10 p from 1 st Jan ^{ry} to 31 st July	1	9	2
	Thos. W Edgill, Farrier, for 4 months attendance	.		
	on 12 Horses @ 1. each p Ann. from 1 st Jan ^{ry} to 1 st May	4	.	.
	a Padlock @ 1/3 - and our Glass @ 1 1/2	.	9	4 1/2
Oct 12.	Edw: Parrie for building a house for Nuddy this Wife	1	17	6
16.	d. for building a house for Jack William	1	17	6
	John T Carter for building 6 small Houses for	.		
	the labourers @ 12/6 each £3. 10/- & 1 large House £3. 15/-	7	10	.
	J. Linds for 1 box Candles 4 @ 1/2 lbs @ 13 ^c @ 1/3	2	11	7 1/2
	a pint & a half pint measures	.	2	6
Nov 7	Thos. Howard for trashing 14 labourers Houses	.	17	11 3/4
16	2 Hints Castor Oil 2/6 - fattening 4 old Cattle sold 12/6	.	15	.
Dec 4	Extra labour mending the public roads 102 days @ 3 3/4 p	1	11	10 1/2
17	Edward Parrie	.	.	.
30	Nath: Smith for building a labourer, House	1	11	3
31	tax on 53 1/2 acres Land in St. Johns Parish @ 2/6 p	67	3	9
	Jack Goodman 5 months Salary as Field Superintendent	.		
	from 1 st August to date @ 10 p annum	4	3	4
	Ned Mullen, 5 months Salary attending in	.		
	the yard @ 10 p Ann. from 1 st Aug to date	4	3	4
	J. R. Chesman, Am ^t of 1c for repairing a brank	2	11	7 1/2
		140	2	5 1/2

1838

108 Plantation to Sundries

86 J. Hinkson, paid for Sundries, viz:

Dec 31 Watchmen, Superintendants & Stockkeepers
& Domestic, for their time to date from 1st August, deducting Land Rent } 115. 9. 3 $\frac{1}{4}$.

Fidd Labourers for their time from 1st Aug
when they were all freed, to date, deducting
Land Rent } 358. 16. 8 $\frac{1}{2}$

Paper & sealing wax 23/9. Gauging 2/- 1. 5. 9

Edw^d Harris, for building 7 Labourers
e 37/6 each & d^r 5 d^r d^r e 18/9 each } 17. 16. 8

d^r for 36 days Carpenter's labour e 2/6
& 58 $\frac{1}{2}$ days d^r e 3/12 } 13. 12. 9 $\frac{3}{4}$

J. T. Carter for 77 days d^r e 3/9 p from
1st January to 9th June } 14. 8. 9

Francis Als for 61 days d^r e 1/11 $\frac{1}{2}$ p from
1st January to 30th April } 5. 14. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$

Ja^s Small for 84 days d^r e 2/6 p from
1st January to 6th July } 10. 10. .

John R. Hogan, 1 y^r 2 months & 11 days
Salary as apprentice £10 p annum
from 20th Oct^r 1837 to date } 11. 19. 5 $\frac{1}{4}$

Thomas Gill 1 year 2 months & 23 days
d^r as d^r @ £10 p annum from 8 Oct^r
1837 to date } 12. 6. 1 $\frac{1}{4}$

John F. Marsh, 6 months & 5 days Salary
as keykeeper £30 p ann. from 26th June to date } 15. 8. 4

for a years Salary as Manager due this day 200. . . 777 7 9 $\frac{1}{2}$

114 Henry Brichlow, for 6 mules @ £5 each, 26th Apr. 210 . . .

106 Gill & Louis, for 2 Barrels Pork for Labourers at
Dec 24 Christmas } 17. 10. .

31 paid Portage of stores rec^d from England
this year of Tropic & Fortitude } 1. 17. 6

Charter's Servants in town this year & by food
a years Salary as Agents, due this day } 12. 8. 6 $\frac{1}{2}$
30. . . 61 16 . $\frac{1}{2}$

103 Rob^t Clarke, for amount of his account for Cartwrights
work this year } 34 6 3

105 R. T. Walcott, for am^t of his ac^t for Millwrights work this
year £3. 12. 6 - Discount on d^r 12/6 } 3 . .

1086 10 1

Colletons

108	Plantation	to	Wm Jones			
68	Jan ²⁹	for 20 lbs Ochre 8/4 - a brass Cock 50/-		2	18	4
	16	a rasp 3/12 - 2 files 5/7 1/2	.. 8. 9			
	Feb 20	a pair Compasses 9/4 1/2, 2 Spokeshaves 15/7 1/2 - a Gimlet 1/6 3/4	} 1. 6. 6 1/2			
	apl 3	a Hammer 5/- 7 th Aug. a rasp 3/9	.. 6. 9	2	2	3 1/2
	Jan ²⁹	a knot Cord 10/- 22 nd a pair Hinges 1/3		"	11	3
	29	2 Copper Scummers 3/3 - 25 th May 2 Ladles 3/3		3	2	6
	30	2 Bars Iron 64 lbs e 20/1 1/2 p 6 th	.. 18. .			
	Feb 20	5 Bars d ^o 244 lbs e - - -	3. 8. 7 1/2			
	Mch 15	4 - d ^o 112 - - -	1. 11. 6			
	apl 3	6 - d ^o 163 - - -	2. 5. 10			
	May 4	3 - d ^o 172 - - -	2. 8. 4 1/2			
	July 2	1 - d ^o 24 - - -	.. 6. 9			
	Aug 7	4 - d ^o 40 - - -	.. 11. 3			
	Oct 17	1 - d ^o 19 - - -	.. 5. 4			
	Nov 14	2 - d ^o 126 - - -	1. 15. 5 1/2	13	11	1
	Feb 22	5 m 6 ^c Nails. 24 th Mch. 5 m d ^o e 5/7 1/2 p	2. 16. 8			
	Mch 15	5 m 8 ^c d ^o 4 th May 5 m d ^o e 6/3 p	3. 2. 6			
	apl 3	5 m 10 ^c d ^o 7/16 p 20 th 5 m d ^o e 6/10 1/2 p	3. 11. 10 1/2			
	20	5 m 6 ^c d ^o e 5/7 1/2 p 21 st May 5 m d ^o e 6/3 p	2. 19. 4 1/2			
	May 10	5 m 10 ^c d ^o 2 nd June 5 m d ^o e 7/6 p	3. 15. .			
	June 22	5 m 10 ^c d ^o 19 th July 5 m d ^o e 6/10 1/2 p	3. 8. 9			
		5 m 6 ^c d ^o e 5/7 1/2 p 19 th July 5 m d ^o e 6/3 p	2. 19. 4 1/2			
	Aug 28	5 m 10 ^c d ^o 17 th Oct. 5 m d ^o e 6/10 1/2 p	3. 8. 9			
		5 m 6 ^c d ^o e 6/3 p 22 nd Nov. 5 m d ^o e 5/7 1/2 p	2. 19. 4 1/2			
	Nov 22	5 m 10 ^c d ^o e 6/10 1/2 p	1. 14. 4 1/2	30	15	7 1/2
	Feb 9	3 Gallons Linseed Oil e 7/6 p		1	2	6
	20	2 adzes 12/6 - 26 th Mch 200 Jacks 1/8		"	13	9
	Mch 22	a horse Brush 6/3 - a Curry comb & mane comb 4/3		"	10	3 3/4
	apl 24	2 dozen knives to cut grass		"	15	.
	May 2	1 shut Wopphen 18 lbs e 2/2 1/4 p		1	19	4 1/2
	June 20	1 Bundle Batt Hoops 118 lbs e 6 ^c p	2. 19. .			
	29	1 - Iron d ^o 54 - e 5 ^c p	1. 2. 6	4	1	6
	July 26	2 Constables Staffs 18/9 - 7 th Aug. 2 d ^o 18/9		1	17	6
		8 Balls rope yarn 2/6. 7 th Aug. 12 d ^o 3/9 3/4		"	10	.
	Oct 17	12 d ^o 3/9, for tying, Trash on Labourers Houses				
	Aug 28	2 lbs Sulphure 2/6 - 11 th Oct. 1 Suck Powder 11 ^c 4		.	3	5 1/4
	Sept 15	a pair Steelyards 25/10 1/2. 10 th Oct 1 m Horse Nails 12/6		1	14	4 1/2
				66	8	7 1/4

1838

108

Plantation to Sundries

101 J. M. Collin, for 20 Cast Brasses 9th Feb & 6th d^o } 16. 6. 3
21st lbs. May. @ 2/9 3/4 }
15 1/2 lbs Solder @ 1/3 } .. 19. 4 1/2
Feb repairing 15 cracks in the pipes of the }
Still @ 1/3 each } .. 18. 9
repairing the bands of the Still & }
putting new pipes to each Coke - } 5. ...
repairing the worn & putting a tube
Mch 2 Copper pipes for the Galling of the }
Drilling House 37/6. Holding them } 2. 7. 6
on 10/4
Soldering 8 cracks in the mill bedstead .. 10. ..
£ 26. 1. 10 1/2

Jan^y Deduct 3 lbs old lead @ 1/3 .. 3. ...
May d^o 57 - - Brass @ 1/5 1/4 4... 9

4. 3. 9 21 18 1 1/2

110 W. L. Taylor Hon. for 18 lbs new lead 8th Feb & 8th
Mch 23 620 lbs d^o @ 45/400 £ 54. 9. ...
Deduct 1611 lbs old lead @ 40/400 32. 4. 4 3/4

22. 4. 7 1/4

amount of this &c for Plumbers work this yr. 25. 5. 9

47 10 4 3/4

87 Society for a years rent of Land due 31st Dec^r .. 2

94 Greaves & Greenidge for a years medical care of 226 Labourers }
Dec 31st @ 5/ each p^{er} ann } 56 10 "

81 C. Pile for a years salary for posting these Books & }
making an abstract to send to England. } 30 " "

86 S. Hinkson paid Richard Jones for
dec 31 6 ozs Blue Stone had 10th Mch .. 1. 10 1/2

1/4 lb Orris root to improve Rum
sold at 7/16 p^{er} Gallon, 10th Mch } 3. 1 1/2

1/2 lb Tartar Emetic 28th Apr. 6. 3

Ink Powder & Paper 2nd May. 4. 0 3/4 .. 15. 3 3/4

paid Premium on changing Money }
to pay the Labourers } 5. ...

5 15 3 3/4
163 13 9 1/2

86 Sundries to S. Hinkson

101 J. M. Collin paid him by 42 Gallons Rum ch^d S^t 2nd Oct 13 2 6

110 W. L. Taylor paid him 31st Dec^r .. 19 9

105 R. T. Walcott paid him in full 31st Dec^r 3 " "

113 J. Buhot d^o d^o .. 7 15 "

24 17 3

Colletons

86	J. Hinkson	to	Sundries			
91	Run apt. rec for 404 Gallons @ 3/1 1/2 p		63. 2. 6			
	May 14 " " 302 " "		47. 3. 9			
	June 29 " " 458 " "		71. 11. 3			
	" " 225 " @ 3/9 p		42. 3. 9			
	July 23 " " 343 " "		64. 6. 3			
	30 " " 575 3/4 " @ 3/1 1/2 p		89. 19. 2 1/2			
	Aug 18 " " 218 " "		34. 1. 3			
	" " 114 " @ 3/9 p		21. 7. 6			
	Sep 10 " " 227 " "		42. 11. 3			
	29 " " 355 " @ 3/1 1/2		55. 9. 4 1/2			
	Oct 2 " " 42 " @ 6/3 p		13. 2. 6			
	6 " " 422 " @ 3/1 1/2 p		65. 18. 9			
	Nov. " " 627 " "		97. 19. 4 1/2			
	" " 117 " @ 3/9 p		21. 18. 9			
	Dec. " " 64 " @ 3/1 1/2 p		10. " "			
	" " 463 " @ 4/4 1/2 p		101. 5. 7 1/2			
	" " 856 " @ 5/1 p		214. " "			
	" " 115 " @ 4/8 1/2 p		26. 19. " 3/4	1083	"	1 3/4
	apl 14 " " 23 Casks Molasses 2514 Gallons @ 2/2 1/4 p sold J. Croil & Co.		274. 19. 4 1/2			
	June 23. rec for 3 Casks do. 306 Gallons @ 10 1/2 p sold E. B. & J. Haly		28. 13. 9			
	Aug 4 rec for 1 do. 91 Gallons @ 2/2 1/4 sold R. Walton		9. 19. " 3/4	3 13	12	2 1/4
100	Sugar, rec for Estate 1/3 Portion of 6 Hhds made from the Labourers Canes, deducting 1 Tinec dtd for Duty 2030 lbs @ 40/ p Ct			40	12	"
102	Plantation, received for Sundries, vizt					
	Sep 29 - 6 Hhds sold with Labourers Sugar		11. 5. -			
	Road tax on do		" 15. 7 1/2			
	Freight of 6 Hhds & 1 Trs Sugar for Lab		5. 12. 6			
	Feb 8. a fat Ox £12. 15. 10 th Mch a do £9. 7. 6		22. 2. 6			
	Mch 18 a do £7. 10/- 6 th May a do £13. 15/-		21. 5. "			
	July 5 a do £9. 6. 10 1/2 4 th Aug. a do £8. 15/-		18. 1. 10 1/2			
	Sep 25 a fat Cow £10 - 25 th Jan a do £7. 3. 9		17. 3. 9			
	Mch 17 2/3 of a do £3. 0. 9 1/2 - May 22 nd a do £5. 4. 2		8. 4. 11 1/2			
	Oct 16 2/3 of a do £5. 16. 8 - 25 th do £5. 16. 8		11. 16. 4			
	Dec 18 2/3 of do £5. 16. 8		5. 16. 8			
	a Heifer Calf £5		5. " "	127	1	2 1/2
				1564	5	6 1/2

1838

	108	Sundries	to	Plantation				
86		J Hinkson	received for Sundries	for				
		Mar 20	50 lbs Yams 6/3 - 6 th May, 600 lbs d ^r	45/-	2	11	3	
		May 26	100 " d ^r dtd J. Small		"	12	6	
		Aug 28	500 " d ^r 12/6 p C ^r dtd H. Pilgrim	3.2.6				
		Nov	250 " d ^r 7/6 " " d ^r	18.9	4	1	3	
		July 30	100 " d ^r " " Jac. Small		"	12	6	
					£	7	17	6
		Mar 20	2 Fish Basks sold Lucy Thomas in & Cudjoe		"	7	6	
		Apr 24	Betia, a duckler, for 65 days labour @ 11 ² / ₄ p	3. 11 ² / ₄				
			504 feet deal Boards @ 7.16.8 p	3.18.9				
		May 4	26 days hire of Apollo a duckler @ 16 p	3.5.				
		Dec 31	12 " d ^r had by R. F. Bearwood	1.10.	4	15		
		Aug 18	500 lbs Potatoes @ 5 p C ^r	1.5.				
		Dec 31	10195 " d ^r " "	25.9.9				
			3120 " d ^r 6/3 "	9.15.				
			5000 " d ^r 4 1/2 "	10.18.9	47	8	6	
			14650 " red Yams sold at sundries @ 7 1/2 p	54.18.9				
			3100 " d ^r 12/6 p	19.7.6				
			1600 " d ^r 15 7 1/2 p	12.10.	86	16	3	
		Sep 29	atony sold Thomas Gill	25.				
		Dec 31	Jack Goodman for rent of Land	1.17.6				
			Edw Harris for a years rent of Land	2.10.	183	11	11 1/2	
63		Applewhaites	for 4000 Fire Bricks cost £36.19.6 @ 9 p C ^r each	32 Jan	55	9	3	
106		Gill & Louis	for 1240 lbs yams @ 15 1/2 p Cents 20 th Aug		9	13	9	
		Sep	rec ^d for weighing 6 Bushels Latonins Sugar	"	5	7 1/2		
			rec ^d of Higginson, Diane & Stott for 18 th					
			Sugar @ 10 lbs @ 8 1/6 each		33	15		
					43	14	4 1/2	
87		Society	for 4 days Smiths & Alex of Robert Daley		"	10		
		Mar 23	2/6 p					
		Sep 28	4 Bushels Indian Corn @ 12 1/6 p		2	10		
			500 lbs Yams @ 12 1/6 p 65		3	2	6	
		Oct 16	500 " red d ^r @ 7 1/6 p		1	17	6	
94		Greaves & Greenidge	for 2000 lbs red Yams @ 10 p C ^r 19 th Nov		7	10		
					298	5	6 3/4	
91		Sundries	to	Rum				
103		Robert Clarke	for 63 Gallons @ 3/5 1/4 p 28 th Aug		10	16	6 3/4	
86		J. Hinkson	rec ^d for 94 Gallons @ 12 1/6 p		11	15		
		Jan 25	" " 2 " d ^r 2 1/2 p		"	4	4 1/2	
					11	19	4 1/2	
					22	15	11 1/4	

Colletons

89	Voyage to Liverpool	to	Sundries			
100	Sugar	for 57 Hhds shipped thence this year, cons ^e to Barton Islam & Higginsow. Vint.				
	Feb	5 $\frac{1}{2}$ Medora	9060	Duty	330	
	Mar	5 . Cheshire	9050		360	
	May	15 . Science	26600		1018	
	June	9 . Medora	15550		614	
	July	10 . Francis	17440		702	
		5 . Alice	8710		340	
	Aug	8 . Falcon	13890		565	
		57 Hhds	100300 lbs @ 37/6 per	1880	12	6
9	Duty	for 3929 lbs Sugar due on the above		73	13	4 $\frac{1}{2}$
108	Plantation	for 57 Sugar Hhds @ 37/6 each		106	17	6
				2061	3	4 $\frac{1}{2}$
90	Voyage to London	to	Sundries			
100	Sugar	for 57 Hhds shipped thence this year, cons ^e to Thos. Daniel & Co. Vint.				
	Mar	10 $\frac{1}{2}$ Fortitude	17950	Duty	710	
	Apr	15 . Mercy	26350		1066	
	May	8 . Lady Hilda	13500		560	
	June	12 . Grant	20800		840	
	Aug	12 . Tropic	21070		820	
		57 Hhds	99670 lbs @ 37/6 per	1868	16	3
9	Duty	for 3996 lbs Sugar due on the above		74	18	6
108	Plantation	for 57 Sugar Hhds @ 37/6 each		106	17	6
				2050	12	3
104	Voyage to Bristol	to	Sundries			
100	Sugar	for 59 Hhds shipped thence this year, cons ^e to Thos. Daniel & Sons. Vint.				
	April	10 $\frac{1}{2}$ Nelson	17620	Duty	680	
		14 . Augusta	24560		980	
	June	5 . Britannia	8700		330	
	July	20 . Steadfast	35020		1410	
		10 . Eleanor.	17610		680	
		59 Hhds	103510 lbs @ 37/6 per	1940	16	3
9	Duty	for 4080 lbs Sugar due thereon		76	10	
108	Plantation	for 59 Sugar Hhds @ 37/6 each		110	12	6
				2127	18	9

1838

102	Stocks	to	Sundries			
100	Sugar	for 2 Bards Muscovado 510 lbs wt @ 37/6 per cwt.				
	sent to Capt. Garth this year			9	11	3
89	V. to Liverpool	for nett proceeds Sales of 57 Hhds Sugar consd. to Barton & Lam & Higginson this year vizt:				
	c66/-	5 f Medora due 17 th Aug	131. 2. 5			
	c67/6	5. Cheshire " 17 th Sep	117. 6. 1			
	c61/6	15. Science " 1 st Dec	318. 18. 8			
	c65/-	5. Alice " 6 th Feb 1839	121. 18. 7			
	c67/6	9. Medora " 6 th Apr	227. . . .			
	3 c67 & 5 c68/-	8. Falcon " 12 th June	207. 19. 4			
	c68/-	10. Frances " 26 th "	260. 0. 9			
		57 Hhds @ 50 f cwt Exch: Duty £1384. 5. 10	2076	8	9	
90	V. to London	for nett proceeds Sales of 57 Hhds Sugar consd. to Thomas Daniel & Co this year vizt:				
	5 c64/6 & 5 c67/-	10 f Fortitude due 10 th July	248. 14. 3			
	10 c61/6 & 5 c67/-	15. Mercy " 22 nd Sep	320. 14. 3			
	c61/6	8. Lady Stilda " 20 th Oct	167. 4. 6			
	c63/-	12. Grant " 10 th Nov	268. 3. .			
	6 c63/- & 6 c63/6	12. Tropic " 29 th Dec	276. 10. 1			
		57 Hhds @ 50 f cwt Exch: Duty £1281. 6. 1	1921	19	1 1/2	
104	V. to Bristol	for nett proceeds Sales of 59 Hhds Sugar consd. to Thomas Daniel & Sons, this year vizt:				
	c62/-	10 f Nelson due 7 th Sep	207. 13. 6			
	c63/-	14. Augusta " 28 th "	308. 0. 6			
	c62/-	5. Britannia " 4 th Nov	107. 13. 11			
	c63/-	20. Steafast " 23 rd Dec	452. 17. 9			
	c65/-	10. Eleanor " 10 Feb 1839	243. 0. 4			
		59 Hhds @ 50 f cwt Exch: Duty £1319. 6. .	1978	19		
			5986	18	1 1/2	
102	Sugar	to	Sundries			
90	V. to London	for Loss on 57 Hhds shipped thereto this year		128	13	1 1/2
104	V. to Bristol	for do on 59 do do do		148	19	9
				277	12	10 1/2
100	Sundries	to	Sugar			
89	V. to Liverpool	for Gain on 57 Hhds shipped thereto this year		15	5	4 1/2
9	Duty	for 6 Hhds & 1 Tine did to the Custom House this year 11830 lbs nett @ 37/6 f cwt.		221	16	3
				237	1	7 1/2

Colletons

100	Sundries	to	Sugar			
109	F. Clarke,	for a Band Musc. 220 lbs Nt. @ 37/6 p ^{ct} , 17 th dish		4	2	6
94	Greaves & Greenidge,	for a band d ^c . 220 lbs Nt. @ 40/ p ^{ct} .		4	8	
	July 7.	delivered to M. Greaves				
106	Bill & Louis,	rec ^d . of Higginson Deane & Stott for 18 Hhds		614	14	
	Sept 5.	30735 lbs Nt. @ 40/ p ^{ct}		623	4	6
94	Greaves & Greenidge	to	Plantation			
108	du st .	for 500 lbs Yams @ 12/6 p ^{ct}		3	2	6
	500 lbs	d ^c . @ 16/7 1/2		3	18	1 1/2
				7		7 1/2
86	S. Hinkson	to	Sundries			
91	Rum, du st .	rec ^d . for 20 Gallons Molasses retail @ 2/6 p ^{ct}		2	10	
100	Sugar.	225 lbs @ 50/ p ^{ct}		5	12	6
108	Plantation,	for 7 months shoeing 5 Horses to 1 st Aug th @ 50/ p ^{ct} p ^{annum}		4	7	6
87	Society, du st .	rec ^d . Balance due from that Estate in full		6		
112	J. J. Cummins & Co.	rec ^d . of them 9 th Feb ^y		5		
				23	10	
108	Plantation	to	S. Hinkson			
86		Paid postage of 2 Letters rec ^d . from Capt ^y Garth this year			7	6
108	Sundries	to	Plantation			
100	Sugar	for amount thereof this year		6328	14	
91	Rum	for d ^c d ^c		1421	18	3 1/4
				7750	12	3 1/4
77	Sundries	to	Profit & Loss			
108	Plantation,	Cleared thereby this year, according to the actual Sales of the Sugar shipped		5314		11 3/4
9	Duty,	for difference in the prices of Sugar during this & preceding years, written off the Customhouse Accounts having been settled		5	9	1 1/2
				5319	10	1 1/4
77	Profit & Loss	to	Sundries			
109	F. Clarke,	for his Commission, 5 p ^{ct} Cent, on £5314. 0. 11 3/4		265	14	1/2
		Cleared by the Estate this year				
102	Stock	for Balance of P st & Co, being so much cleared this year on the General Concerns of the Estate		5053	16	3/4
				5319	10	1 1/4

1838

		Effects belonging & Debts due to Cap ⁿ J. Garth R.N. 31 st December				
13	Colleton Plantation, for its supposed Value	48110	1			
11	Miles Brathwaite Jun ^r	3. . . .				
22	Estate W. J. Spooner, dec ^d	20. . . .	23			
63	Applewhaites	55. 15. 6				
101	J. M'Collin	11. 10	67	5	6	
			48200	6	6	
		Debts due from Capt ⁿ Tho ^s Garth R.N. 31 st December				
53	Higginson Deane & Stott	p ^{ce}	11			
68	William Jones	p ^{ce}	103	11	9	
74	William J. Codd		12	9	6	
80	John J. Bourne		90	14	4 1/2	
81	Conrad Pile	p ^{ce}	30			
86	Samuel Hinkson	p ^{ce}	407	4	3	
94	Guaves & Greenidge	p ^{ce}	37	14	4 1/2	
103	Robert Clarke	p ^{ce}	10	18	10	
106	Gill & Louis		818	10	5 1/2	
109	Forster Clarke	p ^{ce}	261	11	6 1/2	
110	William L. Taylor & Son	p ^{ce}	59	2	4 1/4	
112	Thomas J. Cummins & Co.	p ^{ce}	78	4	3/4	
114	Henry Brichlow		210			
			2130	18	6	
102	Stock, for Balance in Credit		46069	8		
			48200	6	6	
		Labourers	Cattle	Horses	Asses	Mules
Jan ^y	1 On Colleton Estate this day brought from Folio 171	229	134	10	6	
	Increased this year, viz ^t					
	3 Horses purchased & 6 Mules, do.			3		6
	a Bull purchased & 7 calves dropped		8			
		229	142	13	6	6
		Decreased this year, viz ^t				
June	7 William Daley, a Man, died	}	3			
July	9 Doll, a Woman, "					
	19 Robert Daley, a Man, "					
Aug	1 all the apprenticed Labourers entirely freed this day	226				
	14 cattle sold & 5 died		19			
	3 Horses died & a Pony sold			4		
	1 Ass died				1	
Dec ^r	31 Remaining this day carried to Folio 185		123	9	5	6
		229	142	13	6	6

Colleton

108	Plantation	to	Undries			
102	Stock	for amount of the following Invoice of Stores received from England for this year from London of Fortitude, dated 6 th Oct: 1838—				
		for 2 Hhds Smiths Coals, — 3000 long woods Hoops — a set 39 inch Sugar Hhd Truss Hoops with spare runner — 2 dozen Ox Bows — 1. 3. 10 ¹¹² Well rope — 21 ¹ / ₂ lbs Harness Leather — 1 side bridle d ^r — 6 Barils — 2 lbs Saddlers sewing Twine — 1 lb Hemp 12 Quires best Foolscap Paper — 50 Quills 4 Ink Powders — 1/2 lb Cinnamon, — 1/4 lb Nutmegs — 1/4 lb Cloves — 20 m 6 ^c 20 m 8 ^c 20 m 10 ^c & 5 m 20 ^c Coopers & 5 m 7 ^c best Horse Nails — 5 dozen best Steel'd mens 5 dozen d ^r d ^r womens & 2 dozen d ^r d ^r youths Shoes, — 2 dozen Cattle chains — 1 dozen best Steel'd Canes Bills — a 42 inch diameter Grindstone — 2 Kegs 65 lbs Tallow — and 2 new Hhds in which the Coals are contained; — £72. 12. 9 Sterling & 40 p ^c t ^r Ex. . 113 6 3 1/4				
80	John J Bourne,	for 180 lbs new pewter pipe } 29. 5. .				
	Jan 17	e 50 p ^p — \$90 — 6/6 each				
	Feb 17	210 lbs Pewter to make apparatus & pipes for the Still & Stays for the Worm, e 50 p ^p — \$105 } 34. 2. 6				
		staying up & repairing the Worm, 3. 18. .				
		fixing the apparatus & pipes to the Still at the Plantat ⁿ \$16 } 5. 4. .				
	22	2 Brasses for the Well 9 ¹ / ₂ lbs e 45 ^p p ^p \$4. 27. — 1. 7. 9				
		£73. 17. 3				
		deduct, 175 lbs old pewter pipe & 200 lbs d ^r d ^r Worm — 375 lbs e 14 p ^p } 30. 9. 4 1/2 . 43 7 10 1/2				
103	Robert Clarke	for amount of his account for repairing the carts this year \$5. 30				
		repairing the well \$16 —				
		\$ 51. 85				
		Discount 20 p ^c t ^r on the above 10. 37. — 41. 48				
81	C. Pile	for a years Salary as Accountant 31 dec 30 . . .				
		200 3 9 1/4				

1839

108

Plantation

to

Sundries

93	W Jones	Jan 1 st for 3 Gallons Linsed Oil. \$1.20			
		2 Gallons d. c \$1.9 - 25 th \$6.10			
	Jan 15	15 lbs Ochre \$1 - 12 lb Lampblack 1.25			
		1 keg Lead \$3 - 2 Gall Oil \$2.40 - June 5.40			
		5 lbs Ochre 50¢ - 12 lb Lampblack 25¢ - .75			
		1 keg Lead \$3 - 12 lb Lampblack 25¢ dec. 3.25	\$16.75		
	8	a knot Rope \$1.60 - 2 lbs Sulphur & 2 lbs Salnitre 85¢	2.40		
	30	1 Bundle Valt Hoops 58 lbs c 64 th \$ - 3.62 1/2			
	Feb 15	1 d. d. 105 . 7 1/2 - 7.87 1/2			
	Mar 2	569 lbs Bar Iron c \$4.50 \$ - 25.60			
	21	1 Bundle Hoops 43 lbs c 64 th \$ - 2.69			
	June 19	30 lbs Bar Iron c \$5 \$ - 1.50			
	Nov 29	1 Bundle Iron Hoops 43 lbs c 64 th \$ - 2.69			
	dec 5	2 bars Iron 140 lbs c \$5 \$ - 7. .	50.98		
		5 m 10 th nails \$1.10 \$ & 5 m 5 th de c 60 \$ - 23 rd Feb.	10. .		
		9 Balls Wick yarn 21 st May -	2. .		
		a spare spindle Valve. .	3. .		
		Tacks, 21 st inch 20¢ - a Rasp, 19 th June - 60¢	. . 80	27	18 6 1/4
110	W L Taylor & Son	for 1630 lbs new Lead - 29 th Jan 8			
		& 26 1/2 inch 1172 lbs d. c \$7.20 \$ - 201.60			
	Mar 26	Reduct 2729 lbs nt old d. c \$6.41 \$ - 56 th 26.94			
	May 6	amot of this etc for Plumbers work this y.			
	Feb. 24	Discunt. 20¢ ct on d. \$7.24 - \$29. \$50.94.	18	3	7
101	J. M'Collen	for 6 water mill Brasses 43 lbs c 45¢ \$ June. \$19.35			
	June	22 lbs Solder c 20¢ \$ - 4.40			
		12 lbs Copper c 45¢ \$ - 5.40			
		amot of his account for Coppersmiths work this year	40.20 \$69.85	22	10 9 1/4
105	James Walcott	for amount of his account for millwrights work Mar this year	\$16.80	5	9 2 1/4
98	Edward Parrie	for 58 days Carpenters Labor from 31 st July Dec 31 to date c 50¢ \$ \$29 -		9	8 6
97	W H Alder	for 2 Sacks Oats, 24 dec: 1838, c \$4 3/4 \$9.60			
	Jan 31	4 d. & 6 1/2 ct 1 d. c 24.20			
	Mar 2	1 sack Salt 3 .			
	June 10	4 . Oats c \$6 each 24. \$60.80.	19	15	2 1/4
96	John Munro	for 1 Bullytree plank 8 1/2 ft c \$2 \$17.67			
	Mar 2	a piece d. 17 1/4 feet c \$1 1/4 \$ 21.56 \$39.23.	12	15	
			116	0	9

Colleton

108

Plantation

to

S Hinkson

115

Paid for Sundries, viz:

Jan 1	Wood & Munro for a Bullytree Joint had 17 th Aug. 1836 & omitted	\$3.07	1	.	.
3	J Walley, for 2 pints Turpentine	.	.	2	7
10	W & A Alder for 4 Bushels Salt	.	.	19	6
23	an Almanack 1/7 1/2 - 20 th Aug. 30 lbs Glauber Salt 9/9	.	.	11	4 1/2
	B L Jinningham & Co. for a Box Fish	.	1	9	9.
Feb 15	a door lock 9/9 - 30 th mch. 2 pr. Hinges 2/7 -	.	.	12	4
20	Ned Mullen, 1 month & 20 days Salary attending in the yard & £10 p ann. from 1 st Jan to date	.	1	7	9 1/4
25	Batis on acct. of Saddlers work	.	.	6	6
	5 Gallons green Tar 13/- 16 th mch. 5 Gall. d. 13/-	.	1	6	.
Mch 2	Batis for Saddlers labor 19/6 & mending mill sail 1/5 1/2	.	1	.	9 1/2
30	5 Gallons green Tar 13/- 13 th Apr. 4 Gallons d. 10/4 3/4	.	1	3	4 3/4
Apr 30	50 lbs Arrowroot Starch £3. 6/- 20 Aug. 28 lbs Fish 9/11	.	3	15	1
	25 1/2 Candles & 1/3 g. & box 1/- 5 th Apr.	.	1	12	10 1/2
	J W Walcond for 6 pair 14 inch Cross q. Hinges	.	.	11	3
	5 Gallons green tar 13/- 30 May, 5 Gallons d. 13/-	.	1	6	.
	Innis Brothers & Co. for a box 30 lbs Soap &c	.	.	16	3
	W R Hayes for 6 Mules & \$120 each	.	234	.	.
May 14	3 lbs Cotton Wick 9/9 - 20 Aug. 26 Baskets 9/4 3/4	.	.	19	1 1/2
June 10	Porterage Molasses 11/8 1/2 - 8 Aug. d. Rum 3/3	.	.	14	11 1/4
20	2 pints Castor Oil 3/3 - 31 st July, 25 lbs Glauber Salt 8/1 1/2	.	.	11	4 1/2
	44 loads Cane Tops & 1/2 g. bought of the Laborers building & heading up 203 Hds \$80. 90	.	7	3	.
		.	26	5	10 1/4
July 20	J R Gorgan 6 months Salary as apprentice & £10 p annum, from 20 Jan. to date.	.	5	.	.
29	Edw. Parris building a Stable for the Mules	.	1	12	6
30	Moore Brothers & Co. for a box 26 lbs Candles	.	1	12	6
	19 loads Cane tops & 50 g. bought of the Laborers	.	3	1	9
31	1/2 lb Orris Root. for improving Rum	.	.	6	6
Aug 24	14 Baskets 4/6 1/2 - 16 th Oct Porterage Rum 3/3	.	.	7	9 1/2
Sep 13	25 lbs Glauber Salt 8/1 1/2 - 19 Oct. 2 Bushels Salt 8/6	.	.	14	7 1/2
Oct 9	London Bouene for 2 Boxes Fish & 9. 60	.	3	2	4 3/4
15	Luke Arthur, tax on Produce carted over the roads in St. Georges Parish in 1838	.	16	11	3 1/2
29	E J & J Wason, for 2 Bushels Salt	.	.	7	9 1/2
	Porterage Rum 1/8 1/2 - 26 Baskets 8/6 1/4	.	.	9	8 1/2
		.	321	2	7 3/4

1839

115	Sundries	to	Slinkson			
53	Higginson Deane & Stott, paid them in full to 31 st dec 1838.	aug	11	.	.	.
94	Greaves & Greenidge,	d ^o . d ^o	8 th Nov	13	4	6 $\frac{1}{2}$
110	W. L. Taylor & Son,	d ^o . d ^o	6 th dec	59	2	4 $\frac{3}{4}$
123	Rob ^t Clarke, paid him	d ^o . d ^o	28 Aug	10	18	10
81	Conrad Pile,	d ^o . d ^o	Nov ^r	30	.	.
68	William Jones,	d ^o . d ^o	22 Jan 1840	103	11	9
108	Plantation, paid for Sundries, vizt:					
nov 2.	John Thomas, for 6 loads manure		13.	.	.	.
	R. H. Weeks, for a young Bull		13.	.	.	.
5	J. Wally, for 3 Padlocks		6.	6	.	.
8	2 pints Turpentine 3/3 - Manure 1/7 $\frac{1}{2}$		4.	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	.	.
12	P. B. Phillips, tax on Produce carted over the roads in St. Michael in 1838		16.	18.	8 $\frac{1}{2}$	.
	J. Thorne for 2 Sacks Oats		7.	16.	.	.
14	12 Linc Paper 3/3 - 3 Gallons guentur 5/10		9.	1	.	.
	E. Parrie 4 ^c for Carpenters Labor to 8 June		14.	17.	8 $\frac{1}{2}$	.
dec 17	Robt Smith, tax on 537 $\frac{1}{2}$ Acres Land in St. John's Parish £22 $\frac{1}{2}$ p		50.	7.	9 $\frac{3}{4}$	.
24	2 Locks & Ninges 9/1 - 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ Bu Oil 13/		1.	2.	1	.
	E. J. Wason for 25 lbs Coffee @ 25 p		2.	.	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	.
31	J. F. Marsh 12 months Salary as Keykeeper		36.	5.	.	.
	Field Laborers their hire for 12 mo. to date		1532.	15.	10	.
	Superintendants, Watchmen, Stockkeepers & Domestic, their d ^o d ^o		283.	1.	6	.
	Thos. Gell 5 months & 28 days Salary as assistant from 1 Jan to 29 th June @ 10 p ann		4.	18.	8 $\frac{1}{2}$	.
	Hinds Taylor 6 months d ^o as d ^o from 1 st July to date @ 12.10 p annum		6.	5.	.	.
	James Clarke, 4 months 21 days Salary, as apprentice from 10 th Aug to date @ 17.10 p		2.	18.	9	.
	extra laborers on Saturdays at sundry times		70.	6.	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	.
	Blacksmiths labor 14/11 $\frac{1}{2}$ Carpenters d ^o 8.4.3 $\frac{1}{2}$		8.	19.	3	.
	Saddles d ^o 26/- Cart & Millwrights d ^o 22/1 $\frac{1}{4}$		4.	8.	1 $\frac{1}{4}$	.
	Gauging Rum & Molasses at sundry times		2.	11.	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	.
	28 lbs Cod Fish 9/1 - m ^c		.	9.	1	.
	750 lbs old Lead had from Cliff Cottage. 26/		9.	15.	.	.
	1 Bar Iron 60 lbs @ 5 p		.	19.	6	.
	29 lbs Cordage @ 12 p m ^c		1.	2.	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	.
			2072.	12	7 $\frac{1}{4}$	.
			2300	10	1	.

Colleton

108	Plantation	to	Gill & Louis			
106	Jan 17	for 118 deal Boards	2251 feet @ \$30 q	21	19	1
	Feb 27	70 d ^r	1413 . . .	13	15	6 $\frac{1}{4}$
	Mch 19	23 d ^r	552 . . .	5	7	7 $\frac{1}{2}$
	30	73 d ^r	1575 . @ \$28 q	14	5	10 $\frac{1}{2}$
	Apr 25	49 d ^r	1218 . . .	11	1	7 $\frac{3}{4}$
	29	16 d ^r	413 . @ \$30 q	4	.	6
	May 22	90 d ^r	1903 . @ \$28 q	17	6	3
	June 26	19 d ^r	364 . . .	3	6	2 $\frac{3}{4}$
	July 12	27 d ^r	509 . @ \$32 q	5	5	9 $\frac{3}{4}$
	Aug 16	9 d ^r	200 . . .	2	1	7
	Sep 21	21 d ^r	400 . . .	4	2	2
	26	20 d ^r	400 . @ \$30 q	3	18	.
	Nov 4	19 d ^r	400 . . .	3	18	.
	Dec 18	30 d ^r	650 . @ \$28 q	5	18	3
	Jan 29	39 deal Plank	1637 . @ \$32 q	17	.	5 $\frac{1}{2}$
	Apr 3	16 d ^r	617 . @ \$30 .	6	.	3 $\frac{3}{4}$
	May 31	9 d ^r	512 . @ \$32 .	5	6	5 $\frac{1}{2}$
	Dec 28	17 pine Boards	516 . @ \$40 .	6	14	1 $\frac{3}{4}$
	Jan 17	2 . Joist	81 . @ \$48 .	1	5	1 $\frac{1}{4}$
		1350 Staves @ \$62 q - + 23 rd 700 d ^r @ \$56 q	18	9	3 $\frac{3}{4}$	
	Feb 23	1300 d ^r @ \$56 q - + 25 th Apr 500 d ^r @ \$50 q	31	15	8	
	May 3	250 d ^r @ \$50 q - + 17 th June 250 d ^r @ \$.	8	2	6	
	July 10	100 d ^r @ \$50 q -	1	12	6	
	Apr 10	250 Wood Sticks - + 28 th May 250 d ^r @ \$56 q	9	2	.	
	June 26	100 d ^r . + 11 July 100 d ^r . .	3	12	9 $\frac{1}{2}$	
	Jan 15	2 Gallons Sweet Oil for the mill @ \$4.80 p	3	2	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	
	17	1 Barrel Cement @ \$6 -	1	19	.	
	23	2 Sacks Oats @ 2.12 p -	2	12	.	
	Mch 19	2 Hhd d ^r 52 Bushels @ \$1 q 55 Hds @ \$4.12	19	10	.	
	Apr 18	2 . d ^r 52 . . . + d ^r	19	10	.	
	July 5	2 . d ^r 52 . . @ \$1 $\frac{1}{4}$ q + 10 th	23	14	6	
	Dec 5	2 Sacks @ \$4.13 + 20 th 2 Sacks d ^r @ \$4.13	8	2	6	
	Jan 28	1 Keg White Lead 9/9 - 21 st Mch 1 Box Fish @ \$4.80	1	19	.	
	Mch 21	1 Coil Rope 84 lbs @ \$14 p lb	3	16	3 $\frac{1}{4}$	
	26	1 Bott Canvas @ 5.17 p - 9 th Oct. at Pass Brook 6/6	6	3	6	
	Apr 29	1 Sack Salt @ 3.20 - 19 th June 1 d ^r @ 3.20	2	1	7	
	Aug 10	1 . d ^r	1	2	9	
	Nov 21	16 Sills Bills Lading 5/2 - 5 th Dec 1 Hhd Coal @ 3.5 p	3	10	2	
			344	1	8 $\frac{1}{4}$	

106 S. Hink

109 S. Stock

112 nov-30

108 01 Rum.

8 Louis

21. 19. 1

13. 15. $6\frac{1}{4}$

5. 7. $7\frac{1}{2}$

14. 5. $10\frac{1}{2}$

11. 1. $7\frac{3}{4}$

1839.

102

Stock

to

Sundries

89 V. to Liverpool for net Proceeds Sales of 50 Hhds Sugar cons^e

to Barton Selam & Stiggison this year, vizt

68/6	6 p Alice	due 2 ^d Sep	164. 19. 3
------	-----------	------------------------	------------

68/6	8 . Elizabeth Wood	14 th Feb 1840	206. 16. -
------	--------------------	---------------------------	------------

68/-	15 . Alice	18 th . . .	374. 18. 7
------	------------	------------------------	------------

68/6	8 . Chesire	25 th . . .	193. 16. 7
------	-------------	------------------------	------------

69/-	6 . Chesire	11 th mch .	153. 7. 5
------	-------------	------------------------	-----------

67/6	7 . Sarah Footman	1 st May .	177. 9. 6
------	-------------------	-----------------------	-----------

50 Hhds

£480 p ct Exchange £1271. 7. 4

1983 6 7 1/2

90 V. to London for net Proceeds Sales of 52 Hhds Sugar, part of 82 Hhds cons^e of Daniel & Co. this year, vizt:

s. 67/6 & s. 68/-	10 p Fortitude	due 13 th July	269. 5. 11
-------------------	----------------	---------------------------	------------

s. 68/6 & s. 69/-	10 . Mercy	31 st Aug	274. 11. 9
-------------------	------------	----------------------	------------

68/1	8 . Emiline	23 Sep	205. 12. 4
------	-------------	--------	------------

s. 67/6 & s. 68/-	15 . Lady Hilda	14 Oct	383. 2. 1
-------------------	-----------------	--------	-----------

68/6	9 . Topic	2 Nov	232. 8. 6
------	-----------	-------	-----------

52 Hhds

£480 p ct Exchange £1365. 1. 7

2129 10 5

104 V. to Bristol for net Proceeds of 48 Hhds Sugar cons^e to Thos. Daniel & Sons, this year, vizt

69/1	12 p Britannia	due 12 th Oct	335. 4. 6
------	----------------	--------------------------	-----------

68/1	15 . Steadfast	15 th . . .	380. 7. 6
------	----------------	------------------------	-----------

70/6	14 . Eleanor	18 th Nov	373. 0. 3
------	--------------	----------------------	-----------

70/1	7 . Augustan	2 Feb 1840	204. 17. 2
------	--------------	------------	------------

48 Hhds

£480 p ct Exchange £1293. 9. 5

2017 16 3 1/4

6130 13 3 1/4

120

Sugar

to

Sundries

89 V. to Liverpool for loss on the above 50 Hhds shipped thereto this year

95 18 5

90 V. to London for d. 52 d. d.

9 16 5 1/2

104

V. to Bristol

to

Sugar

100

for Gain on the above 48 Hhds shipped thereto this year

18 13 5 1/4

60

John & Young

to

Plantation

108

for 9 months & 4 days Rent of 13 acres Land at 5 p acre p annum, from 27th March to this date

49 9 5 1/4

Colletons

106	Gill & Louis	to	Sundries				
102	Stock	for amount of a Bill on Child & Co.					
	Feb 14	for £500 Sterling @ 47½ p ct. - p. them		737.10..			
	Nov 30	for d. of a d. on Thomas Daniel & Co.					
		£250 Sterl. @ 484 p ct. d.		393.5..	1130	15	
63	Applewhartes.	for Balance due from that Estate settled with them	Nov 30		55	15	6
					1186	10	6
89	Voyage to Liverpool	to	Sundries				
100	Sugar	for 50 Hhds cons. Barton Selam & Higginson this year - viz:					
		6 p Alice		10450			
		8. Chestice		10430			
	May 16	15. Alice		26180			
		8. Elizabeth Wood		13750			
		8. Chestice		13890			
	July 10	7. Sarah Fortman		12410			
		50 Hhds		87110	1981	15	0 ½
108	Plantation	for 50 Sugar Hhds @ 6 each			97	10	
					2079	5	0 ½
90	Voyage to London	to	Sundries				
100	Sugar	for 82 Hhds cons. Tho. Daniel & Co. this year viz:					
	Mar 7	10 p Fortitude		17300			
	Apr 10	10. Mercy		17040			
	, 23	8. Emiline		13660			
	May 31	15. Lady Hilda		25970			
	June 20	9. Tropic		15610			
		30. Litheland		51720			
		82 Hhds		141300	3214	11	6
108	Plantation	for 82 Sugar Hhds @ 6 each			159	18	
					3374	9	6
104	Voyage to Bristol	to	Sundries				
100	Sugar	for 48 Hhds consigned to Thomas Daniel & Co.					
	Apr 3	12 p Britannia		21000			
	May 17	15. Steadfast		25990			
	June 20	14. Eleanor		24490			
	July 23	7. Augusta		12280			
		48 Hhds		83760	1905	10	9 ½
108	Plantation	for 48 Sugar Hhds			93	12	
					1999	3	8 ½

1839.

102

Stock to Sundries

89 V. to Liverpool for net Proceeds Sales of 50 Hhds Sugar cons^o

to Barton Selam & Stigginson this year, viz:

65/6	6 p Alice	due 2 ^d Sep	164. 19. 3
68/6	8 . Elizabeth Wood	14 th Feb 1840	206. 16. -
68/-	15 . Alice	18 th . . .	374. 18. 7
66/6	8 . Christine	25 th . . .	193. 16. 7
69/-	8 . Christine	11 th Mch .	153. 7. 5
67/6	7 . Sarah Footman	1 st May .	177. 9. 6

50 Hhds 480 p ct Exchge £1271. 7. 4

1983 6 7 1/2

90 V. to London for net Proceeds Sales of 52 Hhds Sugar, part of 82 Hhds cons^o of Daniel & Co. this year, viz:

5. 67/6 & 5. 68/-	10 p Fortitude	due 13 th July	269. 5. 11
5. 68/6 & 5. 69/-	10 . Mercy	31 st Aug	274. 11. 9
68/-	8 . Emiline	23 Sep	205. 12. 4
5. 67/6 & 10. 68/-	15 . Lady Hilda.	14 Oct	383. 3. 1
68/6	9 . Torric	2 Nov	232. 8. 6

52 Hhds 480 p ct Exchge £1365. 1. 7

2129 10 5

104 V. to Bristol for net Proceeds of 48 Hhds Sugar cons^o to Thos. Daniel & Sons, this year, viz:

69/-	12 p Britannia	due 14 th Oct	335. 4. 6
68/-	15 . Steadfast	15 th . . .	380. 7. 6
70/6	14 . Eleanor	18 th Nov	373. 0. 3
70/-	7 . Augustan	2 Feb 1840	204. 17. 2

48 Hhds 480 p ct Exchge £1293. 9. 5

2017 16 3 1/4
6130 13 3 1/4

120

Sugar to Sundries

89 V. to Liverpool for loss on the above 50 Hhds shipped there this year

95 18 5

90 V. to London for do 52 do do

9 16 5 1/4

104

V. to Bristol to Sugar

100 for gain on the above 48 Hhds shipped there this year

18 13 5 1/4

60

John G Young to Plantation

108 for 9 months & 4 days Rent of 13 acres Land at 5 p acre p annum, from 27th March to this date

49 9 5 1/4

Colleton's

			Cattle	Horse	Ass	Mule
Jan'y	1	On Colletons this day brought from J ^r 179	123	9	5	6
		Increased this year - viz ^t				
		a young Bull purchased + 6 calves dropped	7	"	"	"
April	6	6 Mules purchased				6
			130	9	5	12
		Decreased this year - viz ^t				
		6 cattle sold + 7 died	13	"	"	"
		3 Horses died	"	3	"	"
		6 mules died	"	"	"	6
Dec ^r	31	Remaining this day	117	6	5	6
			130	9	5	12
108		Plantation to Sundries				
111		A S Waterman for masons Labor hanging Deacons \$20		6	10	"
87		Society for a years rent of Land due 31 dec ^r \$6.15		2	"	"
				8	10	"
115		Sundries to J Atkinson				
111		A S Waterman paid him in full 31 dec ^r \$20.		6	10	"
101		J. M'Collin paid him in full " \$18.96		6	3	3 $\frac{1}{4}$
103		R Clarke paid him in full " 19.30.		6	5	5 $\frac{1}{2}$
105		J. Walcott paid him in full " 16.80.		5	9	2 $\frac{1}{4}$
87		Society paid J King, Manager in full 6.15		2	"	"
				26	7	11
108		Sundries to Plantation				
100		Sugar for amo ^t thereof this year		7313	15	7
91		Rum for do do		2144	8	5 $\frac{1}{4}$
				9458	4	" $\frac{1}{4}$
108		Plantation to Profit & Loss				
77		cleared by Colletons this year, according to the actual Sales of the Sugar shipped, except 30 stads of Littenland for which Sales have not yet been received		6612	5	9 $\frac{1}{2}$
77		Profit & Loss to Sundries				
109		J Clarke for his Commission & Gent on £6612.5.9 $\frac{1}{2}$ cleared by the Estate this year		330	12	3 $\frac{1}{2}$
102		Stock for Balance of P & L account, being so much cleared this year on the General Concung of the Estate		6265	7	9
				6596	"	" $\frac{1}{2}$

1839.

Effects belonging & Debts due to Capt. Tho^s Garth R.N.
31st December 1839

13	Colleton Value		48110	1	"
90	Voyage to London for Value of 30 Hhds Sugar cons ^c				
	T Daniel & Co. this year of Litherlands for which	}	1235	2	7 1/2
	Sales have not yet been received				
107	Stores on Hand. for 1840.		27	12	6
11	Miles Brathwaite Sen ^r	£3			
22	Esta of Wm J. Spooner dec ^c	20	23	-	-
60	John & Young		49	9	5 1/2
			£49445	5	6 1/2
	Debts due from Capt. Tho ^s Garth, R.N.	31 december 1839			
74	William J Codd	\$ 38. 38	12	9	6
80	John J Bourne	p ^o 412. 66	134	2	3
81	Conrad Pile	p ^o 92. 30	30	"	"
93	William Jones	85. 93	27	18	6 1/2
106	Gill & Louis	p ^o 1357. 40	441	3	1
109	Forster Clarke	p ^o 1009. 72	328	3	2
110	Wm L Taylor Hon ^r	55. 94	18	3	7
114	Henry Crichtlow	p ^o 646. 15	210	"	"
115	Samuel Hinkson	143. 25	46	11	1 3/4
		3841. 73	1248	11	3
102	Stock for Balance in Credit		48196	14	3 1/2
			£49445	5	6 1/2

Colletons

108	Plantation	to	Sundries			
102	Stock	for amount of the following Invoices of Stores received from England for this year. viz:				
		From London of mercy dated 10 th Oct 1829, for 2 Hhds Smiths Coals, 3000 long Wood Horps, 1 thirtynine inch Truss d ^o with spare runner, 2 dozen Oak Bows, 45 fathom 1 1/2 inch well rope, a Bundle Leather for Horse cart Harness, 15 m 6 ^o 15 m 8 ^o + 15 m 10 ^o Copper nails, 4 m 20 ^o Carpenters d ^o + 2 m 6 ^o 2 m 7 ^o + 1 m 8 ^o Horse d ^o , 3 dozen mens + 4 1/2 dozen womens best steeled Hors, 1 dozen Cane Billo, 1 Grindstone, 1 Box Stationery, 2 ozs each Nutmegs, Cloves, Mace + Sinnamon, 2 Kegs Tallow 133 lbs + 2 new Hhds in which the Coals are contained				
				61	18	7
		From Bristol of Britannia dated 20 Oct: 1829, for 2 half Barrels Beef 200 lbs, 4 Kidderkins pickled Stone Lime, + 2 pinten Worms for the Distillery 8. 1. 22				
				74	14	11
		c 480 gals L. Stulz &	136	13	6	213 4 3
80	J. J. Bourne	for amount of his Account for Copper Smiths work				
	Jan ^y 25	this year \$23.50 - deduct 10 lbs old Copper		6	16	1 1/2
		c 16 th of \$2.56 -		\$20.94		
101	J. M. Collin	for 2 Copper pipes \$2.40 - repairing the Still				
	apl	\$3.20		5	60	1 16 4 3/4
93	W. Jones	for a Bundle Nat Horps 110 lbs c 8 th of	9.44			
	mch 5	a Bar Iron 28 lbs c 5 th of	1.40			
	apl 4	a d ^o 65 " "	3.25			
	mch 5	2 Bubbles \$2 - a knot mill Lacing \$1.60	3.60	\$17	69	5 14 11 3/4
100	James Walcott	for amount of his account for millwrights work this year	8.35			
		discount	35 \$8			
81	C. Pile	for a years Salary as accountant		2	12	
				30		
				260	3	8 3/4

1840

108	Plantation	to	Sundries			
116	G. Walley	for 37½ Gallons paint oil @ 80¢ p 10 Feb \$3.10 -	1	0	1 ¾	
	Feb 10	25 lbs ochre @ 5¢ - 8 1/2 - 2 lbs Lamp black 5 1/2 -		13	4	
		a Force pump £26 - for the distillery	26			
		20 lbs white lead 16/3 - 3 Gallons Tar 11/8 1/2 -	1	7	11 ½	
		8 padlocks 16/3 - 2 lbs Rosin 10¢		17	1	
		2 Copper Scummers @ \$2.50 each \$5 -	1	12	6	
		4 lbs Cotton Wick @ 5¢ p lb \$2 -		13		
	12	a Keg white Lead 16/3 - 2 1/2 Gals Paint Oil 13/-	1	9	3	
	Mich 5	33 Gallons Lamp oil @ 50¢ p Gallon \$16.50 -	5	7	3	
	20	1/2 Gallon Paint oil 3/3 - 31 July 2 Kegs Gunpowder £2.12	2	15	3	
		a Bundle Rat Hoops 99 lbs @ 8¢ p - \$7.92 -	2	11	5 ¾	
	Apr 1	55 lbs Bar Iron @ 45¢ p lb \$2.75 -		17	10 ½	
		5 m 10¢ Nails \$5 - 15 m 6¢ d. \$4 -	2	18	6	
			48	3	7 ½	
117	J. Croil & Co	for 1/3 Barrel Crackers 15 Apr \$2.50	0	16	3	
	May 9	a Box Wafers 1/7 1/2 - a Stamp Potatoes 4 1/2	0	6	6	
		a Keg Herrings 29 Lang \$3	0	19	6	
	10	a Box Soap 20 lbs @ 8¢ p \$1.60	0	10	4 ¾	
	June 20	1/2 Barrel Flour \$4.50	0	1	9 3	
	Aug 6	a Saddle & Bridle complete - Euro				
		a Box 43 lbs Candles @ 13¢ p lb 2.10.0 1/2	0			
		6 lbs Sperm d. @ 19.6	0	3	9 6 ½	
		2 Brass Pad Locks @ 25¢ each	0	3	3	
95	W. H. Boxill	for a Bully tree Plank 5 1/2 feet @ \$1.00 p ft \$5.50	5	2	15 5 1/4	
113	Jas. Clarke	for 7 months salary as apprentice		8	15	
	July 1	@ £15 p annum from 1 Jan.				
	Dec 31	5 months d. as Assistant Keykeeper		8	6 8	
		from 1 July to date, @ £20 p				
98	E. Parris	amount of his account for Carpenters labor to				
	Dec 31	date \$69.20 deduct \$10 to his order & entered in		21	1	2 ½
		folio 188. \$4.40 - \$64.80				
			96	16	7 ½	
114	Sundries	to	G. W. M'Clean			
108	Plantation	for 15 Cedar posts @ 60¢ each 1 June \$9				
	June 25	20 d. d. @ .		12		
	July 15	30 d. d. @ .		21		
				42		
				13	13	
103	Robt. Clarke	for 6 d. d. @ 60¢ p		3	60	
				1	3	4 ¾
				14	16	4 ¾

Colletons

188.	Plantation	to	J. Hinkson		
115		Laid for Sundries: vizt			
Jan 7		Fish for the servants 4/6 $\frac{1}{2}$ - 14 th 1/3 ^d Turpentine 1/7 $\frac{1}{2}$	6	2	
		Nelson for 3 lbs Cotton Wick 7/9 $\frac{1}{2}$ - 12 Baskets 3/10 $\frac{1}{2}$	11	8 $\frac{1}{4}$	
		J. Walling for 2 Staves 10/- + a flying Pan 6/6 -	19	6	
23		d. for 4 gallons Lamp oil @ 50¢ p.	13		
30		James P. House thatching a Cow House \$2.25	14	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Feb 4		J. Coil for a Horse Brush 9/9 - 22 nd analmanack 1/7 $\frac{1}{2}$	15	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	
8		H. Pilgrim for 2 Bushels seed Guinea Corn \$4 -	1	6	
17		Gauging 1/3 $\frac{1}{2}$ - 12 mch d. 4/9 $\frac{1}{2}$ - 20 th d. 2/1 $\frac{1}{2}$ -	8	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	
		J. N. Todd for 30 lbs red ochre @ 5¢ p. lb.	9	9	
		H. B. Ball for 26 lbs Rice @ 5¢ p. lb. 10 Feb. \$1.30	8	5 $\frac{1}{4}$	
		W. Taylor for 2 Cow Hides 10/7 - 12 th Paper 1/3 $\frac{1}{2}$	16	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	
		N. Smith for 11 days Carpenters Labor @ 50¢ p. d. \$5.50	1	15	9
28		Thos. Edgell for 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ month attending 6 Horses from 1 January to 15 th Inst. \$3.60 -	1	3	4 $\frac{3}{4}$
29		J. Kellman, tax on Produce carted over the roads in St. Georges Parish in 1839 - \$51.25 -	16	13	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
		James for thatching a Calf Pen 50¢	3	3	
mch 17		1 $\frac{1}{2}$ lb Cotton Wick 75¢ - 25 th a Keg Steerings 19/6	1	4	4 $\frac{1}{2}$
		Jones for a Rum Punchon \$4 -	1	6	
25		Tax on Produce carted over the roads in St. Michael 1839	16	13	3
29		G. Davis & Co for Carpenters Work \$22.60	7	7	2 $\frac{3}{4}$
		1 pint Turpentine 1/7 $\frac{1}{2}$ - 31 st Gauging 2/7 -	4	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	
		Fish 2/7 - apl 2 - Paper 2/7 - 9 th Gauging 2/1 $\frac{1}{2}$	7	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	
apl 4		Gauging & Portage of Rum 6/- d. 4/2 $\frac{3}{4}$	10	2 $\frac{3}{4}$	
5		G. & J. Watson for 10 sacks Rats @ 4.00 p. @ 45 -	14	12	6
6		N. Smith on 4c of Carpenters work \$6 -	1	19	
10		Thos. Small for 24 days Carpenter labor \$9.60	3	2	4 $\frac{3}{4}$
19		apolls mending Horse cart Harnesses \$2 -	13		
21		Jack Smith for Smiths work \$2.90 -	18	10	
23		Nelson for 1 lb Wick yarn 3/8 - 30 th 1 lb d. 3/8	6	6	
28		Luttrell for throwing out 3 Pens manure \$14 -	4	11	
30		Gauging 2/1 $\frac{1}{2}$ - 14 May J. Coil for a Horse \$36.3/-	36	10	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
may 3		Fish 4/6 $\frac{1}{2}$ - 24 th d. 4/6 $\frac{1}{2}$ - 2 June d. 4/6 $\frac{1}{2}$ -	13	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	
4		Mintus & Neg for making & heading Sug. Hds 24.30	7	17	11 $\frac{1}{4}$
14		Deronshire for Smiths work \$2.40 -	15	7	
24		Jack Smith for d. d. \$1.40	9	1	
		8 days field Labor 10/- 12 June 20 Baskets 6/6	19	6	
			128	3	2 $\frac{3}{4}$

1840.

108 Plantation to J Hinkson

115

	Paid for Sundries: viat			
June 5	Hanover for making 2 Sugar Hhds 60¢		3	10 ³ / ₄
9	Z. Taylor for 10 Sacks Oats @ 5.00 ea: had 12 ¹⁷ / ₁₀ 17 6			
	do for 1 Box Candles 44 lbs @ 12 ¹² / ₁₀ 2 12	20	9	6
	neg & mintas making threading down Sugar Hhds @ 5.50	1	15	9
18	tax on 537 1/2 acres land in St. Johns. 10¢ p ⁵³ / ₁₀ 53.75	17	9	4 ¹ / ₂
	S. M. Collin digging mould out of a pond 5 Feb. \$6-	1	19	
	Wassons for 6 Sacks Oats & 2 d. Bran had 8 Jan. \$40-	13		
	Fish 20¢ 3. July, 14 Baskets 80¢ 18 mending Cranks 70¢		11	¹ / ₄
	7 loads cane tops \$1.2. g. 4 July, Benetah 1 load d. 3/3-	1	6	
27	Jack Smith for 8 1/2 days Blacksmith labor \$1.55		10	1
July 3	Mintas & neg heading down Sugar Hhds \$3. 90-	1	5	4
	200 wild canes for negs Houses 13/- 4 Feb. 2 Curry combs 72¢		18	2 ¹ / ₄
11	Richard Thomas for 15 loads manure 50¢ p \$7.50-	2	8	9
	S. M. Collin & S. Moore digging out mould \$2.-	2	12	
25	Neg heading down 22 Sugar Hhds. 10¢ each \$2.20		14	3 ¹ / ₂
	apolls mending horse cart Harness \$2.-		13	
	J. Lyte 24 days Salary as Negkeeper @ 96 p annum from 1 st Instant to date - \$6. 40	2	1	7
30	Gauging oil - 13 aug d. 82¢ 8 Oct d. 45¢		11	5 ³ / ₄
	Jack Smith for Smiths work \$2.20-		14	3 ¹ / ₂
aug 1	Polydore for building a Labourers House \$6	1	19	
11	J. Moore digging 8 Squares mould \$8 - 13 ¹ / ₁₀ d. 13/-	3	5	
	a Box Candles 43 lbs @ 12.10.0 2-	2	10	¹ / ₂
6	a Saddle & Bridle for Estate use \$9. - 6 th of Junifs \$6.	2	18	6
26	Samson for castrating cattle \$1.80 @ 6 Oct 4d. 80¢		16	10 ³ / ₄
sep 3	Sam Eastmond for Carpenter labor \$1.60-		10	4 ³ / ₄
	a door lock for Labourers House 3/10 ³ / ₄ - Thoring Horses 9/9		13	7 ³ / ₄
	Polydore's acct for building 3 Labourers Houses \$14.-	4	11	
4	J. Bourne for 11 1/2 lbs old steel for mending Ostree cutter \$1.72		11	2 ¹ / ₂
5	Guy for 51 days Carpenter labor to 30 Apl. @ 40¢ p \$20.40-	6	12	7
7	a Box Fish \$1. g. 3 - 24 ¹ / ₁₀ 100 Wild Canes 9/9	1	19	
28	1 1/2 Bushel Salt 2/10 1/2 - 20 th Oct 1 Bushel d. 2/7-		7	5 ¹ / ₂
5	B. C. Norville & Co. for 2 Bbls meal Corn & 4 Sacks Oats \$3/ had 20 June	10	1	6
Oct 6	Cuffy for a cart load of meat for the Horses 1/11 ¹ / ₄		1	11 ¹ / ₄
7	Jack Smith for Smiths work \$1.0.1 ³ / ₄ , 3 door locks 7/11 ³ / ₄	1	7	3 ¹ / ₂
24	J. Brathwaite throwing out mould \$2.-		13	
	Labour in Town at sundry times 43¢		2	9 ¹ / ₄
		108	4	9 ¹ / ₄

Colletons

115	Sundries	to	S Hinkson					
80	John T Bourne	paid him in full to 31 dec 1839	8 July \$42.66	134	2	3		
114	W Cichlow	paid him d. d.	6 Aug 646.15	210	.	.		
106	Gill Lewis	paid them d. d.	19 . 1357.40	441	3	1		
109	T Clarke	paid him d. d.	. . 1009.72	328	3	2		
81	C Lile	paid him d. d.	3 Sep 92.30	30	.	.		
108	Plantation	paid for sundries	vixt					
	Jan 14	B. Blacksmiths labor 11/10 $\frac{1}{2}$ mason 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ 6/6 $\frac{1}{2}$	17. 6 $\frac{1}{2}$					
	Feb 22	J. Smith Smiths d. 10/4 $\frac{1}{4}$ mason 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ 1/11 $\frac{1}{4}$	12 4					
	"	mintan & they for Cooper's labor \$18.30	5 18 11 $\frac{1}{4}$					
	July 1	Hinds Taylor 6 months salary as	15 . .					
		Keykeeper \$30 p ann from 1 Jan to date						
	Sept 5	Ja. Henry for 2 d. Carpenter's Labor	6 6					
	Oct 31	a pint & full measures 30¢	1 11 $\frac{1}{2}$					
	Nov 3	g Halters for the Horses 20¢ ea	11 8 $\frac{1}{2}$					
	9	George Henry for a young Bull \$44	14 6 .					
		W & all dec for a Gross wine Corks Jan	16 3					
		d. for a sack Salt \$3 - 25 June	19 6					
	July 21	d. 2 sacks Oats 16 Aug 5 d. \$37.00	12 3 9					
		B L Trimmings for a Box Fish. Jan 25	1 12 6					
	Nov 12	portage Rum 7/1 $\frac{1}{4}$ - Gauging 1/3 $\frac{1}{2}$	8 5 $\frac{1}{4}$					
	20	17 days Smiths Labor \$3.90	1 5 4 $\frac{1}{2}$					
		Magistrates fees on a Case of Theft						
		against Greg & Tommy \$2.00	16 3					
	Dec 18	Fish 3/3 + 31 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. 1/7 $\frac{1}{2}$	4 10 $\frac{1}{2}$					
		3 Brazil skins 8/1 $\frac{1}{2}$ + mends Harness 19/6	1 7 7 $\frac{1}{2}$					
	28	3 lbs Coffee 5/10 $\frac{1}{4}$ + 31 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. 1/11 $\frac{1}{2}$	7 9 $\frac{3}{4}$					
	30	Sampson castrating a young Bull	1 3 $\frac{1}{2}$					
		Gauging 2/11 $\frac{1}{4}$ - Castor Oil 2/7 $\frac{1}{4}$	5 6 $\frac{1}{2}$					
	31	a small cock 6/6 - ascale Beam 5/2 $\frac{1}{2}$	11 8 $\frac{1}{2}$					
		Field Labours their hire to 31 dec	1607 9 10 $\frac{1}{2}$					
		Superintendants, Watchmen &						
		Stockkeepers, their d. to d.	218 5 10 $\frac{1}{4}$					
		allowed to hire domestics	55 . .					
		d. to purchase a 4thd Wine	40 . .					
		a year salary as manager	200 . .					
		more Brothers & Co for 5thds						
		doth \$8 p had 27 July \$40.	13 . .					
	Aug. 27	Edw. Paris on 7c of Carpenters labor	1 8 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	2194	0	2 $\frac{3}{4}$		
				3337	8	8 $\frac{3}{4}$		

1840.

115	Sundries	to	J Hinkson					
77	Profit & Loss	paid according power of attorney	25 mch	3	13	1 1/2		
102	Stock	pc for 50 lbs arrowroot & 20¢ for 12 mch	3 5 .					
	July 7	pc Sarah & Welch for 16 lbs preserved Ginger & 80¢ for 12 lbs Guava Jelly & 8 lbs preserved Limes & 80¢ for \$28.80	9 7 2 1/2 .					
108	Plantation	paid for sundries, viz: E & J Mason for 1/2 Barrel Pork \$10 1/2 do for 1/2 Box Candles 24 lbs @ 14¢ do for a Hamper Potatoes 75¢ Gauging 2 Punchions Rum dtd them J Thorne for 25 lbs Coffee had 16 aug 1839 admitted - & 25 lbs d. 6 aug 1840 aug 13 Jack for Smiths Labor \$1.20 sep 14 J Thorne for 4 Sacks Oats	3 8 3 . 1 10 2 . . 4 10 1/2 . . 2 1 . 4 13 5 . . 7 9 1/2 . 7 3 .				12 12 2 1/2 17 9 7 33 14 11	
108	Sundries	to	Plantation					
109	R. Reece Jr	for a Horse sold him, 5 may		50	"	"		
101	J M'Collin	for 81 lbs old Brass & 22 1/2¢ for 9 th April		5	18	5 1/2		
98	E Parris	for 52 weeks rent of a Quarter acre Land & 20¢ for from 1 Jan to date 100 lbs yams	3 7 7 1/4 15 7 1/2 .				4 3 2 1/2 60 1 8	
98	E Parris	to	Rum					
91	July 24	for 30 Gallons Rum @ 1.¢		9	15	"		
108	Plantation	to	Society					
87		for a years rent of 1/2 acre Land due 31 dec	6.15	2	"	"		
60	J G Young	to	Plantation					
8	dec 31	for a years rent of 13 acres Land @ 5¢ a acre p ann from 1 st January to date		65	"	"		
115	J Hinkson	to	Sundries					
100	Sugar	for a jar containing 35 lbs, 12 th Oct		1	2	9		
108	Plantation	for rent acc. of 23 acres Land @ 8¢ for 1 year. \$184 deduct \$75.20 entered for 189 - \$100.60 acc for 12275 lbs yams @ 61.8.5 1/2 + 14400 lbs Potatoes @ 36.7 1/2	35 18 10 3/4 98 0 6 3/4 .				133 14 5 1/2 135 2 2 1/2	

Colletons

115	J. Hinkson	to	Sundries					
91	Rum mch 5 - rec ^d for 280 Gallons @ \$1 p. L	91						
20	443		143. 19. 6					
6	50	.90 ^c	16. 1. 9					
31	214	\$1.00	73. 0. 6 $\frac{1}{2}$					
ap 9	111	\$1	36. 1. 6					
10	220	.85 ^c	60. 15. 6					
30	436	.80 ^c	113. 7. 2 $\frac{1}{4}$					
May 29	293	\$1	95. 4. 6					
July 30	171	.95 ^c	52. 15. 11					
Aug 12	90	\$1	29. 5. "					
14	122	\$1.10 ^p	43. 12. 3 $\frac{1}{2}$					
	110	.90 ^c	82. 3. 6					
26	395	\$1	128. 7. 6					
Sep 3	276	.95 ^c	85. 4. 3 $\frac{1}{2}$					
23	261	\$1	84. 16. 6					
Oct 26	150		48. 15. "	1134	10	5 $\frac{3}{4}$		
3	60 Sins molasses @ 60 ^c y		11. 14. "					
	7	d ^c	65. 1. 9. 7					
26	10	d ^c	2. 2. 3	15	5	10	114 g	16 3 $\frac{1}{4}$
100	Sugar Jan 17 - rec ^d for 50 lbs @ \$7 p		1 2 9					
	mch 12 - rec ^d for 25		11 4 $\frac{1}{2}$					
	rec ^d for Estate $\frac{1}{3}$ Portion made							
June 9	from Truckings Canes - \$142. 35		46 5 3 $\frac{1}{4}$					
	rec ^d for 310 lbs @ \$7 $\frac{1}{2}$ p. to fill up a dhd		7 11 1 $\frac{1}{2}$					
Oct 9	rec ^d for Estate $\frac{1}{4}$ Portion made							
	from Labourers Canes - \$186. 30		60 10 11 $\frac{1}{4}$					
	rec ^d for 436 lbs - @ \$8 p		34. 88	11	6	8 $\frac{1}{2}$		
	rec ^d for 150 lbs (sold to Pilgrim in 1838 & omitted) @ 40/ p lb		8 . .	130	8	2		
108	Plantation rec ^d for sundries, viz:							
June 9	a fat ox \$27. 40 - 12 Aug a d ^c \$26. 40		29 1 9 $\frac{3}{4}$					
Oct 9	a d ^c \$25. 71 - together \$89. 51							
	Freight of Neighbors 12 lbs Sugar to town		8 10 .					
	7 dhd's & 1 Piece containing the same		14 10 .					
	Stock impounded at sundry times		2 . 7 $\frac{1}{2}$					
	17 oat Bage, sold to date \$5. 10		1 13 1 $\frac{3}{4}$					
	3908 lbs yams, d ^c \$79. 10		25 14 1 $\frac{3}{4}$					
	6490 . Potatoes, d ^c 73. 40		23 17 1	105	15	9 $\frac{3}{4}$		
				1386	0	3 $\frac{1}{2}$		

1840.

115	Slinkson	to	Sundries			
91	Rum oct 8 rec ^d for 60 Gallons @ 90¢ p		18 10 6			
	oct 9 . 219 . .		67 12 4			
	26 . 30 . \$1 .		9 15 .			
	nov 3 . 30 . 1.10		10 14 6			
	12 . 216 . .		77 4 4 ³ / ₄			
	dec 28 . 253 ¹ / ₄ . 1.20		98 15 4 ¹ / ₄			
	24 . 229 . 1.25		93 0 7 ¹ / ₂			
	28 . 247 . 1.30		104 7 1 ³ / ₄			
	. 138 . \$1 .		44 17 .			
	. 381 . 1.05		130 0 4			
	nov 10 . 37 . molasses @ 60¢ p		7 4 3 ¹ / ₂			
	dec 28 . 38 . Sump .		7 8 2 ¹ / ₄	669	9	8
100	Sugar	rec ^d for plant ⁿ portion made from				
	nov 3 Richard Thomas' Canes	\$8.02 ¹ / ₂	2 12 2			
	dec 28 rec ^d for 38 tbs @ \$10 .		1 4 8 ¹ / ₂	3	16	10 ¹ / ₂
60	J. B. Young	rec ^d of him on account	31 dec	35	14	1 ¹ / ₂
108	Plantation	rec ^d for sundries viz:				
	June Land below Cliff canted to sundry persons		23 17 1 ¹ / ₄			
	nov 3 8 Bushels Corn	\$8.30	2 13 11 ¹ / ₂			
	5 Piscilla acres of Land cent ^d 2000 ft ² from 2000 ft ² to 30 ft ²		6 9 5 ¹ / ₄			
	31 4thds @ \$6 ea + 2 Tins @ \$4. sold with sugar		63 1 .	96	1	6
100	Sugar	for 31 4thds + 2 Tins 53085 tbs nt.				
	aug 19 @ \$8 p ct: sold more Brs. & Co.		1380 4 2 ¹ / ₂	1380	4	2 ¹ / ₂
				2185	6	4 ¹ / ₂
100	Sundries	to	Sugar			
114	J Louis	for a half Barrel 100 tbs	2 July	2	12	.
103	R Clarke	for 118 tbs @ \$8 p ct	20 -	3	1	4 ¹ / ₄
102	Stock	for 228 tbs @ \$8 . sent proprietor 24th - 2 Barrels		11	12	11 ¹ / ₂
				17	6	3 ³ / ₄
91	Sundries	to	Rum			
102	Stock	for 30 Gallons neat @ \$1.60 p	26 Apr ^t , sent proprietor	15	12	.
115	Slinkson	rec ^d for 30 Gallons @ \$1.35 p	27 nov	13	3	3
	dec 31 . 9 ¹ / ₂ . @ \$1.50		4	12	7 ¹ / ₂	17 15 10 ¹ / ₂
				33	7	10 ¹ / ₂
115	Sundries	to	Slinkson			
102	Stock	for 2 Barrels to put Sugar into for proprietor		.	3	3
114	J Louis	for 1/2 do. sold him with Sugar		.	.	9 ¹ / ₂
108	Plantation	re for a cow & sheep brought Sharp for Breed		5	4	.
				5	8	0 ¹ / ₂

Colletons

108

Plantation to Gill Louis

106

Jan 7	for 500 Staves @ 50¢ + 10¢ 500 d. @ 52¢	51.			
30	900 d. @ 52¢ - 517 mch 600 d. @ 52¢	78.			
apl 12	500 d. @ 52¢ - 423 may 600 d. @ 50¢	58.60	187	60	60 19 4 ³ / ₄
Jan 7	a Bullytree Plank 8 ¹ / ₂ feet @ 1 ¹ / ₂ ¢ yd	14.27			4 12 8 ³ / ₄
	2 Sacks Sweet Oil for the mill @ 9.60				2 2 4 ³ / ₄
8	a Box Fish @ 5 ¹ / ₂ - 11 mch 50 lbs Cordage	22.18			4 14 3
11	12 deal Plank 502 feet @ 50¢ yd	15			
Feb 14	11 d. 539				
July 1	7 d. 250				
15	7 d. 255				
Aug 25	8 d. 419				
	<u>45</u> 1960				
		58	95		19 3 2 ¹ / ₂
Jan 11	4 pine joist 190 feet @ 24¢ yd				2 14 3 ³ / ₄
	a Jack Sack \$2.25 - 12 Feb a d. \$2.25				
mch 17	a d. \$2.25 - 24 apl a d. \$2.50 - 5 aug a d. \$2.50				3 16 4 ¹ / ₂
Jan 11	8 Bundles Rat Hoops 480 lbs @ 8¢ yd	38			12 9 7 ¹ / ₂
20	1 Bag 31 ¹ / ₂ lbs Coffee @ 28¢ yd	8			2 17 3 ¹ / ₂
30	25 deal Boards 510 feet @ 28¢ yd	14			
Feb 4	44 d. 910				
mch 11	39 d. 881				
20	35 d. 750				
apl 2	13 d. 250				
4	21 d. 425				
14	13 d. 250				
24	22 d. 500				
June 1	15 d. 314				
5	35 d. 600				
17	30 d. 600				
29	99 d. 1850				
July 21	26 d. 546				
30	43 d. 900				
Aug 19	17 d. 400				
28	23 d. 450				
Sep 2	54 d. 1000				
	<u>534</u> 11136				
		311	79		101 6 7 ¹ / ₂
apl 24	a Blacksmiths case 6/6 - 78 lbs rope L.A. 11. 3. 25 aug				4 17 9
Sep 30	10 ⁰ portage & Corperage to 15/11 - weighing Aug 29/9 ¹ / ₂				3 15 8 ¹ / ₂
	10 ⁰ Carters in Town at Sunday times to date \$26.25				8 10 7 ¹ / ₂
					233 0 3 ¹ / ₄

1840.

108	Plantation	to	Sundries			
106	Gill & Louis	paid Treasury tax on a mill £7.10				
	Sep 30	12 Horses £6. + militia d ^r on 537	55	9	0 3/4	
		Acres Land @ 16 3/4 p acre £11.19.0 3/4				
	Oct 3	500 feet deal Boards £28, \$12.				
	19	400 " d ^r " " 11.20				
	Nov 24	400 " " d ^r " " 11.20				
		1300 " " " " 36.40	11	16	7 3/4	
	Jan 11	2 Cooper's Shaves @ \$1 each		13		
	Oct 19	3 1/2 Bushels Salt @ 80¢ p \$2.80		18	2 1/2	
		55 lbs Vat Hoops @ 8¢ p lb 4.40	1	8	7 3/4	
		10 Lts Bills Lading 20¢		3	3	
	Dec 16	p ^r Carters in Town at sundry times	1	3	10 3/4	
	31	a years agency to date.	30			101 12 7
107	Stores on Hand	for 1700 Staves had last year to make 4thds for 1840				27 12 6
						129 5 1
102	Stock	to	V. to London			
90		for net proceeds Sales of 30 4thds Sugar shipped				
	16/10/16	in 1839 - Sales of which were not received till this y ^r .	126	9	19	
		£14. 1. 5 Sterling - \$280 p C ^t Exchange (due 20 Apr 1840)				
90	V to London	to	Profit & Loss			
77		for Gain on the above 30 4thds Sugar	34	16	4 3/4	
108	Plantation	to	Sundries			
103	Robt Clarke	for amount of his account for Cartwrights work				
	Dec 31	this year	2	12		
115	S Hinkson	for 1/2 Barrel Flour \$1 1/2	1	9	3	
		50 lbs Arrowroot Starch @ 20¢ p	3	5		
		40 lbs Soap	1	0	9 1/2	5 15 0 1/2
						8 7 0 1/2
115	S Hinkson	to	Plantation			
108		rec ^d for 100 lbs Edgewood sold Mr. Thomas @ \$2 p				19 6
		a Box Candles twice entered	2	10	0 1/2	
			3	9	6 1/2	
115	Sundries	to	S Hinkson			
116	S Walley	for amount his account	48	3	7 1/2	
117	S Croil & Co	for d ^r d ^r	7	14	8 1/4	
95	W H Boxill	for d ^r d ^r	2	15	5 1/4	
			58	13	9	

Colletons

89	Voyage to Liverpool	to	Sundries			
100	Sugar	for 33 Hhds cons ^d Barton Selam & Higginson this year - viz:				
	4 p Selam		7100			
	5. Frances		9150			
	8. Dominica		13750			
	8. Alice		13850			
	8. Selam		13850			
	33 Hhds		57700	Lts n ^t 8 pch	1500	4
108	Plantation	for 33 Sugar Hhds c 8 each			64	7
					1564	11
104	Voyage to Bristol	to	Sundries			
100	Sugar	for 34 Hhds cons ^d Thomas Daniel & Sons this year, viz:				
	20 p Britannia		34850			
	14. Augusta		28625			
	34 Hhds		58535	Lts n ^t 8 pch	1521	18 2 1/2
108	Plantation	for 34 Sugar Hhds c 8 each			66	6
					1588	4 2 1/2
90	Voyage to London	to	Sundries			
100	Sugar	for 33 Hhds consigned Thomas Daniel &c: this year - viz:				
	15 p Mercy		25650			
	18. Lady Hilda		30845			
	33 Hhds		56495	Lts n ^t 8 pch	1468	17 4 3/4
108	Plantation	for 33 Sugar Hhds c 8 each			64	7
					1533	4 4 3/4
115	Sundries	to	J Hinkson			
74	W T Codd	paid him in full	31 dec		12	9 6
81	C Pile	paid d ^r	"		30	"
87	Society	paid d ^r	"		2	"
93	W Jones	paid d ^r	"		33	13 6
98	E Parvis	paid d ^r	"		7	3
105	J Walcott	paid d ^r	"		2	12
110	W L Taylor	paid d ^r	"		18	3 7
113	Jas Clarke	paid d ^r	"		17	1 8
114	G W m'Clean	paid d ^r	"		14	16 4 3/4
					137	19 7 3/4

1840.

102	Stock	to	Sundries			
89	V. to Liverpool for net proceeds Sales of 33 Hhds Sugar cons ^e Barton Selam & Higginson this year viz:					
	71/6	4 p Selam due 12 aug	110	4	10	
	75/-	5. Frances . 11 Oct	152	3	6	
	79/-	8. Dominica . 28 .	261	4	2	
	85/-	8. Selam . 4 Jan 1841	266	7	11	
	85/6	8. Alice . 7 mch	285	3	3	
		33 Hhds £480 p Ct. Exch. Stg. £	1075	3	8	1677 5 8 1/2
104	V. to Bristol for net proceeds Sales of 34 Hhds Sugar, cons ^e Thomas Daniel & Sons, this year viz:					
	10. 82/110. 87/-	20 p Britannia due 4 Oct	749	11	2	
	88/-	14. Augusta .	483	5		
		34 Hhds £480 p Ct. Exch. Stg. £	1232	16	2	1923 3 7 1/4
90	V. to London for net proceeds Sales of 33 Hhds Sugar cons ^e Thomas Daniel & Co. this year viz:					
	74/-	15 p mercy due 22 aug	421	11	5	
	86/-	18. Lady Hilda . 31 Oct	667	14	10	
		33 Hhds £480 p Ct. Exch. Stg. £	1089	6	3	1699 6 6 1/2
						5299 15 10 1/4
100	Sundries	to	Sugar			
89	V. to Liverpool for gain on above 33 Hhds shipped thence this y ^r			112	14	8 1/2
104	V. to Bristol for do 34 do do			334	19	2 3/4
90	V. to London for do 33 do do			166	2	1 1/4
		100		613	16	3
115	J. Hinkson	to	Sundries			
101	J. M. Collin . rec ^d of him	31 dec		4	2	0 3/4
103	R. Clarke . rec ^d do			1	12	9
109	R. Reece . rec ^d do			50	"	"
114	T. Louis . rec ^d do			2	12	9 1/2
				58	7	7 1/4
115	Sundries	to	J. Hinkson			
91	Rum paid for 124 Gallons molasses @ 80 ^c p			32	4	9 1/2
108	Plantation paid apollo Balance due towards up ^r harness			1	6	
				33	10	9 1/2
115	J. Hinkson	to	Sundries			
108	Plantation for 5 Hhds lost wrong charged in folio 108			13	.	.
	due 31 for an old Still sold J. M. Collin 620 lbs @ 20 ^c p			40	6	"
60	J. G. Young . rec ^d of him	31 dec		78	15	3 3/4
				132	1	3 3/4

Colletons

115	Slinkson	to	Rum			
91	Sep 28	we: for 65 Gallons sold Ew Thorne @ \$1.	21	2	6	
	dec 31	60 neat @ \$1.60	31	4		52 6 6
115	Sundries	to	Slinkson			
108	Plantation	pc J Coil for 4 sacks oats @ \$4.80.2001	6	4	9 $\frac{1}{2}$	
80	J. T. Bourne	pc him in full to 31 st dec.	6	16	1 $\frac{1}{4}$	
			13		10 $\frac{3}{4}$	
108	Sundries	to	Plantation			
100	Sugar	for amount thereof this year	6637	14	2	
91	Rum	for do do	1882	10	6 $\frac{3}{4}$	
			8520	4	8 $\frac{3}{4}$	
108	Plantation	to	Profit & Loss			
77		Cleared by Colletons this year according to the actual Sales of the Sugar shipped	6029	0	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	
77	Profit & Loss	to	Sundries			
115	Slinkson	for his Commission 5 p Cent on \$6029. @ 4 $\frac{1}{4}$ cleared by the Estate this year	301	9	0 $\frac{1}{4}$	
102	Stock	for Balance of P ^{td} account. being so much cleared this year on the General Concerns of the Estate	5758	14	7 $\frac{1}{4}$	
			6060	3	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	
January 1	On Colletons this day brought from Folio 185		cattle	Horses	asses	mules
	Increased this year viz:		117	6	5	6
	Purchased		1	1	"	"
	Born		11		2	0
			129	7	7	6
	Decreased this year viz:					
	Sold		3	1	"	"
	Died		3	1		2
December 31	Remaining this day, carried to F ^o 199		123	5	7	4
			129	7	7	6

1840

Effects belonging & Debts due to Captⁿ Tho^s Garth R.N.
31 December 1840

13	Colleton Value		48110	1	.
11	Miles Brathwaite Senr.	3	"	"	"
22	Estate of W ^m Spooner dec ^d	20	"	23	"
			48133	1	.
Debts due from Capt ⁿ Thomas Garth R.N.					
31 December 1840					
106	Gill & Louis	\$ 1029.67	pc	334	12 10 $\frac{1}{2}$
115	Samuel Hinkson			239	10 3 $\frac{1}{2}$
				574	3 1 $\frac{1}{2}$
102	Stock for Balance in Credit			47558	17 10 $\frac{1}{2}$
				48133	1 .

Colleton

118	Plantation	to	Sundries
102	Stock	for Amount of the following Invoices of Stores received from England for this year, viz:-	
	From Thomas Daniel & Sons of Bristol, of Britannia, dated 13 th November 1840,	for 1 Hhd: Salt	3 9 5 .
	From Thomas Daniel & Co. of London, of Tropic, dated 25 th November 1840, for	2 Hhds: Smith's Goals; 4 Barrels Temper Lime; 1/2 Ream Foolscap Paper, 25 Quills 4 Black Ink/powders; 2 half Barrels Beef; 60 Bundles 3000 long Wood Hoops; 2 dozen Ox Bows; 1 side Harness Leather 1 side Bridle Leather, 1 lb: Hemp, 2 lbs: sewing Twine; 15 Mt 6 ^o , 20 Mt 8 ^o & 20 Mt 10 ^o Carpenters' Nails; 5 Mt Horse-shoe Nails; 1 1/2 dozen Cane Bills; 2 dozen Cattle Chains; 4 dozen Men's & 4 dozen Women's Hoes; 1 Grindstone; & 2 new Hhds: containing some of the above Articles	72 15 10 .
	e 400 P ^o Exchange, - Sterling		76 5 3 = 118 19 4 1/2
106	Gill & Louis, for 2000 Staves e 2 P ^o , 1 st Jan ^y 1841		
	Jan ^y 7 1000 d ^o e 56 4 th Mch: 500 d ^o e 32 -	88 -	
	Mch: 29 1000 d ^o	56 -	
	Apr: 2 400 d ^o e 50 P ^o	21. 40	
	4,900 -	e 269. 40	87 11 1 1/2
	Jan ^y 14. 465 lbs: Iron, e 47 2 P ^o	20. 92	6 15 11 1/2
	20 1 sheet Lead 12 24 lbs: e 6 P ^o	73. 44	23 17 4 1/2
	25 1 Bullytree Plank, 7 1/2 feet e 2 P ^o	15. 50	5 " 9
	1 Locust d ^o 6 1/2 feet	13. 33	4 6 8
	28 a half Box Candles 25 lbs: e 22 1/4 P ^o	5. 70	1 17 " 1/2
	a Bag Coffee, 25 lbs: e 25 P ^o	6. 25	2 " 7 1/2
	Feb ^y 6 3 Gallons Sweet Oil for the Mill	12 -	3 18 "
	10. 2 Copper Sugar Scummers & 2 Ladles	16 -	8 4 "
	Mch: 4 1 Box Fish	5 -	1 12 6
	17. 179 lbs: Rope, e 15 P ^o	26. 85	8 14 6 1/4
	Aug ^y 21. 10 Sets Bills Lading, e 5 P ^o	50 -	" 3 3
	paid bearers to buy food, when sent to Town at sundry times this year	31. 50	10 4 9
			161 6 6 1/2
			280 5 11

Colletons

118 Plantation to S. Hinkson

115

Paid for Sundries, Vizt:-

Jan ^o 4.	a Horse £41.12/-	23 ^o Coffee 5/10 ^z	41	17	10 ^z
12.	T. Croil 46 ^o for 5 Punchons Bats & 21 ^g	*105 -	34	2	6
23.	Masons labor 3 days 7/1 ¹ / ₄ - 8 Sept. d ^o 31/22		1	18	4 ^z
"	Daniel Forester for 4 days Smiths labor 18/- & 30 ^o 2 days 8/10/-		1	6	"
	10 Bazil Skins for Cart Harness		1	19	"
Feb ^o 1.	28 feet Lead Pipe for the Distillery, & 70 ^g & 19. 60		6	7	4 ^z
12.	Joseph Vater for 10 days Smiths labor & 20 ^g 19/6 - & 24 th Aug ^o d ^o for 4 days d ^o 7/9 ^z		1	7	3 ^z
17.	5 lbs. Wick Yarn 16/3 - 17 th Mich. 1 ¹ / ₂ lb: d ^o 4/10 ^z - & 6 th April 1 ¹ / ₂ lb: d ^o 4/10 ^z		1	6	"
Mich. 4	1 Gallon Castor Oil 10/4 ¹ / ₄ - 30 th 170 Wild Canes 11/0 ^z & Barrow, Tax on Produce carted over the Roads in St. Michaels' Parish in 1840		1	1	5 ^z
8.	James T. Hutchinson, Warden, Tax on d ^o carted over the Roads in St. Georges' Parish in 1840		10	17	"
13.	Phill Thomas for making 4 Sugar Hhds: & 30 ^g		"	7	9 ^z
31.	John Maies for cleaning the Well		1	6	"
Apr ^l 6.	a Lock for the Stock House 3/3 & 4 th June ad ^o for Mules 11/7 ^z		"	4	10 ^z
10.	C. Parris for 2 Sheaves for the Well		"	3	3
May 4.	a Door Mat for the Dwelling House		"	13	"
14.	L. A. Alleyne for lowering the Mill points		"	6	6
21.	30 lbs. Candles 39/- - 4 th June shoeing Horses in Town 8/1 ^z		2	7	1 ^z
June 17.	a Wrench for the Smith Shop		"	9	1 ^z
30.	Francis Fenty for salary as Assistant Haykeeper during the Crop, & £20 of Ammunition; from 20 th Jan ^o 18 th May 3 rd 18 th 1 pint Turpentine 1/7 ^z - Laudanum 3/10 ^z & 2 pints Castor Oil 2/7 ^z - for the Cattle		6	"	"
	1 Box Soap 7/1 ¹ / ₄ - 20 th July ad ^o Horse's Mane comb 7 ^z / ₄		"	7	9 ^z / ₂
July 20.	1 pint Turpentine 1/7 ^z - 5 th Aug ^o 2 young Bulls £9. 2/-		9	3	7 ^z
"	Salt Fish purchased at sundry times from Jan ^o to date		1	4	" ^z
Aug ^o 16.	William T. Reed, Amount of his account for Plumbers work from 10 th Jan ^o to 1 st Apr ^l last £85. 30/- Discount £10. 30/- Balance is £75 paid him		24	7	6
19	sundry Carpenters for 71 ^z days labor from Jan ^o to date		7	8	"
	Key at sundry times for loopers labor	*29. 50.	9	11	9
	Mintas at d ^o for d ^o	22. 55.	7	6	6 ^z / ₄
27.	a padlock 1/7 ^z - 6 th Sept. 2 cows Hides 13/-		"	14	7 ^z
			185	9	6

1841.

	115 Sundries	to	J. Hinkson			
103	Rob ^t Clarke, paid him on ac of Carpt. Laba 22 Jan. 3 18 "					
	apt. 10. paid him 32/6 - 21 st July d: £ 2. 3. 0 ¹ / ₄		3 15 6 ³ / ₄ "	7	13	6 ³ / ₄
102	Stock paid for 50 lbs. Arrowroot Starch sent					
	apt. 3. 6 th Gartho	75. }	1 12 6			
	May 4. paid for 2 lbs. Cayenne pepper, d: £ 2.		" 13 "	2	5	6
110	W L. Taylor & Son, paid Discount made from their ac last					
	Aug: 16. year, not admitted by them		77. 25 }	2	7	12
106	Gill & Sons, paid them in full for 1840 - 13 th Aug: 1829. 68.			334	12	10 ³ / ₄
118	Plantation, paid for Sundries, viz:-					
	June 10. Pollidore Carter for building a Lab. House		1 12 6			
	Sept. 3. Jack Smith at sundry times to date for					
	Blacksmith's labor, deducting Land Rent }		3 7 7 ¹ / ₂ "			
	10. Apollo for mending Cart Harness		" 13 "			
	17. Gauging & Portage Rum at sundry times					
	to date }		1 12 "			
	22. Sampson for altering 8 young Bulls		" 10 4 ³ / ₄ "			
	24. John F. Gill, Warden, Tax on 537 ¹ / ₂					
	Acres Land in St. John's Parish, 15 th of }		26 4 " 2.			
	Oct. 4. a Lock for Dwelling House		" 1 11 ¹ / ₂			
	a Scouring Brush, for d:		" 6 6			
	1. Jacob Lewis for 50 lbs. Arrowroot Starch		1 12 6 "			
	1 Barrel Flour 58/6 - 1/2 Barrel Biscuit 19/6		3 18 "			
	14. a Horse, named Graham		30 10 "			
	15 Richard Thomas for 10 loads Manure		1 12 6			
	31. Duncan Grovernor for shoeing a Horse		" 1 7 ¹ / ₂ "			
	Nov. 6. Jack Smith for 10 days Blacksmith's					
	labor & 30 th of £ 3. - deduct 8 weeks. Land rent }		" 9 1 ¹ / ₂ "			
	41. 60. - Balance of him is £ 1. 40					
	Newcastle Estate for 100 Wild Geese 17/6					
	had 10 th August last	£ 1. 00 }	" 11 8 ¹ / ₂ "			
	10. Field Labourers for their hire this year					
	from 1 st Jan ^{ry} to date, as of Labor Book }		14 50 9 9			
	"	£ 44 63. 04 }				
	Superintendants, Watchmen & Stockkeepers					
	for d: from d: , as of d: £ 648 - }		210 12 "			
	10 mo. & 10 days Salary as Manager et 200 th of him		172 4 5 ¹ / ₄			
	10 mo. & 10 days Allowance for Servants, et 55 th of		47 7 2 ³ / ₄			
	10 mo. & 10 days d: for Wine, et 40 th of		34 8 10 ¹ / ₂	19 88	5	8 ³ / ₄
				23 55	4	9 ¹ / ₄

Colletons

115	Sundries	to	J. Hinkson				
111	Adam S. Waterman, paid him in full,			\$4.80	1	11	22
112	James S. Clarke, paid him on 7c, 6 th Sept.			\$2 --			
	Nov. 8. paid him \$50 --			\$50 --	\$52 --	16	18
98	Edward Parris; paid him on 7c, 22 ^c March			10 --		3	5
91	Rum, for 622 Gallons cleof. being Mr Hinkson's						
	Nov. 10. proportion of the quantity made from his Canes						
	in 1826 & 1827, - sold & entered in those years						
	with the Estate Rum, but never charged			\$73.20	121	5	92
	to the Estate nor credited to him until						
	this period						
		as 7 7c					
118	Plantation, paid for Sundries, Vizt:						
	Nov. 10. Apollo for mending Cart-harness			\$8 --			
	J. Croil H ^c for a Saddle & Bridle, had			\$31.50			
	on 3 ^c April						
	a Half Barrel pork			10.50			
	Farrer's attendance on a Horse taken						
	ill in Town, & Medicine, bleeding,			7 --			
	feeding & stabling						
	Richard Jones for 2 Rum Pincheons			12 --			
	had 12 th Feb ^r 18 -- & 14 th Apr ^l 4						
	E. & J. Mason for a Bag Coffee, 25			\$5.75			
	lbs. & 23 7c, had 4 th June						
	gauging 5 Leaks Molasses delivered J. Croil						
	H ^c & G. W. McLean, in March last			\$75.55	24	11	1
					167	11	1
118	Plantation	to	Sundries				
116	R. P. Johnson H ^c , for 400 Staves @ 54 th			\$21.60			
	Feb ^r 22. 30 Cedar Posts, @ 70 ^c each, for Labourer's House			21 --			
	Apr ^l 19. 12 d ^c " " d ^c			\$8.40			
	July 7. 24 d ^c @ 60 ^c " d ^c			\$14.40 = \$65.40	21	5	12
114	G. W. McLean, for 18 Deal Plank 467 feet @ 32 th			\$14.94			
	May 10. had this day						
	21 27 Deal Boards, 328 feet @ 30 th			\$9.84			
	June 11. 23 d ^c 291 " "			\$8.73 = \$33.54	10	17	92
90	Wm Jones, for a knot Mill Lacing, 8 th Jan ^y			2 --			
	Met ^r : 26 2 Currycombs, for the Horses			--80			
	Apr ^l 6. 640 lbs. Bar Iron, @ 7 th 6 th			\$22.40			
	13. a Brass Box-Lock			1 -- \$36.20	11	15	32
				\$138.11	43	18	22

Colletons

115	S. Hinkson	to	Sundries			
100	Sugar	rec'd for 190 lbs. e ^s 7 ¹ / ₂ C ^t , 27 th Feb ^r	\$15.20	4	18	9 ¹ / ₂
	apl. 10.	" " 1 ¹ / ₂ Barrels, 400 lbs. e ^s 7 ¹ / ₂ C ^t	32	10	8	"
	July 19.	" " 1 Hhd: 1875 lbs. N ^t e ^s 7 ¹ / ₂ C ^t	131.25	42	13	1 ¹ / ₂
	26.	" " 20 Hhds: 34735 lbs. N ^t e ^s 7 ¹ / ₂ C ^t sold to Thomas Hardy & Co.	\$2778.80	903	2	2 ¹ / ₂
		rec'd for Estate portion of Sugar made from Labourers' Cane	\$309.34	100	10	8 ¹ / ₂
	Aug ^r 14.	rec'd for 250 lbs. e ^s 7 ¹ / ₂ C ^t	\$20	6	10	"
	23	" " 200 lbs. e ^s 5 ¹ / ₂ 7 ¹ / ₂ C ^t	11	3	11	6
	Oct. 4	" " 200 lbs. e ^s 7 ¹ / ₂ C ^t	19.60	6	7	4 ³ / ₄
			\$	1078	1	8 ³ / ₄
		Deduct 4 Hhds: 42 Tierces 8400 lbs. e ^s 7 ¹ / ₂ C ^t overcharged S. H. in 1840 Folio 189, erroneously included in the Quantity sold Moores & Co., the same being Labourers Sugar the Estate portion of which had been already ch ^d him.		219	3	7 ¹ / ₄
						\$58 18 1 ¹ / ₂
118	Plantation	rec'd for Sundries, Viz ^t :				
	July	Freight & Tax on Labourers 3/4 th of Sugar \$29.55 - deduct \$30 paid Freight 6 Hhds: 5 Tierces \$19 & 5 Hhds: \$30, sold with L ^t Sugar 21 Hhds: sold with Estate Sugar each \$126		3	2	1-
	Jan ^r 12.	1000 lbs. Yarns, sold Stepinay Estate \$20		15	18	6
	Feb ^r 27.	100 lbs. d ^o " M ^r F. Clarke	3	40	19	"
	apl. 6	50 lbs. White & 100 lbs. Red Yarns	5			
	14	1000 lbs. d ^o , sold Windsor Estate	20			
	May 26.	500 lbs. Red d ^o e ^s 2 1/2 7 ¹ / ₂ C ^t	12.50			
	June 11.	28 1/2 lbs. White & 50 lbs. Red d ^o	11.75			
	July 16.	250 lbs. d ^o	7			
	Aug ^r 6.	1000 lbs. d ^o sold Hannays Est.	20			
	Sept. 1.	1000 lbs. d ^o " A. Vilgrin	40			
		\$337 1/2 lbs.	\$139.25	45	5	1 ¹ / ₂
	apl. 14.	Estate portion of a fat Ox sold \$21.10				
	May 27	d ^o d ^o 14.67 1/2				
	July 29.	d ^o d ^o 14.66 1/4				
	Sept. 17	d ^o d ^o 26.13 1/2				
	Oct. 6	d ^o d ^o 10 94.57 1/4		30	14	8 ³ / ₄
		Trespass on Land by Labourers Stock \$5.75		1	17	4 ¹ / ₂
	May 17.	24 feet Boards damaged by Neg	67	"	4	4
				138	1	1 ¹ / ₂
				996	19	3 1/2

1841. 5

115	Y. Hinkson	to	Sundries
91	Rum, Feb. 1 st received for	225 Gallons @ 85 ^c	191.25 2 62 3 1 1/2
	Feb. 27	" " 283 " @ 80 ^c	226.40 73 11 7 1/4
	" "	" " 110 " @ 75 ^c	82.50 26 16 3
	Mch. 1	" " 230 " @ 80 ^c	184.00 59 16 "
	" "	" " 108 " @ 70 ^c	75.60
	" "	" " 655 " @ 75 ^c	491.25 } 211 10 6 1/2
	Apr. 1	" " 112 " " 84	84
	" "	" " 689 " @ 80 ^c	551.20 179 2 9 1/2
	May 7	" " 226 " @ 90 ^c	203.40 66 2 1 1/2
	22	" " 30 " @ 1 st	30 9 15 "
	28	" " 115 " @ 85 ^c	97.75 31 15 4 1/2
	June 11	" " 30 " @ 1 st	30 9 15 "
	" "	" " 129 " @ 90 ^c	116.10 37 14 7 1/2
	" "	" " 112 " @ 75 ^c	84 27 6 "
	25	" " 34 " @ 80 ^c	27.20 8 16 9 1/2
	July 1	" " 30 " @ 1 st	30 9 15 "
	" "	" " 180 " @ 80 ^c	144 46 16 "
	" "	" " 474 " @ 60 ^c	284.40
	Aug. 1	" " 293 " " 175.80	175.80 } 149 11 3 1/2
	" "	" " 323 " @ 80 ^c	258.40 83 19 7 1/4
	" "	" " 38 " @ 75 ^c	22.50 7 6 3
	" "	" " 30 " @ 70 ^c	21 6 16 6
	" "	" " 220 " @ 65 ^c	143 46 9 6
	Sept. 1	" " 61 " @ 70 ^c	42.70 13 17 6 1/2
	" "	" " 112 " @ 70 1/2 ^c	82.60 26 16 10 3/4
	" "	" " 110 " @ 77 1/2 ^c	85.25 27 14 1 1/2
	" "	" " 115 " @ 75 ^c	89.70 29 3 1/4
	" "	" " 436 " @ 80 ^c	348.80 113 7 2 1/2
	" "	" " 60 " @ 1 st	60 19 10 "
	Oct. 10	" " 90 " " 90	90 29 5 "
	5	" " 30 " @ 70 ^c	21 6 16 6
	27	" " 178 " @ 80 ^c	142.40 46 5 7 1/2
	Nov. 9	" " 232 " " 185.60	185.60 60 6 4 1/4
	" "	" " 64 1/2 sold to Messrs. Young 27 Oct. 51.60	51.60 16 15 4 1/4
	" "	" " 28 Miss Spratt 28 May 25.20	25.20 8 3 9 1/2
	" "	" " 28 do 4 th Nov. 22.40	22.40 7 5 7 1/2
	14 th	of 263 Gallons distilled on this date	
		Returns from Victoria St. 65 1/2 by sold for 61	61 } 19 16 6
		\$4062	

Colletons

89	Voyage to Liverpool	to	Sundries			
100	Sugar	for 32 Hhds: shipped thereto this year, consigned				
		Barton, Erlam & Higginson, Vixt:-				
	6 of Alice	10 2 00	7.40			
	5 " Erlam	8 4 70	6.16			
	15 " Medora	25 19 5	20.77			
	7 " Alice	11 7 85	3.62			
	32 Hhds:	55 5 50 Lbs: N ^t , c ^t 7-76 ^t		12 66	0	9
106	Gill & Louis,	paid Island Export Duty on the above	42.95		13	19 2 ¹ / ₂
118	Plantation,	for 32 Sugar Hhds: c ^t each			64	7 "
				1344	6	11 ¹ / ₂
90	Voyage to London	to	Sundries			
100	Sugar	for 35 Hhds: shipped thereto this year, consigned				
		Thomas Daniel & Co., Vixt:-				
	11 of Lady Ailda	18 8 70	13.45			
	11 " Tropic	18 6 85	15.22			
	13 " Mercy	21 6 50	16. --			
	35 Hhds:	59 2 05 Lbs: N ^t , c ^t 7-76 ^t		1346	18	3 ¹ / ₂
106	Gill & Louis,	paid Island Export Duty on the above	44.67		14	10 4
118	Plantation,	for 35 Sugar Hhds: c ^t each			68	5 "
				1429	13	7 ¹ / ₂
104	Voyage to Bristol	to	Sundries			
100	Sugar	for 32 Hhds: shipped thereto this year, consigned				
		Thomas Daniel & Sons., Vixt:-				
	12 of Britannia	20 5 20	14.80			
	10 " Augusta	16 6 70	12.32			
	10 " Fanny	16 6 85	12.32			
	32 Hhds:	53 8 75 Lbs: N ^t , c ^t 7-76 ^t		1225	13	12
106	Gill & Louis,	paid Island Export Duty on the above	39.44		12	16 4 ¹ / ₂
118	Plantation,	for 32 Sugar Hhds: c ^t each			62	8 "
				1300	17	5 ¹ / ₂
115	S. Hinkson	to	Sundries			
100	Sugar, May 24 th recd for 25 lbs: c ^t 76 ^t , delo ^r . M ^r . Robt Clarke 2 -					
	July 5. " a fur, 25 lbs: c ^t 76 ^t , delo ^r . W ^m . Taylor 2.80		4.80			
	Oct. 27 " 250 lbs: c ^t 76 ^t		17.50		7	4 11 ¹ / ₂
118	Plantation, recd for 500 lbs: Red Yams c ^t 76 ^t delo ^r . Quincey					
	June 14. Estate this date					
	25. recd for 100 lbs: White Y. c ^t 476 ^t delo ^r . J. Brooks 6 -					
	July 3. " 1000 lbs: " delo ^r . J. Woodroffe 40 -		64 -		19	16 6
			83.30		27	1 5 ¹ / ₂

1841.

102	Stock	to	Sundries			
100	Sugar	for 2 Barrels 250 lbs. each, sent 6 th April		10	2	92
	Feb. 27. this year					
110	Plantation,	for 2 Barrels, containing above Sugar - 40 th		"	2	74
77	Profit & Loss	for Difference in the Net proceeds Sale of 8 Hhds. Sugar consigned Barton Islam & Higginson, of Liverpool in 1840 ff Islam, & the corrected Sale of the same sent out by them this year, vizt: Sale entered in 1840, Folio 191 266 7 11 Corrected Sale received this year 280 14 1 £400 ff Exch. Sterling £ 14 6 2		22	6	5
89	U. to Liverpool,	for Net proceeds Sales of 33 Hhds. Sugar consigned Barton Islam & Higginson this year, vizt: £78/ 6 ff Alice, due 14 th July 194 5 2 £25/ 4 6 ff Islam, " 7 th Sept. 97 2 " £62/ 6 15 ff Medora " 22 nd Oct. 318 3 6 £66/ 6 7 ff Alice " 18 th Nov. 168 9 6 33 Hhds. £400 ff Ex. At. £ 778 " 2		12	13	13 102
90	U. to London,	for Net proceeds Sales of 35 Hhds. Sugar consigned Thomas Daniel & Co. this year, vizt: £73/ 11 ff Lady Ailda, due 3 rd July 326 1 2 £25/ 4 6 ff Tropic " 4 th Sept. 238 2 8 £55/ 4 6 ff Mercy " 11 th Dec. 287 12 8 35 Hhds. £400 ff Ex. At. £ 851 16 6		13	28	16 11
104	U. to Bristol,	for Net proceeds Sales of 32 Hhds. Sugar consigned Thomas Daniel & Co. this year, vizt: £66/ 10 ff Augusta, due 10 th Oct. 228 14 10 £70/ 12 ff Britannia " 18 th " 325 15 10 £66/ 10 ff Fanny " 28 th " 227 18 " 32 Hhds. £400 ff Ex. At. £ 782 8 8		12	20	11 11
				37	95	14 6
100	Sugar	to	Sundries			
89	U. to Liverpool,	for Loss on the above 33 Hhds. shipped thereto this year		130	13	1
90	U. to London,	for Loss on the above 35 d. d.		100	16	84
104	U. to Bristol	for Loss on the above 32 d. d.		80	5	64
				311	15	4

Colleton

115	J. Hinkson	to	Sundries			
91	Rum &c	rec'd for 2 kecks Molasses 215 Gallons @ 40¢	\$86.00			
	etc.	delivered by W. M. McLean				
	"	rec'd for 3 kecks do 320 Gallons @ 40¢	\$128.00			
		delivered Thomas Leroy & Co				
	May 21.	rec'd for 10 Gallons do @ 50¢, dls. M. W. Clarke & Co	\$219.00	71	3	6
118	Plantation	received for Sundries, vizt:-				
	Nov. 10.	20793 lbs. Potatoes sold at various prices, from 2¢ to 1¢	\$392.37			
		Deduct paid for,				
		11 Barrels Corn Meal	\$55.00			
		4 Hhds. Oats	124.00			
		14 sacks do	69.00			
		1 1/2 Bushel Corn to plant	4.00	252.00		
			\$109.87			
		1591 lbs. Red Yams, @ 3¢	47.73			
		1548 1/2 lbs. White do, @ 4¢	61.94			
		75 lbs. Eddoes, @ 3¢	2.25			
		600 lbs. Potatoes @ 1¢	7.20			
		20 Gallons Bonavia @ 1 1/2 pints of 1st	3.00			
		300 lbs. White Yams @ 4¢, sold July 12				
		200 lbs. Red do @ 3¢, do "	6.00			
		Tenants 10 months & 10 days Rent of 23	438.93	142	13	2
		Acres Land @ 8¢ of acre, from 1 Jan. to date				
91	Rum &c	rec'd for 1 Gallon Molasses sold Lucy				
		Thomasin, 16th July				
		stock entered 5th 196 on Rum delivered M.				
		Gracett 20th May 2 1/2 Gallons @ 50¢	\$2.13			
		do delivered do 4th Nov. 2 1/2 Gallons @ 50¢	1.90	4.03	1	6 2 1/2
			\$662.46	215	5	1 1/2
118	Plantation	to	Sundries			
103	Robert Clarke,	for Amount of his Account for Cartwright				
		work this year	\$19.90	6	9	4 1/2
87	Society	for Rent of 1/2 Acre Land	6.15	2	"	"
			\$26.05	8	9	4 1/2
107.	Stores on Hand for 1842	to	Sundries			
118	Plantation,	for 2400 Staves @ 40¢, Entered in 5th 193, do				
		in Sept. Oct. Nov. to make Sugar Hhds for next year		37	8	9 1/2
115	J. Hinkson,	paid Noy Mintas, making do	\$9.20	2	10	9 1/2
				40	8	7

1841.

145	S. Heinkson	to	Sundries			
118	Plantation, Overcredited him in Folio 194, paid					
	Watchmen, Superintendants & Stockkeepers		\$ 130.40	42	7	7 1/4
	Oct. 16. received Estate proportion of an old Ox					
	fattened & sold		\$ 21.16	6	17	6 1/2
Q4	Staple grove, Balance due from that Est.		20.-	6	10	..
103	Robt. Clarke	d: due from him		3	3	2 1/2
				58	18	4
115	Sundries	to	S. Heinkson			
84	C. Pile	paid him in full, 10 th Nov.		30	"	"
93	Wm Jones	d: d: "	\$6.20	11	15	3 1/2
98	Edw. Parris	d: d: "	12.30	3	19	11 1/4
101	J. M. Collin	d: d: "	\$.71	1	17	12
103	Jas. Walcott	d: d: "	8.80	2	17	2 1/2
113	Jas. S. Clarke	d: d: "		8	18	8
114	G. W. McLean	d: d: "	33.57	10	17	9 1/4
116	G. Walley	d: d: "	12 ..	3	18	"
"	R. P. Johnson & Co.	paid them in full	\$5.40	21	5	12
"	Windsor & Milne	d: d: "	\$.60	1	16	4 1/2
87	Society	paid T. G. King in full		2	"	"
				99	5	6 1/4
118	Sundries	to	Plantation			
100	Sugar	for Amount thereof this year, 1		4403	2	8
91	Rum	for ditto ditto, to date, 10 th Nov.		1531	10	1 1/4
				5934	12	9 1/4
118	Plantation	to	Profit & Loss			
77	Nov. 10.	Cleared by Collectors this year, to date,				
		according to the actual sales of the sugar				
		shipped		3748	11	3 1/4
77	Profit & Loss	to	Sundries			
115	S. Heinkson	for his Commission as attorney, 5 th Feb. on				
		\$3748. 11. 3 1/4 Cleared by Collectors				
	Nov. 10.	this year to date	\$ 187 8 6 1/2			
		on \$22. 6. 5 Difference entered Feb. 187				
		in sales of 8 Hhd: Sugar & Molasses in 1840	\$ 1 2 3 3/4	188	10	10 1/2
102	Stock	for Balance of P. & L Account this year to				
	Nov. 10.	date		3582	6	10 1/2
				3770	17	8 1/4

199

Colletons

			Cattle.	Horses.	Asses.	Mules.
Jan ^{ry}	1	On Colletons this day, brought from F. 192	123.	5.	7	4
Nov ^r	10	Increased this year, viz ^t to date				
		2 Cattle purchased & 4 Calves dropped	6	"	"	"
		2 Horses purchased	"	2	"	"
			129.	7	7	4
"	"	Decreased this year, viz ^t to date				
		6 Cattle sold & 12 died	18	"	"	"
		1 Horse died	"	1	"	"
		1 Ass died	"	"	1	"
"	"	Remaining on the Estate this day, carried to F. 201.	111.	6	6	4
			129.	7	7	4

1841.

Effects belonging & Debts due to C^o Thomas Garth
R. N., December 30th 1841.

13	Colleton Value		48,110	1	
107	Stores on Hand for 1842		40	8	7
11	Miles Brathwaite, sur ^r	2	"	"	
22	Est ^o of W ^m T. Spooner, dec ^r	20	"	"	
60	John G. Young		65	"	
			48,238	9	7

Debts due from C^o Thomas Garth Rec^d.
December 30. 1841.

81	John T. Bourne & Son	\$ 109. 68	35	12	11
106	Gill & Louis		4	11	3
115	Samuel Hinkson		338	18	5 $\frac{1}{4}$
			785	14	8 $\frac{1}{4}$
102	Stock, for Balance in Credit		47,452	14	10 $\frac{3}{4}$
			48,238	9	7

" An Inventory of Stock and Utensils on Colletons Estate
with their Valuations, 10th November 1841.

111 head horned Cattle	3428
6 Horses	342
4 Mules	200
6 Donkeys	72
Utensils	719 20
	<u>\$ 4761 20</u>

\$ 400 dollars & £ 100 lbs Cocky is £ 991. 10. 4 Sterling
N.B. No portion of the Crop remaining unshipped to 10th Nov 1841.

Amount of Island Debts due at above period was as follows
To Colletons Estate £ 65 currency, equal to £ 41 Sterling.
From do. £ 785. 14. 8 $\frac{1}{4}$ " do. to £ 500 - do. "

Note. The above Inventory &c extracted from a Letter
of Samuel Hinkson to Mess^{rs} Anna Wordsworth
& Quinn dated Barbados July, 1842, and which
Letter has been placed amongst Colletons Vouchers
for this year.

Colletons

The Accounts of Colletons Plantation, from the 10th November, (the day on which L^d. Thomas Garth R^{et}, died in England) to the 21st day of December.

118	Plantation	to	Sundries			
106	Gill & Louis, paid Cartage 1 Hhd: Coal to Yard, Dec. 21.		paid Island Import-Duty on Stoves received from England & Tropic for next year	20 ⁰	1	3 1/2
			paid Carters in Town at sundry times	4. 50	1	9 3
			1 month & 20 days Salary as Agents & 20 of Annunty from 10 th Nov. to date	81	5	8 1/4
				4. 3 4		
				£ 5 19 1 1/4		
115	J. Hinkson, paid for Sundries, Vizt:-					
	Nov. 11. James T. Jones for a young Bull		52 -			
	26. a Brass Book 25 ⁰ - 9 th Dec. 1 pint Turpentine		50			
	Dec. 9. Glauber Salts for Horses & Cattle		3. 50			
			an Almanack & Papers 50 ⁰ - Paper 75 ⁰	1. 25		
	21. James Downey, attending sick Ox		2 -			
			Smith's hire 1. 05 - 1 load Cane tops 50 ⁰	1. 55		
			1 Box Candles	4. 75		
			Field Labourers for their hire from 10 th Nov. to date	507. 16		
			Superintendants, Watchmen & Stockkeepers 88. 55 - 66. 26	214 18 2		
			for 1 month & 20 days Salary as Managers & 200 of Annunty, to date	27 15 6 3/4		
			1 month & 10 days Allowance for Domestic & 55 of Annunty, &c.	7 12 9 1/4		
			1 month & 20 days &c. for Wine & 40 of	5 11 12	40 19 5 1/2	
113	James S. Clarke, for 1 month & 20 days Salary as Keykeeper					
	Dec. 21. & 30 of Annunty, from 10 th Nov. to date				4 3 4	
81	C. Pile " for Salary as Accountant, & Copying the Exemplification of Probate of L ^d . Garth's Will previous to recording it in the Prothonotary's Office				5 " "	
					265 " 11 1/2	
115	Sundries	to	J. Hinkson			
103	Rob ^t Clarke, paid his Order to Rob ^t . Harris, Dec. 21.		2. 62 1/2		17 1/2	
113	J. S. Clarke, paid him in full				4 3 4	
81	C. Pile paid him in full				5 " "	
					10 " 4 1/2	

1841

115	J. Hinkson	to	Sundries			
91	Run, Nov. 19. rec ^d for 115 Gallons @ 77 ² ¢		\$9.122			
	26. " " 90 " @ 80 ⁵ ¢		72 ~			
	Dec. 2. " " 182 " @ 75 ⁵ ¢		136.50			
	" " 253 " @ 80 ⁵ ¢		202.40			
	" " 45 " @ 1 ~		45 ~			
	" " 38 " @ 90 ⁵ ¢		34.20			
	723 Gallons		\$579.222	188	4	112
118	Plantation, rec ^d for Trespass of Cattle on the					
	Dec. Estate Lands		1 ~			
	21. rec ^d from the Tenants 1 month & 20					
	days Rent of 23 Acres Land @ 8 ⁵ ¢ per Acre		25.56			
	if Annual, from 10 th Nov. to date		\$26.56	8	12	72
102	Rob ^t Clarke, rec ^d Balance due from him in full		2.622	"	17	" 2
				197	14	72
91	Run	to	Plantation			
118	Dec. 31. for Amount sold, as above, from 10 th Nov. to date			188	4	112
77	Profit & Loss	to	Plantation			
118	Dec. 31. for Balance of Expenses of the Estate from 10 th Nov.					
	to date, after deducting the above Amount of,					
	Run.			74	2	62
77	Sundries	to	Profit & Loss			
115	J. Hinkson, for Attorney's Commission spent on the					
	above Balance of Expenses, - the Amount of the					
	Expenses only so far as the 10 th Nov. having been					
	deducted from his Commission credited him					
	in Folio 198.			3	14	12
102	Stock, for Balance of P. & L. Account from 10 th Nov. to					
	Dec. 31. dates			70	8	4 1/4
				74	2	62

Colletons

			Cattle.	Horses	Asses	Mules
Nov.	10	On Colletons this day, brought from F. 199.	111	6	6	4
Dec.	21	Increased since to date, Viz:- 4 young Ox purchased	1	"	"	"
			112	6	6	4
"		Decreased since, Viz:- 3 Cattle died	3	"	"	"
		1 Horse died (error)	"	1	"	"
		2 Asses died	"	"	2	"
		2 Mules died	"	"	"	2
"	"	Remaining on the Estate this day, carried to F. 200.	109	6	4	2
			112	6	6	4

1841.

Effects belonging & Debts due to The Estate of C^o. Tho^s.
Garth, Ret^d, dec^r, December 31st 1841.

43	Colleton Value	140,030.91		48,110.1	
107	Stores on Hand for 1842	124.40		40.8	7
41	Miles Brathwaite, Sur ^r	9.23	3 " "		
22	Est ^d of W ^m T. Spooner, dec ^r	61.54	20 " "	23 " "	
60	John G. Young	200.00		68 " "	
		<u>\$ 148,426.08</u>		48,238.9	7

Debts due from the Estate of C^o. Thomas Garth, Ret^d.
dec^r, December 31st 1841.

80	John T. Bourne, & Son	109.68		35.12	11
106	Gill & Louis	1282.46		417.2	57
115	Samuel Hinkson	1241.18		403.7	84
		<u>2634.32</u>		856.3	1
102	Est ^d of T. Garth, dec ^r , for Balance in Credit	145,791.76		47,382.6	6
		<u>\$ 148,426.08</u>		48,238.9	7

Colletons

Amount of Sugar made this year	£ 4403 2
d. of Rum & Molasses d.	1719 15
d. of Clearance of the Estate, d.	5674 8
d. of Attorney's Commissions, d.	184 10
Balance of Profit & Loss, &c, being amount of the Net Clearance this year on the General Concerns of Colletons Estate.	3591 18

1841.

Colletons

			Dollars.	Cents
118	Plantation	to	S. Hinkson	
115		Paid for Sundries, Vizt:-		
Jan ^y 14.	a Copper Lamp for the Boiling House		8	"
29.	3 ¹ / ₄ lbs: Cotton Wick \$1.87 - 412 th Feb ^y 2 lbs: d: 51.			
Mich. 12.	1 lb. d: 50 ^c - 30 th Apr ^l 4 ¹ / ₂ lbs: d: 50 ^c -		5	37
May 6.	1 ¹ / ₂ lbs: d: 50 ^c - 13 th 1 lb. d: 50 ^c - 427 th 1 lb. d: 50 ^c }			
Jan ^y 26.	George Pooler for 8 days Masons labor		2	"
Feb ^y 28.	Henry Barrow, Tax on Produce carted over the Roads in St. Michael's Parish in 1841. £10. 7/11		10	80
Mich. 2	W. Le. Hordle, Warden, Tax on d: in St. George's Parish in 1841. £10. 7/11		31	85
12.	137 ¹ / ₂ lbs: Rope, 16 th Feb ^y		22	"
19.	James Murrell for 5 days carpenters labor \$1.50			
"	James Henry for 1 day d: 25			
Apr ^l 8.	Sam Sealy for 7 days d: 2.10			
	Richard Thomas for 7 days d: 1.40			
13.	Pollydore for 132 days d: 30 th 4.05		9	30
Feb ^y 10.	Wm R. Hayes for 3 Canadian Horses		270	"
Apr ^l 7.	David for cleaning the Well		2	55
	1 lb: Lamp Black 25 ^c - 19 th May Twine Mosin 50 ^c			75
30	4 Gallons Green Tar 2 nd - 413 th May 4 Gallons d: 2 nd		4	"
May 2.	Francis Fenty 2 months salary as Assistant Keykeeper at 20 th Annun: from 26 th Jan ^y to 26 th March £2. 6. 8		10	26
	Christopher Mafsiak 20 days d: as d: at 20 th Annun: from 4 th to 24 th April £1. 2. 2 ¹ / ₂		3	41
June 3.	Lot Alleyne for lowering the Mill points & Arms		2	"
20	2 Bazils \$1. - 4 1 ¹ / ₂ yard Serge 90 ^c - for hart harness		1	90
July 4	Tartar Emetic for Horses 20 th - 412 th Aug st d: 25 ^c			45
19.	a Vial Arsenic 25 ^c - 29 th a Baking Iron \$1.		1	25
Aug st 6	John Richards 3 months salary as Assistant Keykeeper at 20 th Annun: from 27 th Apr ^l to 27 th July £5		15	39
Sept ^r 2.	1 lb 10 ^c Nails \$1. - 1 1/2 pint Turpentine 30 ^c		1	30
6.	Anodyne for a sick Horse			40
16.	Sainthell & Innis for a Box Candles		5	50
30	John T. Gollop, Warden, Tax on 537 ¹ / ₂ Acres Land in St. John's Parish, at 20 th Annun		107	50
Oct. 6.	Edward Harris for 25 lbs: Coffee, at 19 th Feb ^y		4	75
	d: for 29 lbs: Soap, at 8 th Feb ^y		1	74
			511	73

Colletons

118	Plantation	to	Gill & Louis	\$	C
106	Jan ¹⁴ for a set 39 inch Truss Hoops			16	
	21. 36 Deal Boards, 700 feet @ 26 ^{ff}		18. 20		
	Feb ³ 29 d ^o 800 "		14		
	Mar ¹⁵ 43 d ^o 900 " @ 24 ^{ff}		21. 60		
	28 42 d ^o 800 " "		19. 20		
	May 23 79 d ^o 1400 " "		23. 60		
	June 23 72 d ^o 1500 " "		36		
	29 16 d ^o 300 " @ 26 ^{ff}		7. 80		
	Aug ¹⁶ 14 d ^o 260 " "		6. 76		
	<u>331</u>	<u>6360</u>		156	16
	Jan ²⁶ 12 Deal Plank 524 feet @ 30 ^{ff}		15. 72		
	Mar ¹⁸ 6 d ^o 250 " @ 28 ^{ff}		7		
	June 9 7 d ^o 250 " "		7		
	July 22 13 d ^o 522 " @ 30 ^{ff}		15. 66		
	<u>38</u>	<u>1540</u>		45	38
	Feb ³ 1000 Cedar Shingles			5	
	Mar ¹ 2000 Staves 4.8 th ap ^t 500 d ^o @ 48 ^{ff}			120	
	Jan ¹⁴ 3 Bars Iron, 100 lbs.		4. 50		
	Feb ³ 447 lbs d ^o @ 15 th Mar ¹ 97 lbs d ^o @ 24 ^{ff}		24. 47	28	97
	" 10 lbs Steel @ 25 ^{ff}			2	50
	Jan ²⁶ 2 Mtds Oats 50 Bushels @ 5 th 1 Mtds each 56				
	Mar ⁴ 2 d ^o 50 d ^o " " " 56			112	
	Feb ³ a Box Candles 23 1/2 lbs @ 20 ^{ff} & 20 ^c			4	90
	a Box Soap, 30 lbs @ 7 ^c & 16 ^c			2	26
	5 Gallons Lamp Oil @ 75 ^c		3. 75		
	Mar ³¹ 5 1/2 Gallons d ^o @ 12 ^c		6. 60	10	35
	15 a File 75 ^c a Rasp 60 ^c a Hand Hammer 70 ^c			2	05
	Jan ⁸ paid Cartage 1 Mtd Coal to Lumber Yard				20
	Feb ²⁸ " Portorage Stores rec ^d from England & Tropie			3	
	" He. Barrow, Tax on Produce carted over the				
	Roads in St. Michael's Parish in 1841 £10. 7 ^{ff} 5			31	84
	July 30. paid for 18 sets Bills Lading, @ 5 ^c each				90
	" portorage weighing Sugar this year			5	45
	Oct. 27. " Carters & servants in Town at sundry times			26	10
	from Jan ¹ to date, to buy food				
	Dec. 31 paid d ^o from 3 rd Nov ^r to date			3	10
	7 paid Import Duty on Stores & Candidates £50 th 1/2 th 2 th			14	50
	for next years use				
				587	66

1842.

	to	Gill & Louis	\$	C.
106	Sundries			
100	Sugar	paid Island Export Duty on 125 Hhdts. shipped July 30. this year	271	87
77	Profit & Loss	paid proving & Recording in the Secretary's Office, apt. 7 th Exemplification of Capt. Garth's Will	20	50
118	Plantation	for a year's Salary as Agents due this date Dec. 31 st	92	31
			284	68
119	Stock	to Sundries		
100	Sugar	For Net Proceeds Sales of the Crop shipped to England this year, 125 Hhdts. viz:-		
		42 Hhdts. to London consigned Thomas Daniel Esq., viz:-		
	sold c/b/.	8 y Tropie, due 18 th Aug ^r .	£175. 9. 5	
	c/b/.	10 " Lady Hilda " 3 rd Sept.	231. 10 -	
	c/b/c	6 " Mersey " 22 nd Oct.	152. 10. 6	
	c/b/c	6 " Islander " 26 th Nov.	130. 13. 5	
	c/b/c	12 " Tropie " 14 th Jan ^y 1843	279. 7. 1	
		42 Hhdts. £400 f ^t b ^e ch P. St ^y L ^y 969. 10. 5	4655	70
		42 Hhdts. to Bristol consigned Thos. Daniel Esq., viz:-		
	sold c/b/.	2 y Fanny, due 20 th Oct.	£48. 15. 4	
	c/b/.	10 " Augusta " 17 th Dec.	230. 3. 3	
	c/b/.	12 " Eleanor " 15 th Jan ^y 1843	277. 16. 3	
	c/b/.	18 " Fanny " 23 rd "	417. 7. 3	
		42 Hhdts. £400 f ^t b ^e ch P. St ^y L ^y 966. 2. 1	4635	20
		41 Hhdts. to Liverpool, con'd. Barton, Ireland & Higginson, viz:-		
	sold c/y/.	4 y Frances, due 29 th Aug ^r .	£105. 5. 2	
	c/b/.	10 " Alice " 20 th Oct.	249. 12. 6	
	c/b/.	4 " Rony Moore " 18 th Nov.	98. 0. 7	
	c/b/.	8 " Erlam " 23 rd "	193. 14 -	
	c/b/c	4 " Frances " 5 th Jan ^y 1843	86. 3. 3	
	c/b/c	3 " Mary Ellen " 6 th "	63. 13 -	
	c/b/c & c/b/g/.	5 " Alice " 30 th "	110. 6. 4	
	c/b/.	3 " Robt. Jas. Haynes " 18 th Feb ^y	66. 19. 8	
		41 Hhdts. £400 f ^t b ^e ch P. St ^y L ^y 973. 14. 6	4673	88
		125 Hhdts. total. Sterling £2909. 7 -	13964	88
100	Sugar	for 2 Barrels 415 lbs. N ^o 202 f ^t b ^e , sent March 19 th W. Garth this year	26	97
			13991	85

Colletons

115

J. Hinkson		to	Rum 4c
91	Feb. 10 th	rec. for 35 gallons, e 1 st P.	35 ~
	22.	" " 64 " e 85 ^c "	54.40
	Mch. 12	" " 20 " e 1 ~ "	20 ~
	24	" " 160 " e 80 ^c "	128 ~
		" " 110 " e 65 ^c "	71.50
		" " 168 " e 60 ^c "	100.80
		" " 58 " e 70 ^c "	40.60
	Apr. 7	" " 120 " e 80 ^c "	96 ~
	30	" " 90 " e 60 ^c "	54 ~
	May 21	" " 90 " " "	54 ~
		" " 227 " e 50 ^c "	113.50
		" " 222 " e 45 ^c "	99.90
	26	" " 225 " e 47 ¹ / ₂ ^c "	106.87
	June 30	" " 135 " e 60 ^c "	81 ~
		" " 1069 " e 50 ^c "	534.50
		" " 222 " e 47 ¹ / ₂ ^c "	105.45
	July	" " 275 " e 50 ^c "	137.50
	Aug st	" " 359 " " "	179.50
		" " 90 " e 60 ^c "	54 ~
		" " 280 " e 47 ¹ / ₂ ^c "	133 ~
	Sept	" " 670 " e " "	318.25
		" " 180 " e 60 ^c "	108 ~
	Oct.	" " 107 " e 46 ¹ / ₄ ^c "	49.48
		" " 230 " e 47 ¹ / ₂ ^c "	109.25
		" " 90 " e 60 ^c "	54 ~
		" " 249 " e 50 ^c "	124.50
	Nov.	" " 60 " e 47 ¹ / ₂ ^c "	28.50
		" " 371 " e 50 ^c "	285.50
	Dec.	" " 280 " e " "	140 ~
		" " 135 " e 60 ^c "	81 ~

6591 Gallons.

July	" "	4 1/2 Gallons Molasses, e 40 ^c P.	1.80
Oct. 6	" "	56 " d: " "	22.40
19	" "	28 " d: e 50 ^c P.	14 ~
Nov. 20	" "	34 1/2 " d: " "	17.25

123 Gallons.

Dec. 21.	" "	3 Gallons Vinegar e 25 ^c P. (say 120 ^c the 50 ^c)	55 45
	" "	11 Gallons Highwines e 1 st P.	~ 75

3565 20

1842.

115 J. Hinkson to Sundries

100 Sugar, rec'd for Estate proportion made from
 Apr. 1st Labourers' Cane in 1841, not sold until } 32.70
 this time

Dec. rec'd for a Barrel 180 lbs. N^o. 16 1/2 cts per lb. } 11.95
 25^{cts} - sold M^r. Forster-Clarke 19th Dec.

rec'd for a Barrel 210 lbs. N^o. 16 1/2 cts per lb. } 13.90
 25^{cts} - sold Thomas Louis 12th May

1. rec'd for 4 Gallons Sirup, 0.00 cts } 36.80

95 35

118 Plantations, received for Sundries, N^o.

Feb. 26th Potatoes \$3.23 - Nov. 27590 lbs. d^o \$331.40

Dec. 31. 2000 lbs. d^o 9^{cts} 90^{cts} 17000 lbs. d^o 170^{cts} } 542.28
 900 lbs. d^o 11.25 - 1000 lbs. d^o 12.40

Nov. 6500 lbs. Yams, sold at sundry times to } 126.95
 date \$122.70 - 200 lbs. Eddoes \$4.25

Cassava \$15.00 - dry Bonavis \$4.10 } 19.90

Dec. 31 24000 lbs. Yams, sold from 10^{cts} to 25^{cts} } 373.53

200 lbs. Red Yams, c^o 27^{cts}, sold J. T. Carter June 4 -

150 lbs. d^o \$3 - 12 Bushels Guineas } 5^{cts}

Cori \$2 - sold John A. Holder 29th July

1000 lbs. Red Yams c^o 27^{cts} \$20 - 1000 lbs. } 25.76

Eddoes c^o 16^{cts} \$5.76 - sold Golden Grove 29th July & 2nd Augst

\$1097.42

Deduct

July 28th paid B. W. Mafsiak for 2 sacks Dates 9^{cts} -

Augst 6 " J. Hardy 16^{cts} for 2 d^o 9^{cts} -

" 12 " T. Kilkelly for 2 d^o 11.40.

Sept. 6 " W. R. Hayes for 2 Puncherry

Oil Meal } 36 - \$65.40

\$1032.02

Feb. 1st rec'd for a fat Ox slaughtered by J. W. Sues 13th Nov. 1841 - 20.44

" " a " " by T. Fenty 20th " 25.45

" " a " " by J. Yearwood 27th " 34.67

23 " " Estate portion of ad^o, fattened by M^r. West 16^{cts} -

Apr. 23 " " " of a d^o slaughtered on the Est^o 29.20

Dec. " " " of a Cow, fattened by Marshall 16.01

" " " of an Ox, " by Richards 21.34

Nov. 24 " " 22500 Caneplants c^o 15^{cts} 33.75 & cutting \$2.01 - 36.56

1231 09

1327 04

Colletons

115	J. Hinkson	to	Sundries		
118	Plantation,	received for Sundries, viz:-			
	Apr. 1 st	Freight of Labourers Sugar to Town	2.34		
	Oct. 15.	a Plate sold Guinea Estate	m80		
	Dec. 21.	510 lbs. Iron plates, (old & burnt out) per lb.	5.10		
		5 Cedar Posts each, sold J. H. Gitten	3 ~		
		39 lbs. Pewter @ 30¢	11.70		
		400 lbs. old Lead @ 2¢	12 ~		
		62 lbs. old Solder @ 16¢	9.92		
		25 lbs. Pewter @ 30¢	7.50		
		Trespass of Stock on Lands at sundry times	2.45		
	Feb. 25.	W. West in full for Land Rent	3 ~		
	May 2.	F. Fenty 10.25 - & 31 st Dec. 9.75 in full	20 ~		
		for Rent of 2 1/2 Acres Land to date			
	14.	W. Barker 16. - & 21 st Dec. 16. - Rent 40 th	32 ~		
	July 2.	Priscilla Goodman Rent 2 d. to 31 st	64 ~		
		Dec. 10 41 st 16¢ & 32 - & 31 Dec. in full 32			
	Aug. 6	John Richards 8 - & 21 st Dec. 8. in full	16 ~		
		Rent 2 d.			
	Dec. 21.	J. Deuketh in full 8. 2 d.	16 ~		
		J. Yearwood in full 8. 2 d.	16 ~		
		W. Fenty in full 8. 2 1/2 d.	20 ~		
		John C. Marshall in full 8. 38 th	24 ~	211 ~	265 81
60	J. G. Young,	received of him on 1/3 of Land Rent, 2 nd July 32			
	Dec. 31 st	d. d.	250 ~	282 ~	"
119	Stock,	received for J. Hinkson's Bill favor Gill & Louis			
	July 21.	@ 90 days sight, for £300. 14. 5 Sterling @ 4 7/8	1816	12	
		per Exchange, drawn on Child & Co.			
			2363	83	
118	Sundries	to	Plantation		
103	Robt Clarke,	for 50 lbs. Eddoes, 1 st 9 th July		80	
60	John G. Young,	for a year's Rent of 10 Acres Land @ 20¢ per Acre			
	Dec. 31 st	& Annun, due this day	200 ~		
			200	80	
101	John M. Collin	to	Rum		
91	Aug. 9 th	for 42 Gallons S.P.	42 ~		
106	Gill & Louis	to	Stock		
119	July 22 nd	for J. Hinkson's Bill on Child & Co. £269. 5. 7 @ 4 7/8	1284	46	

1842. 5

	Plantation	to	Sundries		
105	J. Walcott, for Amount of his Account for Millwrights Dec. 21 st work this year \$11.15 - Discount on 8 th \$1.15 - }			10	0
115	J. Hinkson, for a year's salary as Manager Dec. 21 st due this day	\$200 (615.38) }	615.38		
	allowed for the hire of servants	\$50 -	169.23		
	d ^o to purchase Wine	\$40 -	125.08	907	69
114	G. W. McLean, short credited him on Shingles Folio 204			~	20
				917	99
115	J. Hinkson	to	Sundries		
100	Sugar, received from Estate 1/4 th proportion of 5 Hhds: & 1 Tiece 9045 lbs. N ^o . made from Labourers' Canes this year, & sold Higginson, Deane & Stott, 1/4 th 96 th rec ^d for Estate proportion delivered Abram Mullen }		159.97		
			~ 40	160	37
118	Plantation, received for Freight of Labourers 1/4 th proportion of above Sugar to Town & portorage rec ^d for 5 Sugar Hhds: sold with above }		19.25		
			30 -	49	25
				209	62
115	Sundries	to	J. Hinkson		
87	Society, paid in full, 31 st Dec.			0	15
95	M. H. Boyll, d ^o			18	33
101	J. M ^c Collin, d ^o			30	14
105	J. Walcott, d ^o			10	"
114	G. W. McLean, d ^o			70	22
116	G. Walley, d ^o			63	67
81	C. Pile, d ^o			92	31
				290	82
118	Sundries	to	Plantation		
100	Sugar, for Amount thereof this year			13975	70
91	Rum for ditto ditto			3607	20
				17582	90
118	Plantation	to	Profit & Loss		
77	Cleared by "Colletons" this year, according to the actual sales of the Sugar shipped £2627.4.8 }			11,160	72

Colletons

77	Profit & Loss	to	Sundries	\$	c
115	J. Hinkson, for his Commission as Attorney, & 5 th on \$11,160. 72, cleared by Colletons Estate	}			558 13
119	Stocks for Balance of P. & L. Account; being so much Net cleared this year on the General Concerns of the Estate				10542 69
				11100	72
Effects belonging & Debts due to Thomas Colleton Garth Esq ^r - December 21 st 1842 -					
13	Colletons Value	\$48110. 1/2 -		14830	91
11	Miles Brathwaite, Sen ^r	\$3 -	\$9. 23		
22	Eat ^r of W ^m T. Spooner, dec ^d	\$20 -	\$1. 54	70	77
60	John S. Young			118	
				148219	68
Debts due from Thomas Colleton Garth Esq ^r - December 21 st 1842 -					
80	John T. Bourne, Son			109	68
106	Gill & Louis			971	34
115	Samuel Hinkson			1446	58
				\$2527	60
119	Stock % , for Balance in Credit (\$47349. 10. 6 1/2)			145692	08
				148219	68

1842.

			Cattle	Horses	Asses	Mules
Jan ^y	1 st	On Colletons this day, brought from F. 201	109	6	4	2
		Increased this year, vizt:-				
		8 calves dropped	8	-	-	-
		3 Horses purchased	-	3	-	-
		3 asses dropped	-	-	3	-
			117	9	7	2
		Decreased this year, vizt:-				
		7 Cattle sold & 2 died	9	-	-	-
Sept.	6 th	1 Horse named "Peter" died	-	1	-	-
		2 asses died	-	-	2	-
		1 Mule died	-	-	-	1
Dec.	31 st	Remaining on the Estate this day, carried to F. 213	108	8	5	1
		219	117	9	7	2

Colleton

118	Plantation	to	G. Heinkson		
115		Paid for Sundries, Viz:		4	c
Jan ^y 10 th	W ^m H. Alder for 1/2 Box Candles, 25 ² lb. c ¹⁰ per lb.		4	75	
15.	1 pair Horse Scissors ^{30c} & 1 Mane comb ^{15c}		"	45	
	2 Bazil Skins \$1. & Needles ^{10c} to mend Cart Harness		1	10	
Feb ^y 15.	Edward Parris for a Horse ^{£45-}		138	46	
	2 lbs. Rosin ^{12c} , 1 pint Turpentine ^{25c}		"	37	
	2 1/2 lbs. Wick Yarn ^{25c} 1 st Apr. 8 th & May 8 th 1/6 th		2	65	
March 3.	Thomas Wilson, Warden, Tax on Produce carted over the Roads in St. George's Parish in 1042 } £9. 15. 5-		30	07	
	Henry Barrow, Tax on d ^o carted over the Roads in St. Michael's Parish in 1042 } £9. 14. 8		29	95	
Apr. 1.	2 lbs. Turpin \$1., 2 lbs. Rosin ^{13c} 5 th Aug st Turpin ^{50c}		1	63	
8	Arthur Sanders, difference in exchange of a young Ox		6	.	
May 15.	William T. Reed &c for 894 lbs. new Lead c ¹⁰ lb ¹ , had 11 th Jan ^y		53	64	
"	1 Bridle \$1. 24 th Wick Yarn ^{45c} & 3 rd June 8 th 9 th		2	35	
June 3.	1 yard Serge ^{50c} , 10 th Aug st 2 Bazils \$1. 2 Cow Hides \$2		3	50	
2	Matthew Charge for 10 days Saddlers labour ^{60c} repairing Cart Harnesses		6	"	
24.	J. Bancroft for a Capoose for the Water Mill		1	50	
"	lowering the mill points \$1. spaying 12 Higs & 24 th		2	40	
Aug st 14	Charles Trew 6 months & 14 days Salary as Assistant Key keeper at 15 th of Annun; from 1 st Feb ^y to date } £9. 1. 0.		24	87	
25.	Robert Henry Daniel for a young Ox		44	"	
	a 25 th Bubble \$1., 19 th Sept. shoeing new Horses in Town		2	87	
Sept. 19.	W. M. Burgess, for John A. Holder, Warden, Tax on 537 1/2 Acres Land in St. John's Parish, c ¹⁰ lb ¹		107	50	
23	1 Box Candles \$5 ⁷ ., portorage & gauging Rum ^{1st 20}		6	90	
"	1 pint Turpentine ^{25c} 14 th Horse shoe Nails \$1 ⁵⁰		1	75	
Oct. 17.	George Shepherd for a young Bull		36	"	
28.	altering a Bull ^{20c} , 2 Bazils ^{10c}		1	"	
Nov. 21.	Cudjoe McCollin for repairing the Still-Head		2	40	
29.	Davis mending a Damper \$1 ⁴⁰ Gauging Rum c ¹⁰ lb ¹ 2 ⁵		3	91	
Dec. 31.	James Smith, attending a sick Horse		1	"	
"	Apollo in full for Saddlers work repairing Cart Harnesses		10	"	
			528	02	

1843.

			\$	c
115	Sundries	to	S. Hinckson.	
103	Robert Clarke,	paid his Order to Edward Strong, ^{1st} Oct.		
	Apr. 22 nd	paid d ^o to Bancroft	4.00	
	May 17.	paid himself \$28 th Sept. 11 th	19.80	
	Sept. 5.	paid his Order to Edward Strong	4.00	29 60
110	Est ^{le} of J. T. Taylor, dec ^d ,	paid Frances L. Taylor, 24 th		
	Apr. 24 th	Administratrix, in full		35 90
113	J. W. Edwards,	paid him on 10 th June	10.00	
	Sept. 5 th	paid him \$43 th , 15 th Nov. 15 th	48.70	
	Dec.	paid him	18.30	77
106	Gill & Louis	paid them in full, to 31 st Dec. 1842, 5 th Aug st		971 34
97	W. T. Reed	paid him in full	31 st Dec.	40
118	Plantation	paid for Sundries, viz ^t :-	\$ c.	
	Jan ^{ry} 27 th	Cudjoe Peter for carpenter's labor	1.50	
	Feb ^{ry} 22.	Mingo Gaskin for 8 th 73 rd , Apr. 22 nd Sam Lastmond ^o Sam Blackman 10 th 3 rd May Spooner 17 th June Bancroft 10 th 3 rd 23 rd June John Robert 14 th 7 th , 23 rd Sept. Edward Strong 13 th 2 nd Dec. Harry 4 th 9 th for Carpenter's labor, as ff Summary in Labor Book	37.70	
	Mar ^{ch} 7 th	Thomas Goddard 11 th 17 th James Henry 14 th 23 rd May Jones 9 th 24 th June Robin Bath 11 th 25 th July Husbands 9 th 28 th Oct. Jack Smith 16 th 3 rd for Blacksmith labor as ff Summary in Labor Book	49.55	
	Aug st 22 nd	Key & Mintus at sundry times to date for Coopers labor, making Sugar Whols, for	56.95	
	Sept. 9.	Pollydore Codrington's 1 st for Carpenter labor building & repairing Laborers' Houses	32.60	
	Dec. 31.	Field Laborers for their hire this year, from 1 st January to date, as ff Summary in Labor Book	2150.24	
		Stockkeepers paid weekly for their hire this year, as ff 8 th	248.75	
		Superintendants, Watchmen &c paid monthly for their hire this year, as ff 8 th	431.04	
		600 Cypress Shingles 14 th 1200 d ^o 12 th had from Victoria in 1842, for Robert, the Superintendent House	22.50	
			5080 13	
			6234 05	

	to	Gill & Louis	
110	106 Sundries		
	Plantation, for 2000 staves, @ \$50 p ^{ce} , - 2 nd to 10 th Jan ^{ry}	130 ~	
	Jan ^{ry} 27 th 500 d ^{rs} @ \$48 p ^{ce} \$24 ~ 11 th Feb ^{ry} 500 d ^{rs} @ \$24 ~	48 ~	
	Mich ^l 500 d ^{rs} @ \$50 p ^{ce} 10 th Apr ^l 100 d ^{rs} @ \$24 ~	43.20	
	May 10. 1150 d ^{rs} @ \$44 p ^{ce} \$50 p ^{ce} 29 th 750 d ^{rs} @ \$26 p ^{ce} \$27 ~	77.60	
	June 2. 500 d ^{rs} @ \$26 p ^{ce} \$10 ~	10 ~	
	Together 6900 ~		316 80
	Jan ^{ry} 2. 24 Deal Boards 500 feet @ \$24 p ^{ce}	12 ~	
	25 27 d ^{rs} 550 " @ \$22 ~	12.10	
	Feb ^{ry} 3 54 d ^{rs} 1000 " " "	22 ~	
	Mich ^l 7 to 23. 57 d ^{rs} 1009 " " "	22.19	
	Apr ^l 3 to 24. 105 d ^{rs} 1916 " " "	42.15	
	May 1. 12 d ^{rs} 200 " " "	2.40	
	" 26 to 29 35 d ^{rs} 632 " @ \$26 p ^{ce}	16.43	
	June 21 to 29 24 d ^{rs} 500 " " "	13 ~	
	July 17. 23 d ^{rs} 500 " " "	13 ~	
	Aug st 10 7 d ^{rs} 90 " @ \$24 p ^{ce}	2.16	
	Oct ^{br} 10 to 27 39 d ^{rs} 800 " @ \$22 p ^{ce}	17.60	
	Dec ^{br} 29 17 d ^{rs} 400 " @ \$20 p ^{ce}	8 ~	
	424 8097		185 03
	Jan ^{ry} 12. 13 Deal Plank 512 feet @ \$32 p ^{ce}	16.38	
	Feb ^{ry} 3. 5 d ^{rs} 232 " @ \$28 p ^{ce}	6.49	
	Mich ^l 7 4 d ^{rs} 173 " " "	4.84	
	May 10. 1 d ^{rs} 30 " @ \$32 p ^{ce}	1.21	
	Oct ^{br} 27. 6 d ^{rs} 254 " @ \$28 p ^{ce}	7.11	
	Dec ^{br} 29 6 d ^{rs} 248 " @ \$26 p ^{ce}	6.44	
	35 1457		42 47
	May 30. 250 Long Wood Shooks, @ \$56 p ^{ce}		14 ~
	Jan ^{ry} 10. 2 Bars Iron 114 lbs. @ \$42 p ^{ce}	5.13	
	Mich ^l 7 4 d ^{rs} 103 lbs. " " "	4.63	
	July 11 4 d ^{rs} 210 lbs. @ \$4 p ^{ce}	8.40	
	Sept ^{br} 1 1 d ^{rs} 44 lbs. @ \$42 p ^{ce}	1.98	
	8 471 Lbs.		20 14
	Mich ^l 7. 1 Smith's Rasp 1 st Nov. 1 sack Oats \$4.50	5 50	
		583 94	
115	J. Hinkson, for 1 Mtd. patent Manure, 10 th Jan ^{ry}	12 ~	
120	Sugar paid Island Export Duty on 175 Mtds. shipped this year	378 ~	
119	Stock p ^{ce} , paid d ^{rs} on 2 Barrels Sugar sent M ^{rs} South of Island	80	
		974 74	

1843

118	Plantation	to	Sundries		
106	Gill & Louis,	paid Portage & weighing Sugar	8.5		
	Dec.	at sundry times this year.	7.54		
	"	paid for 16 sets Bills Lading	80		
	"	paid Carters when in Town, at sundry times to buy food	34.05		
	"	paid portage Stores received from London of Sulphur for next year	2.50		
	31 st	a years Salary as Agents due this date £30-	92.34	137	20
116	G. Walley	for 2 Currycombs 2 ⁰⁰ 11. Brush 1 ⁰⁰ , 5 ⁰⁰ Jan ^{ry}	1.80		
	Jan ^{ry} 20 th	2 Copper Sugar Ladles 4 ⁰⁰ & 2 Scummers 4 ⁰⁰	9		
	28.	2 Brass Cocks for the Condensers	8		
	Feb ^{ry} 10	2 Brass Waterway Cocks	24		
	27.	49 lbs. Copper, c ²⁵ p.	17.15		
	Mar ^{ch} 8	1 pair Draft Chains	1.50		
	21.	1 1/2 Gallon Coconut Oil	1.87		
	Apr ^{il} 5	4 Brazil Skins 12. 10 th May 50 lbs. Rope 7.	9		
	May 6.	a Frying Pan 2 ⁰⁰ , 16 th June 1/2 Gallon Linseed Oil 1.	1.80		
	July 8.	2 Door Locks 6 ⁰⁰ , 4 pair Hinges 12.	8.50		
	Sept. 20	25 lbs. Rope 14. 1 lb. Rosin 6 ⁰⁰	4.86		
	Oct. 27	5 m 10 th Nails 3 ⁰⁰ , 15 m 10 th d ⁰⁰ 4 ⁰⁰	8.25		
	Nov. 11.	1 pair Girths	1		
95	W ^m H. Boxill,	for 15 1/2 feet Bullytree 12 ⁰⁰ p, 12 th Jan ^{ry}	18.40		
	Jan ^{ry} 12 th	9 feet Bullytree Plank, 12 ⁰⁰ p	18		
	Mar ^{ch} 15	12 1/2 feet Cogwood	24.50		
	May 10.	9 1/2 feet d ⁰⁰	10.50		
	June 19.	9 1/2 feet Bullytree Plank	19	98	40
96	Edmund Knight,	for 1 Barrel Lamp Oil 33 Gallons,			
	Feb ^{ry} 25 th	c ²⁵ p.		24	75
61	Howell & Jones,	for 6 Sacks Oats, c ⁴ each, 28 th Sept	24		
	Oct. 27.	1 Sack d ⁰⁰	4.50	28	50
101	John McCollin,	for Amount of his Coppersmiths 7c, Ref:-			
	Feb ^{ry} 6 th	Soldering 2 Condensers of the still, the pipes & 3 Pipes 10. 30 lbs Solder c ²⁰ p. for 8. 7 ⁰⁰	25.60		
	22.	Soldering the mill Bed	80		
	Apr ^{il} 12.	2 Carb Brasers 11 lbs. c ⁴⁵ p.	4.95		
	May 10.	screwing in a patch in the Racking Copper 42 ⁰⁰ , 36 screws for 8. c ²⁰ each 10 0 ⁰⁰ & 4 lbs. Copper c ²⁵ p 1 ⁰⁰	15	46	35
				431	13

Collections

115	J. Hinkson	to	Sundries		
121	Rum, rec'd for 168 gallons e 60 ^c p. 10 th Mich.		100.80		
	Mich. 10 th " " 109 " e 55 ^c "		59.95		
	" 24. " " 262 " e 50 ^c "		131 ~		
	apl. 7 " " 399 " e 40 ^c "		159.60		
	" 29 " " 324 " e 50 ^c "		162 ~		
	June " " 937 " e 50 ^c "		468.50		
	" " " 180 " e 45 ^c "		81 ~		
	" " " 942 1/2 " e 40 ^c "		376.90		
	Aug th 9 " " 260 " e " "		104 ~		
	10 " " 30 1/2 " e " "		12.20		
	" " " 393 " e 50 ^c "		196.50		
	Sept. 9 " " 327 " e " "		163.50		
	" " " 180 " e 60 ^c "		108 ~		
	Oct. " " 60 " e " "		36 ~		
	" " " 69 " e 70 ^c "		48.30		
	" " " 1042 " e 50 ^c "		521 ~		
	Nov. " " 1034 " e " "		517 ~		
	" " " 120 " e 60 ^c "		72 ~		
	Dec. " " 154 " e " "		92.40		
	" " " 848 1/2 " e 70 ^c "		593.95		
	" " " 178 " e 75 ^c "		133.50		
	" " " 35 " e 140 ^c "		49 ~		
	" " " 32 " e 110 ^c "		3.85		
	" " " 74 1/2 " e 50 ^c "		37.25		
	" " " 63 " e 55 ^c "		34.65		
	" " " 7 " e 10 ^c "		7 ~		
	8200 3/4 Gallons.		\$ 4269.85		
	Oct. 27 th " " 80 gallons Molasses e 40 ^c p 32 ~				
	Dec. " " 80 d: " 32 ~		64 ~	4333	85
120	Sugar, apl. rec'd for Estate portion from Hanibal's Care		5.50		
	June 16 th " " d: " Sam Palmer's "		2.72		
	Sept. 9 " " 1/4 th d: " Labourer's Cases				
	of 4 Hhds: 6950 lb. wt. 1/2 th p 10 th , inclusive				
	of their portion of the Freight to Town				
	of 8 th , (see page amongst this year's Vouchers)				
	\$110 65 ~ Deduct paid Lucretia the				
	appraised value of the Crop on her allotment				
	on her being discharged from the Estate (see page 80 th)				
			109.79		
				118	01
				4451	86

June
Dec. 31st



Colletons. 1844.

123	G. Hinkson	to	Sundries	\$	c
121	Runn,	rec ^d for 274 Gallons	45 ^c March	123. 30	
	"	" 125	60 ^c	75	—
	April 12 th to 30 th	" 195	45 ^c	87. 75	
	18 th	" 108	47 ¹ / ₂ ^c	51. 30	
	19 th	" 114	42 ¹ / ₂ ^c	48. 45	
	22 nd to 23 rd	" 60	60 ^c	30	—
	May 3 rd to 10 th	" 274	45 ^c	123. 30	
	6 th to 30 th	" 188	50 ^c	94	—
	10 th to 31 st	" 591	40 ^c	236. 40	
	June	" 61	80 ^c	24. 40	
	"	" 270	45 ^c	121. 50	
	"	" 192	50 ^c	96	—
	"	" 183	42 ¹ / ₂ ^c	77. 77	
	July	" 569	45 ^c	256. 05	
	"	" 64	50 ^c	32	—
	"	" 4	1 th 2 nd 9 ^c	3. 60	
	"	" 35	1 th 2 nd 0 ^c	20	—
	Aug th	" 537 ⁶ / ₈	50 ^c	268. 87	
	Sept ^r	" 218	"	109	—
	"	" 54 ⁶ / ₈	45 ^c	24. 60	
	"	" 393	42 ¹ / ₂ ^c	167. 03	
	Oct ^r	" 256	50 ^c	128	—
	"	" 161	45 ^c	72. 45	
	"	" 2	1 th 2 nd 20 ^c	1. 80	
	"	" 228	40 ^c	91. 20	
	Nov ^r	" 225	40 ^c	90	—
	"	" 220	45 ^c	99	—
	"	" 64	50 ^c	32	—
	Dec ^r	" 207	"	103. 50	
	"	" 50	45 ^c	22. 50	
	"	" 574	40 ^c	229. 60	
		6497 ³ / ₈ Gallons.		\$ 2948	40
120	Sugar	rec ^d for Plantation portion of 2 Hhds:			
	Aug th	made from Charles & Duaco's Cane		51. 12	
	Oct. 19 th	rec ^d for d: from Robt. Clarke's Cane		10. 30	
	Dec. 31 st	rec ^d for 205 lbs: of Cane, sold W ^m H. P.			
		Clarke on 12 th April		17. 12	
60	J. G. Young,	received Balance due from him 31 Dec. 1843 - Oct.		78	52
				212	—
				\$ 3238	92

Colleton

118	Plantations	to	S. Hinkson	\$	c
123					
	Paid for Sundries, Vizt:-				
Jan ^y 19 th	Coil Lamont for a Bolt Canvas			12	.
	6 lbs. White Lead 90 ^c , 6 lbs. Whiting 20 ^c			1	10
	Morris making 3 mill sails & repairing 1 d.			5	25
Feb ^y 29 th	H. Woodroffe, Warden, Tax on Produce carted over the Roads in St. Michaels Parish in 1043 £14.6/8			44	.
Mar ^h 23 rd	H. Barrow, Tax on 8 ^e in St. Michaels d: £14.6/8			44	.
	James Smith's 2/6 for cutting Bags out of 3 Horses mouths 25 ^c & for bleeding a Cow 25 ^c			1	.
May 15 th	Castor Oil 20 ^c & Tartar Emetic 25 ^c , for a sick Horse			1	05
30 th	1 Box Candles \$4.50, 75 lbs. Coffee \$15.-			19	50
	60 lbs. Soap \$4.- 50 lbs. Arrowroot Starch \$6.40			8	80
	4 lbs. Wick Yarn \$1.00, & 12 th July 22 lbs. d: \$1.25			3	05
July 5 th	G. W. McLean for 500 Cedar Shingles \$5.00			2	50
" 9 th	1 1/2 pint Turpentine 27 ^c , Nux Vomica 25 ^c			"	62
	W. D. Barnett for 2 months salary as a Assistant- Keykeeper at 10/6 Annun; from 9 th Feb ^y to 9 th April when quitted £2.10/-			7	70
12 th	Blackett repairing the Trash-Turner			"	50
21 st	Edward Parris's 2/6 for 32 lbs. & 42 lbs. Fish \$4.00			13	50
Aug st 30 th	Coopers in full for making & heading up 134 Sugar Hhds: @ 30 ^c each			40	20
Sept. 27 th	John L. Toppin Jun ^r , for 3 1/2 months salary as a Assistant Keykeeper at 10/6 Annun; from 15 th April to 31 st July when quitted £2.10.4			8	98
Oct. 19 th	3 Baxils \$1.00 & Twine & Hemp 20 ^c , for Cart Harness			2	.
28 th	John G. Young, Warden, Tax on 537 1/2 acres Land in St. Johns Parish, @ 20 ^c p.			107	50
	Wm R. Hayes for 2 Horses \$1.00 & Interest on d: \$2.70			182	78
Nov. 8 th	J. Burkett for Farriers attendance on 3 Horses			2	40
Dec. 5 th	B. L. Trimmingham & Co's 2/6 for 2000 Staves, heading Nov. & Dec. 1043 & Jan ^y this year			88	.
Jan ^y 19 th	Harry for 9 days carpenters labor			2.70	
"	Mittington for 3 days d.			1.50	
"	Matty Prince for 4 1/2 days d.			1.35	
Apr. 27 th	Edward Strong for 15 days d.			4.50	
May 10 th	John B. Pile for 4 days d: \$1.00 & 13 th Oct. d. for 12 days d: \$1.50			4.00	
				14	85
				\$	611 28

118	106 Sundries	To Gill & Louis		\$	c
	Plantation, for 500 slaves c ^t 26 ff., 1 st Jan ^y 18 E				
	Jan ^y 1 st 350 d ^s : c ^t 40 ff \$14 ~ 19 th 500 d ^s : c ^t 44 ff 22 ~ 36 ~				
	Mch: 20 th 400 d ^s : c ^t 40 ff \$16 ~ 4 th Apr: 500 d ^s : c ^t 44 ff 20 ~ 36 ~				
	May 15 th 400 d ^s : " \$16 ~ 31 st 400 d ^s : c ^t 44 ff 17 60 ~ 33. 60				
	July 350 d ^s : c ^t 44 ff. 15. 40				
	Together 2900. ~				139
	Jan ^y 1 st 26 Deal Boards 750 feet c ^t 20 ff. 15 ~				
	Feb ^y 75 d ^s : 1300 " " 26 ~				
	Mch: 66 d ^s : 1100 " " 22 ~				
	Apr: 61 d ^s : 1100 " " 22 ~				
	May 44 d ^s : 850 " c ^t 22 ff 10. 70				
	June 11 d ^s : 200 " " 4. 40				
	" 28 23 d ^s : 400 " c ^t 20 ff 8 ~				
	" 29 17 d ^s : 210 " c ^t 22 ff 4. 79				
	July 52 d ^s : 713 " c ^t 20 ff. 14. 26				
	Aug ^t 13. 14 d ^s : 200 " " 4 ~				
	399 6831				139 15
	Jan ^y 1 st 6 Deal Plank 276 feet c ^t 24 ff 6. 62				
	Apr: 12. 3 d ^s : 106 " " 2. 54				
	June 19. 13 d ^s : 513 " c ^t 26 ff. 13. 33				
	25. 11 d ^s : 312 " c ^t 24 ff. 7. 48				
	33 1207				29 97
	Jan ^y 5 th 54 Hts: Iron Hoops c ^t 2 ff 4				4 32
	24 1 Bolt Canvas \$16. 22 nd Feb ^y 200 Liverpool Bricks 4 ~ 20 "				5 76
	Mch: 20 144 Hts: Iron c ^t 4 ff 6 th \$.c				
	" 7 2 Sacks Oats \$9 ~, 15 th June 28 th \$13 50 22. 50				58 50
	July 8. 2 d ^s : \$9 ~, 15 th 28 th \$9 \$22 10 40 \$18 ~ 36 ~				
	Jan ^y paid Carters in Town to buy food 1. 90				
	Feb ^y d ^s : \$2 25 ~, Mch: d ^s : \$2 05 4. 50				
	Apr: d ^s : \$3 00 ~, May d ^s : \$4 30 7. 40				
	June d ^s : \$4 40 ~, July d ^s : \$1 40 5. 80				19 60
	Mch: 19. paid Island Export Duty on stores \$ Sylph 5. 20				
	Apr: 1 d ^s : d ^s : on 1 Hts Salt of Britannia 1. 16 6 36				
	July paid weighing 87 Hts: Sugar this year, c ^t 5 each 4 35				
	Sept-9 2 Sacks Oats \$9 ~ & 6 th . Dec: 1 Sack d ^s : \$4 50 13 50				
				\$	440 51
120	Sugar, paid Island Export Duty on 130 Hts: shipped this year 3.				100 26
				\$	540 77

1844

118	Plantation	to	Sundries	
106	Gill & Louis	paid for 10 sets Bills Lading this	\$. c	
	Aug th	year, @ 5 ^c each	90	
	Dec. 12 th	1 Hunchcon Oil Meal	9	
	" 31 st	a years salary as Agents, due this date	\$ 30 is } 92.31	102 21
116	G. Walley	for 26 7/2 lbs: Rope 15 th Jan ^{ry} 40.13 ^c		
	Jan ^{ry} 11 th	46 lbs: d: "	6.90	
	June 7 th	44 lbs: d: "	6.60	
		35 7/2 Lbs:	\$ 53.63	
	Jan ^{ry} 1 st	1 lb: Sowing Twine 75 ^c 27 th May 8 th 75 ^c	1.50	
	Feb ^{ry} 4 th	1 lb: Stamp 40 ^c 21 st 2 Bazils 1 st	1.40	
	Nov: 7 th	2 pair Hames 4 th 12 th Apr: 2 nd 3 rd 4 th	8	
	May 30 th	1 lb: Resin 6 ^c 2 Bazils 1 st	1.06	
		For Cart Harness	\$ 11.96	
	Jan ^{ry} 1 st	2 lbs: Lamp Black 60 ^c 12 th Feb ^{ry} 1 st 60 ^c	90	
	June 28 th	1 lb: d:	30	
	" "	1 Keg White Lead, 14 lbs:	1.50	
	" "	1 Gallon Linseed Oil	1 = \$ 3.70	
	Jan ^{ry} 1 st	5 pones Glasp 2 nd 28 th June 8 th 3 rd 20 ^c	5.20	
	" "	2 Currycombs 50 ^c 18 th Oct: 1 Horse Brush 1 st 10 ^c	2	
	Feb ^{ry} 2 nd	1 Spoke shave 40 ^c 30 th May 1 Rasp 75 ^c	1.15	
	" 6 th	3 Gallons Coconut Oil	\$ 3.75	
	" 21 st	3 Gallons Lamp Oil	3	
	Apr: 12 th	5 Gallons d:	5 = \$ 11.75	
	Nov: 23 rd	1 Copper Sugar Scumner	2.25	
	" "	1 d: Ladle 2 nd 25 ^c 130 th May 13 th 2 nd 25 ^c	4.50 = \$ 6.75	
	May 7 th	4 Padlocks 1 st 27 th 1 pair Horse Scissors 20 ^c	1.30	
	" "	1 pair Hinges 25 ^c 10 th 2 pair d: 150 ^c	75	
	June 19 th	91 lbs: Iron, @ 4 ^c 7 th	\$ 3.64	
	Dec: 11 th	152 lbs: d: @ 3 ^c 7 th	4.56	
		243 Lbs:	\$ 8.20	
	June 21 st	1 pair Drawing Chains	1.50	
	" 25 th	5 m 10 ^c Nails, @ 1 st 9 th	\$ 5	
	Dec: 11 th	1 m 10 ^c d:	60 = \$ 5.60	113 49
124	J. Hardy	for 4 Sacks Oats @ 4 th 21 st June	\$ 16	
	Aug st 2 nd	4 Sacks d:	16	32
61	B. Jones	for 10 Sacks Oats, @ 4 th 11 th 27 th Sept.	\$ 40	
	Oct: 11 th	2 Sacks d:	8	48
			\$ 295 70	

		to	Stock &c		
119	Sundries				
118	Plantation,	for Amount of the following Invoices of Stores received from England for this year, Vizt: -			
		From Thomas Daniel & Co. of London # Sylph, dated 16 th October 1843, for 1 side Harness Leather & 1 side Bridle leather; 2 Hhd: Smiths Coals; 2 Ream Toolscap Paper; 4 Black Ink powders; 1/4 lb: Nutmegs, 1/4 lb: Cloves, 1/4 lb: Mace & 1/2 lb: Cinnamon; 2 Half Barrels Planters Beef; 15 M B. 20 M P., 25 M 10. & 3 M 20. Coopers' Nails; 5 M Horse shoe Nails; 4 dozen Mens & 4 dozen Womens Shoes; 1 Keg 32 lb: Tallow; 80 Bundles 4000 long Wood Hoops; 1 set 30 inch Triers Hoops; 2 dozen Ox Bows; and 2 old Hhd: trimmed for Coals sent above.	starting £ 56. 19. -		
		From Thomas Daniel Sons of Bristol # Britannia, dated 31 st October 1843, for 1 new Hhd: containing 16 ^{lb} salt.	£ 3. 0. 9		
		at 400 #B. Exch ^g , Sterling	£ 59. 19. 9	287	94
123	J. Winkson,	received for his Bill drawn this date on Aug th 7 th Child & Co. c 90 days sight in favor of Gill & Louis, for £ 750 Sterling c 475 #B. Exch ^g		3562	50
				3850	44
118	Plantation	to	Sundries		
96	Edmund Knight	for 1 Barrel Lamp Oil 29 Gallons May 30 th c 2 nd P.	21. 75		
		July 29 th 1000 Cedar Shingles	2. 50	25	25
95	W ^m H. Boxill,	for 8 1/2 feet Locust c 1 st P, 5 th March Hhd: 5 th 7 1/2 feet Bullytree Plank, c 2 nd P.	13. 60 15. 15	28	75
53	Higginson, Deane & Stott,	for 5 Tons Peruvian Guano Sept. c 50 # Ton		250	
113	James W Edwards,	for a years Salary as Haykeeper, Dec. 31 st from 1 st Jan ^{ry} to date	£ 30. 0. 0	92	31
62	W ^m C. Burgess,	for a years Salary as apprentice, Dec. 31 st from 1 st Jan ^{ry} to date	£ 10. 0. 0	30	77
				427	08

1844.

118 Plantation to Sundries

80 J. T. Bourne & Son, for 2 new Rectifiers 420
Feb^y 27th lbs:

" a set Newter Pipes, 242 lbs:

Together 662 lbs: @ $\frac{45}{100}$ \$ 297.90Deduct 195 lbs old Newter @ $\frac{25}{100}$ \$ 48.75" 312 lbs. old Copper @ $\frac{44}{100}$ \$ 43.68

\$ 205.47

" 27th 5 lbs: Copper to make a mouth
piece for the Still, @ $\frac{40}{100}$ \$ 22.40

making & soldering on mouth piece 4 ~

2 Water way Cocks for Rectifiers 16 ~

1 small Cock 1 ~

1 Notice Pipe 2 ~

Mch: 6th 12 lbs Newter Pipe for the Still, @ $\frac{45}{100}$ \$ 5.40

fixing up the Apparatus to Still, 9 ~

soldering on cocks &c at the Estate 16 ~

101 J. M. Collin, for 2 Brasses for the Well, 8 lbs: @ $\frac{45}{100}$ \$ 3.60
May 9th screwing a screw in a Fairch, 40 lbs: ~ 40July 19th repairing the still, 19 lbs: Copper @ $\frac{45}{100}$
is \$ 8.55 ~ 42 Nails @ $\frac{20}{100}$ each \$ 8.40 and } 20.95working in the Hatch \$ 4 ~
soldering on the leading Cock to the
Still 80 lbs: } ~ 80

soldering 2 Tubes and making 1 new one 2.40

Deduct, Viz: - \$ 28.15

" 4 lbs: old Copper, @ $\frac{22}{100}$ ~ 90:" 7 lbs: old Solder, @ $\frac{16}{100}$ \$ 1.12Dec: 31st 91 lbs: old Brass, deduct 10 lbs
for drops, leaves 82 lbs: @ $\frac{45}{100}$ \$ 18.45
2229 lbs: } \$ 20.47102 Rob^t Clarke, for amount of his account for repairing
Dec: 31st the carts, Wagon and Dray this year \$ 42 70101 C. Pile, Jun^r, for a years salary as Accountant to
Dec: 31st this date £ 30 = } 92 31123 S. Hinkson, paid Hayes & Trowbridge for 4
Dec: 31st Puncheons Oil Meal, had on 5th Mch: \$ 64 ~30th May, 27th Sept. and 8th Nov. @ $\frac{10}{100}$ \$paid James W. King, for 1 Pun: & had 10th May \$ 16 ~80 ~
494 96

Colleton

119	120	Stock &c	to	Sugar		
		For Net Proceeds sales of the Crop this year,				
		100 Hhds: , shipped to England, viz: -				
		Of 44 Hhds: to London consigned Thomas				
		Daniel & Co, viz: -		sterling		
		sold c 65/6. 5 of Sylph, due 3 rd Aug ^r .		£ 130. 4. 9.		
		c 64/6. 4 " Candidate " 24 th "		105. 14. 9		
		c 64/6. 14 " Tropic " 2 nd Nov.		329. 10 ~		
		c 62/6. 7 " Druid " 18 th Jan ^r 1845		160. 14. 10		
		c 64/6. 14 " Mercy " 3 rd Mch: "		335. 2. 10		
		44 Hhds: c 400 of C. & Co. Italy		£ 1061. 7. 2. #	5094	52
		Of 43 Hhds: to Bristol consigned Thomas				
		Daniel & Sons, viz: -				
		c 67/6. 4 of Britannia, due 12 th Sept.		£ 108. 19. 4		
		c 64/6. 10 " Fanny " 14 th Oct.		249. 6. 11		
		c 61/6. 6 " Maria " 18 th Nov.		135 ~ ~		
		c 63/6. 10 " Eleanor " 16 th Jan ^r 1845		235. 12. 6		
		c 61/6. 13 " Britannia " 13 th Feb ^r "		264. 12. 1 #		
		43 Hhds: c 400 of C. & Co. Italy		£ 992. 10. 10. #	4769	"
		Of 43 Hhds: to Liverpool, consigned Barton,				
		Edmund & Higginson, viz: -				
		c 66/6. 5 of Alice, due 7 th Oct.		£ 133. 6. 11		
		c 63/6. 6 " Frances " 27 th Nov.		140. 10. 5		
		c 65/6. & c 65/6. 4 " Jesty " 6 th Jan ^r 1845		85. 3. 2		
		c 62/6. 6 " Adriana " 24 th " "		126. 3. 1		
		c 60/6. 9 " Higginson " 3 rd Mch: "		100. 1 ~		
		c 58/6. 6 " Linda " 28 th " "		105. 15 ~		
		c 63/6. 7 " Cheshire " 3 rd May		150. 8. 3		
		43 Hhds: c 400 of C. & Co. Italy		£ 928. 19. 10. #	4459	16
		130 Hhds: total		sterling £ 2983. 17. 10. #	14322	68
		June 4 th for 2 Barrels, 440 lbs: M ^{ts} c 6 of C. & Co. and Barrels				
		20 th each, sent to M ^r Garth this year			26	80
		Tropic for London				
					14349	48

123	118	G. Hinkson	to	Plantation		
		May 10 th rec ^d . for a fat Ox		16 ~		
		Aug ^r 12 th " " a d ^o .		19. 54		
		Dec ^r 21 st " " a d ^o .		20 ~ #	55	54
		July 31 st " " a Donkey, sold James W. King			20	"
					75	54

1844

	Sundries	to	Plantation		
123	J. Hinkson, received for Sundries, Vixt-			\$.c	
	Aug th 27 th	6 Oat Sacks		1. 50	
	"	from Speed, head barter, Fine for bringing articles from Town for Strangers without leave			
		2 Hhds. sold with Charles & Luaco's Sugar	12		
	Nov. 9 th	Moll Rose for Theft	2		
	Decr. 13 th	Theft ^d 1. 1670 lbs. old Copper c ^{ts} 16 th	17. 70		
	" 31 st	23 lbs. Pewter c ^{ts} 30 th , had by Henry Pilgrimage in June	6. 90		
		2750 lbs Potatoes c ^{ts} 19 th	87. 50		
		2150 lbs. d: c ^{ts} 10 th	17. 20		
		60 lbs. d: c ^{ts} 1	60		
		10960 lbs:	\$ 105.30		
		1200 lbs. Yams, c ^{ts} 15 th	18		
		300 lbs. d: c ^{ts} 12 th	6. 10		
		3700 lbs. d: c ^{ts} 2	74		
		2600 lbs. d: c ^{ts} 2	65		
		200 lbs. d: c ^{ts} 3	6		
		650 lbs. d: c ^{ts} 3	22. 75		
		8650 lbs:	\$ 190.85		
		Coconuts sold	1. 23		
	Aug th 27 th	Oblig for Land rent	7. 10		
	"	John E. Marshall in part \$ to 31 st	12		
	Decr 1843				
	"	Wm. Pothouse in full d:	3		
	"	Priscilla Goodman a year's Rent of 2 Acres Land to 31 st Decr 1843	32		
	Decr 31 st	d: in full of d: to date, 16 th Decr	32		
		Mucco in full 1 Acre, d:	16		
		Dicky Goodman 1 1/2 Acre, d:	20		
		Yearwood, 2 Acres, d: c ^{ts} 8 th Decr	16		
		N. T. Barker 4 Acres, d:	32		
		J. T. Marshall, 2 Acres, d:	16		
		Parris, 2 years Rent of 1/4 Acre c ^{ts} 20 th Decr	20. 00		
		wake, to date,			
			\$ 206.90		
60	J. G. Young, for a year's Rent of 13 Acres Land c ^{ts} 31 st Decr 1843			\$ 200	
				\$ 752 38	

Colletons

110	Plantation	to	J. Hinkson		
123	Aug ^{8th}	paid B. H. Jones for 10 sacks Oats	40		
	Dec. 31 st	" gauging Rum Casks this year	1.76		
	"	" Field Laborers for their hire this year, from 1 st Jan ^{ry} to date, - as Summary in Labor Book	3969.09		
		Stockkeepers paid weekly for their hire this year, as Summary	295		
		Superintendents, Watchmen &c paid monthly, for their hire this year, as Summary	334.49		
	"	a year's salary as Manager to this date	615.38		
	"	a year's Allowance for hire of Servants	109.23		
	"	a year's do to purchase Wine	123.08		
				5548	13
120	J. Hinkson	to	Plantation		
110	Dec. 31 st	received for Land Rent, Viz:-			
		Frances Fenty a year's Rent 2 acres to date, as Summary	16		
		do 2 months Rent 1/2 acre, do - to 1 st March when given up to W ^m Fr. King	67		
		William Fr. King, 10 months Rent of above 1/2 acre, do from 1 st March to date	33		
	"	W ^m F. Fenty a year's Rent 2 1/2 Acres to date, as Summary	20		
	"	John Richards a year's Rent 2 do " "	16		
	"	John S. Marshall in full of Land Rent	8		
			64		
107	Stores on Hand for 1845	to	Plantation		
110	Dec. 31 st	for 15 Gallons Lamp Oil, &c, remaining for next year's use	11	25	
118	Expenses	to	Plantation		
120	Sugar	for amount thereof this year	14327	74	
121	Rum	for ditto ditto	2948	40	
			17276	14	
118	Plantation	to	Profit & Loss		
122		Cleared by 'Colletons' this year, according to the actual sales of the Sugar shipped	9703	64	
		(£3179. 13. 8 Currency)			

1844

122	Profit & Loss	to	Sundries			
123	J. Hinkson, for his Commission as Attorney, 5% Cent					
	on \$9783 ⁶⁴ , Cleared by "Colletons" Estate			489	18	
	this year					
119	Stock &c, for Balance of P & L Account; being so					
	much Cleared this year on the general			9294	46	
	Concerns of the Estate					
				\$	9783 64	
				Cattle	Horses	Apes
Jan ^y 1 st	On "Colletons" this date, brought from F ^o 213			105	9	10
	Increased this year, N ^o 208					
	4 Cattle purchased & 7 Calves dropped			11	"	"
	2 Horses purchased			"	2	"
				116	11	6
	Decreased this year, N ^o 208					
	3 Cattle sold & 9 died			12	"	"
	1 Ap sold			"	"	1
Dec. 31 st	Remaining on the Estate this date, carried to other Journal			104	11	5
	F. 7.			116.	11	6

Colletons

Effects belonging and Debts due to Thomas Colleton
Bartho Esq^r - December 31st 1844.

13	Colletons Value	£48110.1/-	\$	140,030	91
107	Stores on Hand for 1845			11	28
11	Miles Brathwaite, Sur.	£3 -	is 9.23		
22	Este. of W ^m T. Spooner, dec ^d	£20 -	\$61.54	70	77
60	John G. Young			200	"

\$148,312 93

1844.

Debts due from Thomas Colleton Garth Esq.,
December 31st 1844. —

53	Higginson, Deane & Stott	P.	250	—
66	Benjamin H. Jones		76	50
80	John T. Bourne & Son	P.	381	95
95	William H. Baill	(and 18 ²³)	127	15
96	Edmund Knight	P.	50	"
101	John McCollier	P.	7	68
103	Robert Clarke	P.	42	70
106	Gill & Louis	P.	642	98
116	George Walley		113	49
123	Samuel Hinkson		3071	86
124	Thomas Hardy & Co.	P.	32	—
81	Courade Pile, Junr.	P.	92	31
		£	4888	62
119	Stock &c, for Balance in Credit	£	143,424	31
		£	148,312	93

Note. There being no more room in this Journal, but plenty in the Ledger, the Journal entries commencing in 1845 are carried into that Book.

C. Pile





